

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Book Committee	ii
Introduction and Foreward	iii
Committee At Work	iv
Table of Contents	v
Compiling the Book	vi
Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society	1
Historical Tidbits	2
Rockbridge County Courthouse	4
Members of Rockbridge County Board of Supervisors	6
Conflicts With The Natives	6
Colonial and Revolutionary Soldiers	9
Life of the Early Settlers	10
Early Modes of Transportation	12
Rockbridge in 1850	17
Prices of 1887	22
Lexington Gazette	22
Flood of 1950	23
Communities, Towns, and Cities	24
Arnolds Valley	24
Blacksburg	24
Brownsburg	25
Buena Vista	25
Buffalo Forge	26
Bustleburg	26
Collierstown	27
Cornwall	29
Decatur	29
Fancy Hill	30
Glasgow	31
Goshen	31
Lexington	34
Midvale	38
Mountain View	38
Natural Bridge	39
Natural Bridge Station	39
Plank Road	40
Rapps Mill	40
Rockbridge Baths	40
Springfield	47
Steele's Tavern	48
South River	48
Summers	49
Timber Ridge Station	49
Vesuvius	50
Churches	51
Schools	77
Clubs and Organizations	103
Mills	111
Some Landmarks	115
Rural Life	122
Some Famous People	124
Some Local Inventors	129
Miscellaneous Tidbits	130
Old Businesses	134
Old Photos	137
Family Section	141
Our Sponsors	397
Index	422

INDEX

- 14th Regiment Virginia Cavalry, 247
 17 VA Cal CSA, 242
 19th VA Cavalry, 228
 1st Virginia Cavalry CSA, 222
 27th Virginia Infantry, 148, 225
 2nd Rockbridge Artillery, 228
 44th Virginia Infantry, 240
 5 Star TruckStop, 405
- A**
- A History of Methodism in Rockbridge County, 82
 A History of Rockbridge County Virginia, 117
 A Methodist Church South, 71
 A. R. Presbyterian Church, 240
 A Touch of Elegance, 198
 AARP, 103, 104, 320
 Abbit, Anna 39
 Abbs Valley, 69
 Abby, Careby 218
 Abdominal Surgery, 130
 Aberdeenshire, 182
 Abernathy, R.S. Sr. 51
 Abingdon, VA 305
 Abingdon Illinois, 270
 Abingdon VA, 124
 Abingdon Washington Co Virginia, 150
 Abingdon Washington County VA, 335
 Abraham, John W. 6
 Abrams, Wycliff 61
 Academy, 36
 Accomac County Virginia, 362
 Accomack County, 305
 Accountant, 150, 177
 Achard, Christopher 355
 Mary V. 355
 Ackerley, Lucy P. 89
 Ackerly, Bessie 356
 Colleen 401
 Eliza Jane 141
 Lucy 401
 Lucy Miss. 49, 226
 Mary 396
 Mary Denham 218
 Stephen 185
 Susan McDaniel 185
 William 20
 Ackerly Cemetery, 49
 Ackerly Home, 139
 Ackerly's Mill, 49
 Acton, Ann 160
 Esther 160
 John 160
 Adair, Agnes 401
 Adair County Kentucky, 200
 Adams, Hugh 6
 J.M. 44
 John G. 224
 Joseph 42, 46
 Joseph M. 41, 43
 Louisa T. 370
 Louise 143
 Samuel 55
 Adams and Tate Paving Company, 349
 Adams Co. Ohio, 214
 Adams County, Ohio 60
 Adams County Indiana, 147, 148
 Adams County Locust Grove Cemetery, 204
 Adams County OH, 334, 335
 Adams County Ohio, 204
 Adamson, Emily 401
 Laura 197
 Pearl Mrs. 80
 Addison, Elizabeth 282
 Adler, Brandon 167
 Ember 167
 Gina Canady 167
 Adolphus, Lucian 219
 Ad-Unroe, 28
 Advance Auto Parts, 318
 Advent Church, 152
 Advent Union View, 27
 Aegendener, Henry 141
 Johanness 141
- Margarita 141
 Aerial Dump, 129
 Aerospace Engineer, 182, 250
 Africa, 12, 42, 45, 62, 69, 128
 African-American, 24, 71, 72, 90, 336
 Agee, Kay Marie Moore 292
 Agner, America Jane 142
 Andrew 141
 Anna 141
 Christina 141
 David V. 141, 142
 George 141, 342, 368
 George Wesley 142
 James R. 141
 John 141
 Jonathan 141
 Joseph 141
 Joseph Spriggs 142
 Leanna E. 141
 Margaret "Peggy" 141
 Nancy 141
 Polly 141
 Richard A. 142
 Sally 141
 Samuel 141
 Samuel S. "Perry" 6
 "Sly" John 343
 Susanna (Siders) 141
 Susannah 343, 368
 Susannah (Walkup) 141
 W.C. 141
 William Caruthers 142
 Agner Cemetery, 333
 Agnor, Addie 142
 Albert 142
 Albert Stuart 142
 America Jane 332, 334, 365
 Ann Lieu 257
 Bessie 142
 Beulah 142
 Blane 82
 Charlie 142
 Christina 299
 Edith 78, 82
 Ellie 142
 Emma 142
 Frances 240
 Guy 306
 Hattie 82
 Herb 142
 Jacob 142
 James 142
 Jim 67
 John 142
 John Wesley 141, 365
 Jonathan J. 142
 Joseph 141
 Lizzie 82
 Maggie 142
 Malissa 209
 Martha 67
 Mary Mildred 353
 Mattie 142
 Molly 142
 Nannie Virginia 203
 Peggy 67
 Polly McKeever 142
 Reid 142
 Robert 142
 Robert "Bob" James 142
 Robert C. 142
 Robert Calvin 142
 Robert Reid 142
 Samantha 142
 Samuel 142
 Samuel S. 142, 333
 Sarah 142
 Sarah Macie 172
 Susan 286
 Susan J. 363
 Susanna 342
 Ted 103
 Thomas 241
 Thomas B. 82
 Thomas Bolen 142
 Tom 142
 William Harrison 142
 Agricultural, 363
 Agricultural Missionary, 296
 Agriculture, 20, 21
 Agriculture County Agent, 292
- Agriculture Stabilization Conservation Service, 312
 Augusta County, 234
 Augustine, Isaac 201
 Ah Sid, 50
 Aignor, Margaret 342
 Aikey, Arthur Albert 207
 Donald William 207
 James Dietz 207
 Jessie 156
 Jessie G. 207
 Jessie McNear G. 207
 John Robert 207
 Mary Carol 207
 Ailstock, Absalom 142
 Charles 142
 Charles Preston 142
 Elizabeth 142
 Goldie 386
 James 142
 Jesse Walter 142, 309
 Jessie Walter 142
 John 142
 John William 143
 Jordan David 142
 Joseph 142
 Liilitha 142
 Martha 142
 Martha Hostetter 309
 Mary 142
 Michael 142
 Michael Jr. 142
 Peyton 142, 143, 309
 Polly 142
 Rebecca 142
 Sally 142
 Susanna 142
 Uldena 143, 309
 Virginia Estaline 142
 Zorobabel 142
 Ailstock Hollow, 142, 309
 Ailstock Lane, 27
 Air Traffic Controller, 280
 Aircraft Mechanic, 300
 Airport Acres, 255
 Airy, Lucinda 281
 Matilda 281
 Akerly, John Paul Sr. 141
 Sarah 141
 Stephen 141
 Akron OH, 155, 323
 Akron Ohio, 180, 263, 305, 343
 Alabama, 300, 378
 Townley 359
 Alamo, 125
 Alaska, 209
 Albany, 325
 Albemarle County, 183
 Albemarle, 2, 385
 Albemarle Association, 68
 Albemarle Co. Virginia, 267
 Albemarle County, 39, 207, 208, 251, 252, 264, 385, 392
 Albemarle County Va., 215, 229, 388
 Albemarle County Virginia, 209, 241
 Albermale Co. Va., 238
 Albrecht, Sara 203
 Albuquerque NM, 121
 Alden, Mary 300
 Alderman, Fred 38
 Aleghany County, 216
 Aleson, John 8
 Alestock, Ella 80
 Raymond 80
 Sandra 80
 Scott 80
 Alexander, Aaron 199
 Amanda 182
 Andrew 10, 143
 Ann 271
 Archibald 9, 66, 74, 143, 182, 187, 223, 236, 271, 301, 412
 Archibald Dr. 119, 143
 Benjamin 199
 Brenden 199
 C. Bruce Dr. 199
 C. Bruce M.D. 199
 Catherine 394
 Chris 199
 Cornelius 378
 Elizabeth 143
 Eliza Campbell 119, 223
- Elizabeth Firebaugh 83, 90, 198
 Esther Beard 221
 J. Sam 199
 James 301
 Jason 199
 J.G. 48
 John 143, 199, 307, 412
 Joseph 119, 223
 Kara 199
 Kenmar 199
 Kyle 199
 Lain 199
 Laura Draper 199
 Lindsay 199
 Margaret 119, 143, 199
 Margaret Parks 223
 Martha 143
 Marty 199
 Micah 199
 Nancy 143
 Nannie 82
 Peter 143
 Phebe 143, 310
 Phoebe 182
 R. Tate 6
 Robert 74, 143, 221, 222
 Robert Tate 199
 Robert Tate Jr. 199
 Sally 359
 Sally Reid 119
 Sam 253
 Sarah 131, 143, 221
 Sarah Henry 222
 Sarah Reid 119, 223
 Susan 199
 Tate 199
 Tate Mr. 278
 William 10, 119, 143, 222, 223, 236, 262
 Alexander Sloan's Hotel, 35
 Alexander-Carson-Moore Genealogy, 295
 Alexander's Orchard, 74
 Alexanders Wharf, 130
 Alexandria, 45, 54, 141
 Alexandria VA, 290, 330, 335, 356
 Alexandria Virginia, 303, 341
 Alford, A.M. 23
 Calvin 91
 Jerry 106
 Paula 209
 Wade H. 23
 Wade Mrs. 225
 William 91
 Alfred, Jess 143
 Alhambra Hotel, 39, 154
 Alleghaney, 167
 Alleghany, 82, 182, 344
 Alleghany Ambulance Service, 387
 Alleghany Co., 340
 Alleghany Co. VA, 211, 215, 321
 Alleghany County, 172, 242, 246, 268, 297, 299, 301, 302, 321, 331, 371
 Alleghany County Central Advent Church Cemetery, 301
 Alleghany County VA, 394
 Alleghany County Virginia, 241, 298
 Alleghany Hill, 32
 Alleghany Inn, 31
 Alleghany Mountains, 278
 Alleghenies, 9, 48
 Allegheny Co., 223
 Allegheny County, 207, 365
 Allegheny Court, 393
 Allegheny Drive, 86
 Allegheny Hill, 31
 Allegheny Mountain, 358
 Allegheny Mountains, 341
 Allegheny Railroad Company, 14
 Allen, Andrew 143
 Anna 143
 Ardelia Beatrice 143
 Arthur Simpson 143
 Blanche 95
 Bouchelle 371
- Catherine 143
 Charles 143
 Charles Edwin 143
 David 204
 Donald Emerson 143
 Dora D. 167
 Dora DuAnn 143, 166, 167
 Eliza 125
 Eliza Jane 143
 Elizabeth 354
 Elizabeth Ann 362
 Eloise 215
 Emma 143
 Ethel Jane 143
 Forest Elsworth 143
 Franklin Pierce 143
 George G. 166
 George G.Campbell, W 166
 George Givens 143
 George Harry 143
 George Leonard 143
 Grover Cleveland 143
 Harriet 346
 Helen Louise 301
 Henry 143
 Hiram 310
 Howard Lowell 143
 J. Victoria 203, 204
 Jacob 143
 James 105, 203
 Jane S. Wood 166
 J.C. Rev. 70
 Jefferson Davis 143
 John 143
 John James 143
 John Thomas 31
 Joseph 330, 412
 Joseph Colonel 346
 Joshua 143
 Joshua B. 143
 Joyce T. 204
 Joyce Virginia 204, 383
 Kenneth Gary 178
 Kenneth L. 178
 Lillian Dae 143
 Lula Dell Fix 301
 Mack 143
 Madge 95
 Maggie May 143
 Malinda 143
 Margaret 143
 Martha Belle 143
 Mary 170
 Mary B. Campbell 143
 Mary Ella 143
 Mathilda 143
 Michael 178
 Mrs. 97
 Nancy 143
 Nancy Ada 143
 Nancy F. 143
 Nettie Ware 143
 Ora Faye 143
 Pearl Gay 143
 Phoebe 203
 Rebecca 143
 Rebecca Thomas Reed 143
 Robert Hall 143
 Robley 301
 Samuel 354
 Samuel Clarence 143
 Sarah 143, 281
 Sarah Margaret 143
 Susannah 143
 Thomas 204
 Ulysses Simpson 143
 Virginia Joyce 385
 Vivian Ray 143
 Wallace 84
 William 143
 William Frank 143
 William Lee 143
 William Rev. 164
 Allen House, 32
 Allen's Animal Hide Buy & Sell, 26
 Allentown PA, 385
 Allison, William 214
 Allstock, Jesse Walter 142
 Allwood Cemetery, 181
 Alma Mater, 95
 Almond, Alexander Lewis 355
 Alfred 144
- Mary Frances 144, 355
 Mary Francis 355
 Virginia C. 144, 259, 260, 355, 366
 Watson 144, 259
 Alone, 359, 360, 362
 Alone Community, 52, 358
 Alone Cemetery, 52, 251
 Alone Mill, 46, 78, 107, 144, 247, 279, 339, 355, 360
 Alone Mill Road, 87
 Alone Mill School, 144
 Alone Neighborhood, 358
 Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity, 314
 Alphin, 237
 Catharine Miss 91
 Catherine 144
 Charles Teaford 144
 Elizabeth 144
 Elizabeth Carter 144
 Frances 144
 G. Lewis 260
 George Washington 144
 Henry Arthur 144
 Jacob Paul 144
 Josephine McMaster 144
 Julia Anne 144
 Leonidas Lycurgus 144
 Lewis 135, 144
 Mary 92, 359, 360
 Mary Elizabeth Beech 144
 Mary M. 144
 Nancy 144
 Nannie Jane 144, 145, 237
 Natalie Davidson 144
 Olive Teaford 360
 Olive Virginia 359
 Olive Virginia Teaford 144
 Paulina 144
 Phoebe Hayslett 144
 Polly Ayres 145
 Richeson 144
 Sarah Elizabeth 279
 Thomas 144
 Tom 144
 William 144, 145, 237, 368
 William A. 144
 Alphin Chapel, 144
 Alphin Lane, 158
 Alphonson England, 308
 Alesentz, John Geo 391
 Aisp, Mary Mildred 359
 Altizer, Alma 145
 Arnold 145
 Beatrice 145
 Bernice 145
 Bob 145
 Charles Lee 145
 Christine 145
 Garland 145
 Katherine 145
 Martha 145
 Ralph 145
 Richard 145
 Ruben 145
 Walter 184
 William 145
 Alton Illinois, 247, 372
 Alum Spring, 33
 Alum Springs, 28, 317
 Alum Water, 20
 Alvey, Melinda Jo Overpeck 348
 Alwidie, Miss 272
 Amelia Court House, 185
 America, 221, 249, 318
 American Academy of Family Physicians, 314
 American Acceptance Co., 302
 American Association of Retired Persons, 103, 401
 American Bar Association, 128
 American Broadcasting Company, 382
 American Colonization

Society, 18
American Indian, 166
American Methodist, 230
American Razor Blade Plant, 190
American Revolution, 34, 69, 73, 125, 161, 186, 194, 226, 284, 322, 331, 337, 375, 382
American Revolutionary War, 279, 280, 368
American Tree Farm Association, 312
American University, 206
American Yarn and Processing Co., 302
Americus GA, 359
Amerst County Virginia, 316
Ames Iowa, 182
Amherst, 2, 135, 204, 328, 369, 383, 384, 385
Amherst Co., 229, 310, 375
Amherst Co. VA, 213, 238, 266
Amherst County, 144, 162, 169, 175, 176, 181, 185, 197, 202, 203, 208, 230, 240, 246, 259, 272, 283, 336, 376, 377, 378, 379, 385
Amherst County VA, 352, 353, 384
Amherst County Virginia, 207, 329
Amiel, Jon 133
Amity College College Springs Iowa, 382
Amole, Brown 259
Ruby 259
Amos, Lucy Tot Burke 323
Shirley 278
Amnsler, Kenneth 68
Amsterdam, 395
Amsterdam Holland, 235, 262, 376
Amyx, Margaret "Peggy" 358
Anceal, Elizabeth 251
Anchorage, 376
Anders, Paul 336
Anderson, Alerie
Christine 270
Alexander Spears 145
Alfred 145
Alfred Myers 145
Aline Baker 146
Angela Cheryl 146
Ashley Elizabeth 146
Carl 146
Carl Houston 145
Clinton L. 105, 238
Clinton Lee 70, 146, 337
David 146
David Crawford 146
Dorothy 328
E.J. Capt. 179
Eliza Jane 146
Elizabeth 146, 283, 333
Elizabeth Temple 145
Ernest 146
Ernest Ray 145, 159
Estelle 401
Estelle Vernon 146
Ethel Gilmore 146
Faye Elizabeth 145, 146, 159
Florence 146
Frances Best 159
Gard H. 89
Gard Hutton 146
Harry Palmer (Hal) 146
Helen Marie 146
Horatio Thompson (Ru) 146
Isaac 8, 267
Jab. 8
Jacob Yost 145
James 8, 145, 200, 312, 340
James Henry 145
James Henry Jr. 145
James McElwee (Jim) 146
Janet Elizabeth 146
Janet Lee 145, 146, 159
Jim 146
Joh 8
John 43, 201
John Byron 145
John Clarkson 145
John Kyle (J.K.) 146
John McElwee 146
John Replogal 146
John Stuart 146, 337
Malinda 253
Mangus Harrison 145
Margaret 270
Martha McCorkle 146
Martha McKee (Kee) 146
Marty 80
Mary 145
Mary Elizabeth 145
Mary (Logan) Mrs. 151
Mary Virginia 146
(Mattie Virginia) 238
Michael 146
Michael Lawrence 146
Michael Nelson 146, 337
Milton Dunlap (Red) 146
Mylvina Caroline Cam 145
Nancy Carol 146
Nancy Floyd 145
Natalee Elaine 146
Nelson Stokes 146, 337
Ollie Belle Truslow 145
Patrice 146
Patrice Kathleen 146
Rebecca 375
Robert B. 20
Robert Jackson 229
Robert Milton 146
Robert Tardy (Bob) 146
Robert Teague (R.T.) 146
Robert Thomas 146
Robert Timothy 146
Stella 184
Tom 42, 46, 146
Tom Mr. 46
Virginia Moxley 298
Walter 42
Walter Mr. 46
William 61
William A. Jr. 84
William Albert 145
William Edward 145
Anderson Hollow, 146
Anderson South Carolina, 177
Andre' Studio, 400, iii
Andrews AFB Md., 303
Andrus, Ethel Percy Dr. 401
Angles, Eileen Stevenson 247
Roy Lee 247
Anglican, 2, 73
Anglicized MacDaniell, 275
Anglo-Norman, 182
Angus, Bob 155
Ann Arbor Michigan, 304
Ann Smith Academy, 36, 89, 359
Annandale VaA, 182
Anne Smith Academy, 153
Anson Co. NC, 192
Anspach, Hatty G. Miss 89
Anspachin, Marie Barbara 318
Anthony, Lee 92, 401
Mark 362
P.A. 68
Anthony P.A. Rev., 54
Antietam, 125
Antioch Ohio, 173
Antique Collector, 180
Apothecary, 36, 367
Appalachia State University, 182
Appalachian Mountains, 361
Appalachian Wood Preserving, 31
Apperson, Elizabeth 281
Jane 280
Nancy 280
S.G. 328
Apple Butter, 123
Applebee, Nicholas Frank 166
Steven 166
Tony Allen 166
Appling, Aris Sr. Rev. 76
Appold & Sons, 25
Appomattox, 25, 70, 148, 185, 221, 237, 258, 284, 362, 372, 375
Appomattox County, 204
Appomattox County Virginia, 291
Appomattox Court House, 126, 179, 225, 256, 299
Appomattox River, 223
Aqua, 29, 30
Virginia 210
Aqua Virginia, 165
Aqueducts, 14
A.R. Presbyterian Church, 219, 285
Arbaugh, Mary 201
Michael 201
Peggy 201
Arbogast, Lisa Marie 178
William D. 178
William David Jr. 178
Arbor Hill, 212
Arbuckle, Captain 6, 7
Arcadia, 329, 394
Arcadia Botetourt Co., 267
Arcadia Va Botetourt Co., 207
Archbishop of Canterbury, 361
Archer, Maude May Ayres 147
Architect, 203, 246, 269
Arehart, Andrew 335
Anna Mabel 385
Annie 351
Annie Ardelia 335
Barbara C. 335
Betty 155
Caroline 335
David 335
Dorothy 409
Ella Wilson 254
Pearly J. 165
Susan C. 335, 351
Teresa Smith 348
Very Jane 384
Wallace 84
Argenbright, Elizabeth 360
Arlington, 190
Arlington County, 327
Arlington National Cemetery, 254, 389
Arlington Va., 333, 355
Arlington Virginia, 151, 259, 286
Armentrout, 78
Bertha Hileman 257
Charles 147
Charlotte 342
Christena (Ermentrau) 147
Christina 369
Cornelius M. 333
Cornelius M. Sr. 257
Ellen 78
Frances 78
George 147
George L. 153
George S. 390
Henry 147, 296
Ira Lou 381
John 147
John William 257
Langley 371
Margaret Elizabeth 369
Mary 274
Mary Ann 282
Mary J. 306
Mary "Molly" 147
Minerva Jane 234
Mr. 80
Nannie 28
Russell S. 196
Virginia 320
William 77, 147
Armentrout Cemetery, 147
Armintrout, Charles 342
Henry 147, 180
John 219
Mary 177, 249
Mary "Molly" 219
William 147
Armstrong, William 243
Armstrong, Campbell W. 368
Catherine 200
Charles 72
Clara 50
Cynthia Louise (Smit) 346
Dorothy 353
Dorothy (Sorrells) 352
Edda 346
Elizabeth 52, 249
Evelyn Ayres 149
George D. 19
Glenden Elizabeth 338
Harry 50
Ida 297
John 82, 338, 369
Mae Ella 88, 243
Mary 381
Mary E. 142
Nannie Green 199
Richard 1
Susan 368
Will 8
William 111, 141, 368
William A. 243
Willie Virginia 88, 243
Army of Northern Virginia, 126
Army of the Confederacy, 266
Arndt, Dorothy Swartz 54
Arnold, Frank 24
James 349
Rosa 24
Arnold's Valley, 24, 53, 58, 68, 77, 140, 150, 168, 191, 194, 197, 203, 244, 246, 257, 291, 328, 329, 341, 363, 364, 366, 367, 378, 393
Arnolds Valley Baptist Church, 51
Arnold's Valley School, 77, 93
A.R.P. Church, 54, 382
ARP Presbyterian Church, 161
Arrington, Susanna 207, 208
Arritt, John Lewis 211
Arsenal, 100
Art Guild, 317
Arter, Rev. 64
Arthritis Group, vi
Arthritis Support Group, 104, 244
Arthur, Angela 300
Sarah 370
Artist, 37, 180, 211, 266
Asbury, 176
Francis 76
Asbury College, 285
Asbury Methodist Church, 25
Asbury United Methodist Church, 25, 51
Ashland Kentucky, 223
Ashland Ky., 246
Ashlar Lodge No. 308, 149
Ashley, Ida 336
Ashworth, Robert 282
Associate Reformed Presbyterian, 75
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 19, 213
Associate Reformed Presbyterians, 60
Associated Reformed Presbyterian (A.R.P.), 282
Associates, 75
Association for Family and Community Education, 104
A&T College, 261
Atalhoe Pennsylvania, 325
Athens DeKalb Co., 280
Athol, Thomas 9
Atkins, Jane 210
Myrtle Miss 100
Robert L. 62
Atkinson, Allen E. 303
Esther 154
Esther Noel 229
Virginia Mae 300
Atlanta GA, 306, 377
Atlanta Georgia, 63, 182, 302, 394
Atlantic Cable, 127
Atlantic Lumber Company, 136
Atlantic Ocean, 3, 12, 193
Attorney, 290
Auctioneers, 36
Auctions, 36
Audley Paul's Fort, 10, 40
Augusta, 10, 48, 52, 67, 119, 222, 223, 239, 252, 278, 320, 358, 360, 373
Augusta Academy, 2, 102, 278
Augusta Baptist Association, 68
Augusta Co., 186, 260, 280, 305, 326
Augusta Co. Va., 186, 192, 303, 357
Augusta County, 2, 3, 9, 16, 28, 29, 31, 62, 75, 90, 112, 114, 116, 133, 141, 143, 156, 158, 161, 162, 166, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 199, 200, 204, 206, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 226, 232, 233, 235, 236, 247, 250, 251, 253, 260, 262, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 278, 279, 282, 286, 288, 289, 294, 305, 319, 323, 324, 338, 339, 351, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 365, 367, 374, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392, 408
Virginia 200
Augusta County
Correctional Center, 150
Augusta County Court, 277, 278
Augusta County VA, 28, 160, 273, 323, 325, 338
Augusta County Virginia, 285, 321, 335, 356, 382, 387
Augusta Court, 222
Augusta Georgia, 302
Augusta Memorial Park, 335, 351
Augusta Memorial Park Cemetery, 178
Augusta Military Academy, 206, 254, 353
Augusta Springs Virginia, 148
Augusta/Botetourt County Virginia, 322
Augustine, C.J. 408
Austin, Allene Erminie 239
Andrew 377
Audrey Berle 259
Betty Jane 77
Bill 330
Calvin 77
Carol 77
David 377
Dennis (Snapper) 77, 81
Diana 154
Dora 377
Elizabeth Clemmer 239
Elmyra 257
Floyd 377
Garrett T. 291
Hale Duncan 239
Helen 77
Henry 377
Homer 77
Jack 339
Jerry Lyle 206
Jessie 339, 377
Jessie W. 377
Joe 77
John 257, 377
John Clemmer 206
John Henry 257
John William 206, 239
Joseph Edward 291
Katie 376
Katrina 80
Kyle 376
Margaret 77
Martha 77, 376
Mary Elizabeth 206
Maude Elvy 291
Minnie 77, 260, 377
Nettie Ann 291
Robert 77
Roberta 77
Roger Hale 206
Ruth Miller 291
Sarah Godsey 376
Virginia 201
William F. 377
William Franklin 376
Winfred 362
Zena G. 131
Zena Gilkeson 58, 206
Zina Gilkerson 78
Austin Texas, 128, 318
Austin TX, 298
Austine, Clemmie 201
Australia, 42, 73
Austria, 128, 344
Author, 353
Averill, General 132
Avery, B.F. 273
Avis, Ardenia 265
Axemaker, 386
Axtell, Decatur 29
Axton in Henry County Virginia, 337
Ayers, 103
Annie 284
Annie E. 284
Brown 42, 43
Christopher Lee 172
Clarissa 184
Elizabeth 297
Elwood 393
Erskine A. 284
George A. 6
Henry 295, 297
Henry M. 284
James E. 284
Jennie Dean 168
John 193
John H. 284
John Henry 168
John W. 284
Judith Virginia 355
Kevin Dean 172
Marg. Augusta 284
Mary Alice Vest 372
Mary Miss 101
Mattie A. 284
Melissa 284
Melvin 105
Michelle Lynn 172
Minnie R. 208
Pamela Sue 171
Rebecca 192
Rosa Eleanor 339
Thomas L. 284
Virginia Gilbert 284
Wayne Robert 167
William H. 371
Ayshire Scotland, 304
Ayres, Alfred Adolphus 147, 148
Alfred Graham 148
Alice 150
Alice Henrietta 149
Alice Jane 149
Alma Alice 148
Alma Blanton 298
Alonza 147
Arbutus 147
Ardenia Martin 148
Asa Stuart 149, 298
Benjamin Finley 147, 148
Bertie 147
Betsy 149
Blair (B.B.) 147
Bobby 147
Burton Elsworth 148
Carol Ann 149
Carol (Curly) 147
Carrie 147
Charles 147, 149
Clyde 147
Colean 265
Doyt 147
Doyt Grigsby 147
Edgar 147
Edith 149
Elizabeth 147, 298
Elizabeth Green 297
Elizabeth Jane Green 298
Elwood 147
Estelle 147
Ethel 150
Ethel Caroline Hodge 167
Evelyn Elizabeth 298
Everette Milton 148
Floyd Freeman Dr. 148
Frank 147, 148
Fred Glen 147, 148
Geo. 28
George 28, 151
George Addison 148, 149, 297, 298

Gerald 147
Gladys 150
Gladys Lucille 149, 167
Graham 297
Harold 147
Henry 149
Henry Calvin 148
Henry Milton 148
Howard 150
Hoyt Freeman 147
Hunter 147
Isabelle 147
James 147
James Henry 147
James Jobie 147
Janie 147
Jenny 147
Jim 27
John 144, 147, 149, 397
John Allen 149
John B. 147
John Graham 149, 298
John Grigsby Jr. 147, 148, 149
John Grigsby Senior 149
John H. 147
John Henry 147
John R. 262
John W. 148
Johnnie Reid 148
Joseph 147, 150
Joseph Anthony 148
Joseph Clayton 149
Joseph Thomas 149
Josephine 147
Juanita (Sis) 147
Kay 412
Lee 298
Lela Ruth 265, 297, 298, 330
Lela Ruth Coleman 164
Lester 147
Lily 147
Lloyd 298
Lloyd Lee 149
Lloyd Robert 149
Lucille 147
Lula Bell 147
Luther 147
Madison Preston 148
Margaret 147
Martha Jane Wilmore 148, 149
Martin 147
Mary 147
Mary Jane (Polly) 144
Maude May 148
Milton (Boochie) 147
Minnie 147
Myrtle 147
Nancy 149
Nancy Grigsby 149
Nannie Carter 147
Napoleon (Uncle Bud) 147
Nelson 147
Novie 147
Paul B. 147
Paul (Bud) 147
Peggy 149
Rachel 397
Rachel (Entsminger) 144, 149, 397
Ralph 147
Ray 147
Richard 147
Robert 147
Robert Agnes 148
Robert G. Jr. 148
Robert Graham 148
Robert Lee 149
Ronald D. 148
Royal Lee 148
Russell Waldo 148
Samuel 147
Sheldon 148
Sheldon Laurel 147
Thomas Grigsby 148
Tilford 148
Tillford Doyle 147
Vernie Clark 297
Vinnie 147
Virginia Gilbert 148
Wendell 147
William 147, 148, 149, 295
William Brady 265
William Harrison 148
William Howard 149

William Jackson 149, 167
William W. 147, 148

Ayrs, Martha Jane
Wilmore 148
William 150
Ayrshire, 182

B

B & O Railroad, 209
Baber, Cheri 150
David 150
Shirley 150
Bachman Memorial Home, 295
Bachtell Estate, 81
Back Creek, 9
Back Run, 208, 291
Back Spring, 36
Backesto Cemetery, 148
Bacon's Rebellion, 218
Bacova Virginia, 268
Baddorf, Casper 325
David 325
Elizabeth Catherine 325
Hermanus 325
Michael 325
Philip 325
Baden Germany, 341
Badger, Ashley 136
James 136
Baer, Joseph 251
Bag Boy, 205
Bagby, Mary Sue 289
Baggs, Mary Ann 284
Bagley, R.O. 96
Bailey, Donnie Poague 317
Harold Mr. 33
Harold Mrs. 33
Jennie 35
Joseph Colloway 366
Leon Wren 256
Martha 401
Martha Mrs. 81
"Old Man" 36
Pamela Sue 166
Paul 166
Ray 317
R.W. 18
Steven Paul 166
Bain, Andrea 349
Andrea Thornton 349
David Rev. 349
Garrett 349
Ramona 349
Ramona Lineberry 349
Randall 349
William David 349
Baird, Bonnie 265
Baker, Adolph E. 59
Adrienne 151
Andrew Clyde 211
Anna Faye (Smith) 346
Annie Mae 167
Archibald 150
Carrie Lee Vess 167
David 150
E.R. 150
George 150
Harold L. 150
Harry 339
H.C. 150
Henry 7
Jacob 150
Jacob Reverend 150
Jason Carl 339
Josephine 150
Josephine B. 151
J.T. Rev. 150
Lucie Ann 395
Mary 339
Mary Ann 150
Mary Ann Chesney 150
Nancy Mariah Jones 211
Nathan Lee 339
Orlando H. 150
Orlando Harrison 150
Paul 150
Paul D. 151
Paul Dennis 151
Phyllis Huffman 145, 237
Rodney A. 339
Rosa Virginia 377
Rufus Pembroke 211
Ruth Dennis 150
S.S. 150
Stephanie 151

W.F. 150
Baker Oregon, 344
Baker's Creek, 125
Bakersfield CA, 184
Bakersfield California, 146
Balcony Downs, 323
Balcony Fall Power Station, 182
Balcony Falls, 14, 15, 17, 20, 76, 132, 134, 261, 290, 327, 328, 387, 393
VA 165
Balcony Falls Massacre, 160, 277, 392
Baldrige, Alexander 151
Janet Ramsey 151
Rebecca Agnew 151
Richard Stanley 151
William 388
William Rev. 60, 151, 214
Baldwin, 142
C.C. 22
Cornelius C. 22, 181
Ernest "Pete" 56
Frances H.E. 108
Joseph S. 328
Olive Edmonds 108
O.P. 22
Baler, Jessie Thomas 264
Baliles, Gerald 227
Ballard, A.J. 152
Andy J. 151
Charles Lee 151, 152
Della W. 291
Eliza 288
Everett 152
Florence 152
Guy 151
Jane 208
Jeanette 152
John 208, 288
Lee 152
Lucinda C. 377
Mazie 152
Nancy 208
Rachel 151, 152
Raymond Lee 151, 152
Russell 151, 152
Sarah Mazie Clark 152
Susanna 319
Ballinger, Anna 390
Bally-bigelmore, 143
Balsler, Anna Frances 241
Benjamin 319, 339
Benjamin Jr. 319
Catherine 319
Elizabeth 319
Jacob 319
James 319
Jane 319
John 319
John Carroll 264
Joshua 319
Larry Dexter 264
Mary 319
Mary Ann 319
Mary Potter 319
Minnie 90
Sally 319
Samuel 319
Sarah (Sally) 339
Susan 319
Thomas 263
Virginia 337
Baltimore, 13, 16, 25, 45, 49, 116, 182, 261
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 29, 49, 343
Baltimore County Maryland, 196
Baltimore Maryland, 13, 205, 238, 302
Baltimore MD, 281, 394
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 29
Banbridge County Down Ireland, 390
Band Leader, 382
Band Master, 382
Bandera County Texas, 217
Bane, Diane 105
Edna 248
E.G. 81
Eugene Peterson 248
Frank 307
Isabelle 248
John 296
Kenny 105
Lula 248
Mary Jane 152

Stella M. 199
Bangley, Bernard K. 41
Banjo, 334, 393
Banjos, 332
Bank Hill, 53
Bank of Glasgow, 223
Bank of Natural Bridge, 197
Bank of Rockbridge, 25, 403, 409
Banking, 198, 288
Banks, John T. 58
Banning, Asa 160
John 160
Sabina Smith 160
Bannister, Thornton 55
Baptist, 27, 50, 54, 68, 112, 212, 317
Baptist Church, 51, 68, 157, 261
Baptist Church Cemetery, 261
Baptist Church of Clifton Forge, 363
Baptist Hill, 31, 32, 86
Baptist Minister, 213
Baptists, 2, 19, 67, 86
Barbee, Catherine 207
Barber, 167, 180, 225
Barbers, 135
Barbour, Betty S. 108
Bryan 108
Ray Wilson 144, 260, 307
William Daniel 260
William Lewis 259, 260
Barbour County, 323
BARC Electric Coop, 288
BARC Electric Cooperative, 269
Barclay, 289
A. Tedford 153
Alexander T. 6
Alexander Tedford 152, 310
Alexander Telford Co 152
A.T. 22, 26, 153
David 114
David M. 153, 277
David M. III M.D. 277
David Moore 152
Elihu 114
Elihu H. 22, 153
Elizabeth Harvey 153
Hannah 114
Hugh 20, 35, 62, 114, 304
John 114
Martha Jane 152
Mary 152, 187
Mary Eleanor Paxton 152
Mary Paxton 153
Peggy 114
Polly 114
Rachel 114
Samuel 47, 62
Virginia Borden Moor 152
Virginia Moore 153
William H. Jr. 143
William Houston 152, 153, 310
William Houston Jr., 152
Barclay House, 99
Barclay Tavern, 114, 115
Barclay's Tavern, 114
Bard, William 361
Bare, Adam 153
C.C. 6
Edmonia 154
Elizabeth 153
George 153
Hannah 154
Henry 154
Isaac 153
Jacob 35
John 207
John Miller 358
Lester A. 358
Mae (Dixon) 87
Mary Ayres 149
Maud Sieg 359
Mike 133
O. Tankersley 358
Olin David 154
Reuben 153
R.L. 57
Robert 207
Sarah 153
Sidney Webb 153
Sophia 153

Susannah 153
Virginia (Jennie) Ta 358
William C. 153
Barens, Nancy 358
Barger, Adam 155
Bessie 162
Catherine 154, 155
Chandice 88
Charles W. 168
Christina 154
Corinne 88, 89
Cornelia 159
C.W. 95
David 154, 155
David Lewis 154
David Preston 154
Edward Preston 154
Elizabeth 154, 155
Elizabeth P. 154
Esther Shaffer Hite 154
Eva 88
Fannie Harris 155
Fanny 155
Fred 155
George 155
George W. 154
Gladys 260
Grace Ellen 259
Henrietta Pearl 259
Henrietta Pearl 259
Jacob 155
Jake 155
Jane 155
Jean 220
Jerry 155
Jesse 155
Joe 155
John 154, 155
John Jr. 154, 155
John Samuel 154
Landonia Belle 154
Lillian J. 260
Lucille Marie 231
Lydia 154
Martha E. 260
Martha Elvina "Patsy" 339
Martha Elvira 366
Mary 154
Mary Ann 203
Mary Catherine "Kati" 363
Matthew William 112
Mattie Francis 259
Maude E. 259
Nancy 154
Nancy Agnes Caskey 308
Nicholas 155
Norman Lee 154
Patsy 340
Peter 155
Rebecca 135
Rebecca Estelle McCl 154
Sarah 154
Sarah Catherine 114
William P. 155, 340
William Preston 260
William Russell 154
Wm. P. 154
Barges, 46
Barkley, Oda Pearl 260
Barksdale, Alfred 169
Barn Dance, 334
Barn Dances, 334
Barnes, James 305
James A. Jr. 305
Marlene Ayres 148
Mary Ann (Sink) 367, 368
Barnett, Dave 324
Elizabeth 177
Gideon Martin 324
Jim 324
John Darley 324
Lucy Lee 324
Mamie Elizabeth 324
Martha Anna 324
Mary Etta 324
Meletis 156
Milan Jane 364, 365
Nathan Downs 324
Nathan Frederick 324
Newton Longfellow 324
Sidney Johnson 324
Susan Alice 324
Walter Fleming 324
Will 324
William Bryene 324
Barnette, Anna Ruth 156,

324
Bernard Bae 324
Bobbie Sue 87, 155, 156, 222, 324
Charles 324
Clarence 156, 323
Clarence C. 155
Clarence Calvin 155, 324
Dorr Donald 324
Frankie 156
Gladys Marie 324
James 378
Jennie Beeson
Plomey 324
John Joseph 324
Marian Marguerite 324
Pearl Gay 324
Sarah Emily Ocheltre 155
Sarah Emily Ochiltre 324
Eva 88
Sidney J. 304
Sidney Johnson 155
S.J. 324
Barnette C.C., 155
Barnum's Great Show, 49
Barr, Miss 50
Barr and Thopman Store, 202
Barrel Making, 348
Barren Creek Crossing, 390
Barrett, Anne 196
Florence 143
Barringer, Vann L. 58
Bartal, Dorothy 243
Dorothy Falls 158
Bartlett, Charles W. 92
Mr. 370
Tabitha 266
Bartley, Don L. Rev. 53
Henry 167
Mary Elizabeth 167
Nancy 167
Nelson 167
Barton, James 150
Nancy 152
Sarah (Sally) 211
Baseball, 27, 38
Basic Utilities Corp., 408
Bass, 332
Batdorf, Anna 318
Barbara 319
Casper 319
Catherine Elizabeth 318
Charles 319
David 319
Elizabeth Catherine 319
Eve 319
Hermanus 318, 319
John 319
John Martin 318
Margaret 319
Marie Elizabeth (Wal 318
Philip 319, 320
Polly 319
Sally 319
Susanna 319
Batdorp, Anna 318
Martin 318
Peter 318
Philip 318
Batdorp, Philip 318
Bateau, 2, 14, 46
Bateau Boats, 14
Bateau Boats, 128
Bateman, Edward Glenn 175
Bates, John 176, 379
Laura Bell 238
Will 176, 379
Bath, 82, 167
Bath Alum, 44
Bath Co., 390
Bath County, 13, 74, 83, 87, 141, 157, 168, 173, 183, 207, 220, 221, 229, 241, 248, 251, 268, 300, 312, 323, 329, 336, 371, 383
Bath County KY, 352
Bath County Road, 14
Bath County VA, 228, 323, 394
Bath County Virginia, 193, 270, 381
Bath Iron Works, 31, 46
Bathhouses, 44
Batteaux, 18

Batten, Brad Michael 217
 Kendall Brook 217
 Race Gregory 217
 Rebecca Tyler 217
 Summer Danea 217
 Battle at Gettysburg, 303
 Battle of Alleghany Mountain, 272
 Battle of Back Creek, 387
 Battle of Brandywine, 210
 Battle of Bristoe Station, 214
 Battle of Bull Run, 293
 Battle of Chancellorsville, 110, 210, 296
 Battle of Cowpens, 193, 298
 Battle of Gettysburg, 178
 Battle of Guilford, 194
 Battle of Guilford Court House, 48, 152, 278, 353
 Battle of Horseshoe Bend, 125
 Battle of Manassas, 297
 Battle of Marne France, 208
 Battle of New Market, 276, 293
 Battle of Piedmont, 163, 344
 Battle of Point Pleasant, 193
 Battle of Port Republic, 171
 Battle of Spottsylvania Court House, 153
 Battle of the Bulge, 215, 337
 Battle of the Mississinewa, 390
 Battle of the Wilderness, 184, 372
 Battle of Vicksburg, 283
 Battle of Wilderness, 375
 Battle of Winchester, 199, 279
 Battle of Winchester (Kernstown), 278
 Battle Run, 2, 8
 Battles of Piedmont, 207
 Baumunk, Florence Melissa 348
 Peter 348
 Bavaria, 355
 Baxter, Elizabeth M., 307
 George 36, 69
 George A. 202
 George Dr. 199
 Isabel 290
 Bay, Margaret 245, 332
 Baylor University, 264
 Bayne, Carl 91
 Elizabeth Alma 280
 George W. 184
 Sarah Ann 202
 Sarah Margarite 202
 Senia 184
 Vernie Lee 306
 Bays, Darrell L. 58
 Beach, Esther 254
 Phoebe 173
 Samuel 219
 Sarah 322
 Beacham, Brad 303
 Jennifer Jay 303
 Beaker, Hum, 8
 Beal, Hannah 55
 Julie A. 148
 Lee 55
 Sallie 55
 Wilma 259
 Beale, Charles T. 396
 Bean, Jerry Thomas 301
 Karen Louise 301
 Kenneth Roger 301
 Marguerite Fore Morg 301
 Phillip 301
 Phillip Morgan 301
 Ray 301
 Bean's Bottom, 121
 Bear, David F. Jr. 6
 John W. 349
 Beard, Bertie M. 89
 Billy 28, 218
 Cara Julia 272
 Cora Julia 49, 273
 Cora Julia McCown 272
 Cora (McCroly) 82
 Emma 345
 Esther 236
 Hugh 236
 Hugh S. 6
 Jean Swanson 356
 John 272, 355
 John T.A. 273
 Kenneth 369
 Kenneth L. 356
 Lula Evaline 288
 Martha Jane 281
 Maud 322
 Peter 272
 Ruth Wade 47
 Ruth Wiseman 231
 Sallie 251
 Sarah (McNabb) 236
 Thomas 288
 William Berry 259
 William S. 273
 William Sumpter 48, 272, 273
 Beathe, John Rev. 51
 Beats, Adam 331, 376
 Ann 376
 Mary (Rowlison) 376
 Beatty, Anna Fix 200
 Elizabeth 156
 George 156
 Hubert 156
 John William 156, 157, 199
 John William Sr. 156
 J.W. Jr. 156, 157
 J.W. Sr. 156
 Maggie 157
 Margaret Brown 199
 Mary Jane 199, 200
 Nettie 157
 Will 157
 William Franklin 156
 Beatty Hollow, 156
 Beatty's Mill, 111, 157
 Beauty Culture, 212
 Beaver, William 262
 Beaveridge Tennessee, 331
 Bechtel Power, 186
 Beck, Lena 111
 Becket, Thomas 361
 Beckett, Susan 275
 Beckley West Virginia, 183
 Beckley WV, 186, 328, 359
 Beckner, Jane 244
 Lula 401
 Wally 80
 Beckoning Heights, 30
 Bed and Breakfast, 115
 Bed Bugs, 131, 132
 Beddow, Margaret (MacLeod) 328
 Bedford, 2, 29, 206, 220, 300
 Bedford Co., 163, 238, 311
 Bedford Counties, 363
 Bedford County, 133, 162, 168, 171, 223, 246, 303, 318, 366, 377, 388
 Bedford County VA, 298, 364
 Bedford County Virginia, 218, 223, 311, 329, 358
 Bedford Va., 292, 323
 Bedford Virginia, 146, 300, 362, 395
 Bedsaul, Dora Hawks 374
 Mildred Lucille 374
 Peter B. 374
 Bee, Barnard Gen. 126
 Beech, Hannah 342
 Samuel 342
 Beechbrook Chapel, 290
 Beeler, Pearl 159
 Beem, Levi 348
 Martha Elizabeth 348
 Beers, Polly 177
 Beeson, Benjamin 323
 Jenny Dodds 323
 John 323
 Margaret Rebecca 323
 Mary Ellen 323, 324
 Phoebe Hulsinger 323
 Beeton, M.L. 108
 Violet 254
 Belgium, 128
 Bell, Alex 274
 Alexander Nelson 157
 Ann 396
 Bennett N. 256
 Clayton 157
 Edward Pilkington 157
 Eliza 319
 Ellen Cameron 371
 Hansford 120
 Harry Lamont 157
 James H. 157
 Jason Allen 176
 Joseph 3, 34, 157, 412
 Joseph George Washin 157
 Joseph Jr. 157
 L. Nelson Dr. 157
 Larry 176
 Leland Guinn 34, 157
 Lelia 120
 Lemuel Nelson 157
 MaiMai 157
 Margaret (Peggy) Ste 302
 Marshall 157
 Martha 396
 Martha Catherine 226
 Matilda 98
 (Moore) Margaret 49
 Rosa 157
 Ruth 157
 Squire Joseph Jr. 31
 Virginia 98
 Bell Team, 34
 Belle, Carrie 279
 Haven 256
 Bellefontaine Ohio, 268
 Bellevue, 179, 288
 Bellevue Nebraska, 288
 Bellingham Washington, 146
 Bell's Guest House, 32
 Bell's Valley, 31, 34, 86, 157, 325, 353
 Bells Valley Methodist Church, 51
 Bells Valley School, 77
 Belmont Army Hospital, 146
 Belspring Virginia, 241
 Ben Salem, 52, 55, 104, 131, 159, 269, 327, 367
 Ben Salem Home Demonstration Club, 104
 Ben Salem Presbyterian Church, 19, 51, 52
 Bender, Mathias 307
 Benedum, Courtney 166
 James 166
 Jamie 166
 Kelsey 166
 Benjamin Borden, 279
 Bennett, Jonathan L. 58
 Lillian, Mrs. 409
 William Rose 143
 Bennington, Albert S. 157
 Albert Sidney 157
 Alexander Frank 166
 Angelina 202
 Annie Joe 157
 Barbara 169
 David Henry 248
 Earl 248
 Elizabeth J. 157
 Elizabeth Morris 157
 Ela Olena 157
 Eva 248
 Frances 248
 Hanly L. 157
 Harry Beech 157
 Hattie 166
 Hazel 249
 Helen 248
 Ida Preston 157
 James N. 157
 James "Nelson" 157, 158, 195
 James Nelson Jr. 157
 John 157, 158, 202
 John G. 157
 John Lafayette 157
 Josephine 157
 Kathy Reid 152
 Larry C. 406
 Lucille 249
 Mary 249
 Mary Agnes 157, 158, 195
 Mattie E. 157
 May 249
 Pauline 249
 Robert F. 157
 Robert Floyd 157
 Shirley 249
 Stewart 169
 Stuart 201
 Todd 169
 Tommy 169
 Virginia 241
 Virginia Brown (Host 241
 Warren 248
 William Alexander 157
 William B. 169
 Benson, Allene 302
 Jane 362
 Mary Jane 212
 Susan Miss 63
 Benton, Thomas Hart 275
 Thomas Hart Senator 74
 Ben-Wesley Ruritan Club, 104, 131
 Berkeley County (now West VA) Virginia, 150
 Berkely, C.A. 188
 Berks Co., 361
 Berks Co, Pennsylvania, 220, 325, 326, 327
 Berks County, 325
 Berks County Pa., 273
 Berks County Pennsylvania, 396
 Berkstresser, Helen 111
 Helen Mrs. 135
 Robert J. 6
 Bern, Anna Catharine 325
 Bern Switzerland, 265
 Berne (Adams County) Indiana, 147
 Berne Indiana, 148
 Bernson Mills, 202
 Bernson Silk Mills, Inc. 84
 Berry, 275
 Agnes (McCown) 364
 Alan Grant 159, 373
 Alise "Tom" 373
 Andrew Jackson 280, 281
 Ann Halstead 158, 354
 Anna Ruth 156
 Annie R. 158
 Bobby 159
 C.A. (Fred) 107
 Carol Sue 159, 373
 Charles 158
 Charles Alfred 158, 364
 Charles Alfred "Fred 364
 Charles Alfred Jr. 158, 259
 Charles Colonel 10
 Charles G. 158
 Connie 364
 Connie Stuart 158
 Donna Lee 156, 324
 Ellen D. 158
 Franklin 158
 George 213, 222
 Gwendolyn Dawn 159
 Hannah Virginia 240
 Harry Anderson 158
 Howard N. 158
 Hugh 280
 Hugh Campbell 280
 Isabel 365
 J. Frank 63
 James 158
 James M. 158
 James McSpadden 280
 Jane 280
 John 280
 Joseph F. 158
 Joseph Franklin 158
 Kathryn Michelle 159
 Kelly Louise 159
 Lillian B. 158
 Linda Sue 156, 324
 Margaret Adaline 280
 Margaret Irene 158
 Mary 159, 222
 Mary Beatrice 159
 Mary Preston 158
 Merla G. 158
 Moses 280
 Myrta V. 158
 Nancy 158
 Nettie G. 158
 Ollie G 158
 Ollie G. Sr. 159
 Ollie Grant 158
 Ollie Grant Jr. 158
 Ollie Grant Sr. 158, 373
 Ollie Jr. 369
 Peggy 305
 Raymond "Rudd" 208
 Rebecca 280
 Robert "Bobby" Henry 158
 Robert Buchanan 158
 Robert Henry Jr. 158
 Samuel 158
 Samuel Montgomery 158
 Samuel Walter 158
 Sarah Jane 181
 Shirley Ann 156, 324
 S.M. Mrs. 158
 Susan 364
 Susan Jacqueline 158
 Thomas Whiteside 280
 Walter Cunningham Jr 156
 Walter McD. 158
 William Hays 280
 William Roscoe 158
 Willie 408
 Willie B. 239
 Berry-Ransopher, Mary Ellen 206
 Bessemer Alabama, 322
 Bessemer City N.C., 285
 Best, Amber Dawn 159
 Agnola Renee 159
 Annie Alena 159
 Betty Louise 159
 Cory Aaron 159
 Georgie Quaye 159
 Harvey Jackson 159
 Harvey Jackson Jr. 159
 Inez Lydia Emilie M 145
 Jack Lebo 159
 Jennifer Leigh 159
 Jessica Dawn 159
 John Tyler 159
 John Woodrow 159
 John Woodrow III 159
 John Woodrow Jr. 159
 Kevin Wayne 159
 Lisa Darlene 159
 Michael Lee 159
 Michael Lee Jr. 159
 Nettie Frances 145, 146, 159
 Paul Woodrow 159
 Paula Jane 159
 Ronnie Lee 159
 Ronnie Lee Jr. 159
 Shawn Michael 159
 Stephen Patrick 159
 Walter Henry 145, 159
 Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, 368
 Bethany Church Road, 52
 Bethany Evangelical Lutheran, 52
 Bethany Lutheran Church, 144, 166, 247, 279, 339, 358, 359, 360
 Bethel Cemetery, 390
 Bethel Church, 194, 285
 Bethel Methodist Church Cem., 340
 Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 286, 354
 Bethesda, 19
 Bethesda Cemetery, 273, 274, 287, 341, 342
 Bethesda Church, 41, 43, 46, 381
 Bethesda Church Cemetery, 351, 382
 Bethesda Presbyterian Cemetery, 287
 Bethesda Presbyterian Church, 19, 42, 52, 53, 66, 87, 151, 216, 274, 304
 Bethesda Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 365, 366, 367
 Beth-Horon United Methodist, 53
 Beverley Grant Land, 331
 Beverly Grant, 269
 Beverly Manor, 3, 191
 Beverly's Iron Works, 309
 Bevier, 253
 Bias, Elizabeth 372
 Hiram 372
 Bibb, Sallie 204
 Bible Baptist, 53
 Bice, Cortney 325
 Cory 361
 Curry 361
 Les 361
 BiCentennial Wagon Train, 110
 Bicentennial Wagon Train, 302
 Biddle, Jerry Franklin Rev. 159
 Katherine Louise 159
 Larry E. 159
 Mary Jane 159, 212, 270
 Mary Jane Grow 159
 Thomas Franklin 159
 Big Bend Tunnel, 216
 Big Calf Pasture River, 157, 251
 Big Calpasture River, 31, 86, 181
 "Big Foot Gringo", 128
 "Big Hill", 145, 168, 169, 247, 249, 309
 Big Hill Road, 27, 83, 217
 Big Hill Tin Mines, 48
 Big House Mountain, 217
 Big House Mt., 184
 Big Island, 327, 328, 371
 Big Island Paper Mill, 224
 Big Island Papermill, 362
 Big Island Virginia, 223
 Big Lick, 16, 180
 Big Rapids Michigan, 150
 Big Reed Island River, 232
 Big River, 31, 86, 371
 Big Sandy Voyage, 143
 Big Spring, 9
 Big Spring Cemetery, 279
 Big Spring Mill, 111
 Big Springs, 9
 Big Springs Massacre, 184
 Big Stone Gap, 269
 "Big-Foot", 128
 Biggs, Thomas 69
 Biggsville, 382
 Bigham, Faun 189
 Biller, Wrenn 206
 Bills, Mary 193
 Bing, Adele Barbour 193
 Charles Walker 193
 Francis (Frank) Mari 193
 John 193
 John Entsminger 193
 John P. M.D. 193
 Sarah Entsminger 193
 Binger, 333
 Binger OK, 333
 Binger OK Territory, 333
 Bingham, John 329
 Sarah 329
 Birch Texas, 317
 Birchfield, John A. 342
 Bird, Mary Virginia McCror 273
 Robert Edward Lee 272, 273
 Robert M. 272, 273
 Robert Morland 38
 Bires, David 8
 Birmingham, Edison 136
 Birmingham AL., 328
 Birmingham Alabama, 199
 Birtle, Joseph 29
 Bishop, 128
 Bertie Bolen 160
 Guy 160
 Marshall E. 289
 Rachel Parsons Flynn 308
 Bismark, 45
 Bittle, David F. Dr. 52
 Bittle Dr., 52
 Black, 64
 Aaron 309
 Adam 309
 Alvah Nelson 227
 Ann 160
 Benjamin Bennington 160
 Brianna Lyn 344
 Carol Elizabeth 227
 Charles 91
 Dorothy 221
 Effie Eulalia 183
 Elizabeth 91, 160
 Esther 160
 Evelyn 105
 Frances 80
 Henry 64, 160
 Hugo L. 128
 James 160, 296
 James L. 303
 Jean/Jane 160
 Jemima 275
 John 160, 203
 Joseph 160
 Larry 202

Lawrence R. 105
Lori Lyn (Snyder) 344
Margaret 188
Martha 160
Mary 221
Mary Goodbar 227
Mr. 270
Rebecca 309
Robert 173
Ron 309
Samuel 221, 262
Sarah C. 323
Virginia 221
Virginia Coleman 172
Virginia "Jean" Cole 174
William 160
William M. 64
William Mr. 27
William R. 323
"Black Action", 280
Black Baptist, 60
Black Betty, 11
Black Swamp, 298
Blackburn, Audrey (Sissy) 93
Benjamin 191
Dorothy 109
Frances (Puggy) 93
J.W. 26
Nancy Ann (Agnes) 378
Robert 73
Blackman, Lucinda Gale 181
Blackman, Jean Epting 223
Blacks Creek, 27, 28, 57, 70, 76, 81, 113, 148, 149, 151, 173, 183, 296, 301, 320, 330, 333, 334, 371, 372
Rough & Ready 234
Black's Creek School, 298
Blacksburg, 24, 25, 71, 92, 132, 207, 350
Blacksburg Lane, 24
Blacksburg Va., 342
Blacksmith, 3, 28, 29, 30, 41, 47, 48, 49, 134, 141, 144, 150, 163, 168, 172, 187, 192, 193, 195, 211, 222, 233, 253, 254, 258, 276, 281, 296, 312, 331, 332, 335, 345, 361, 370, 375, 376, 381, 382, 386, 390, 391, 393
Blacksmith Shop, 112, 129
Blacksmith/Farrier, 328
Blacksmithing, 325
Blacksmiths, 20, 34, 40, 220
Blackstone College, 98
Blackstone Female Academy, 165
Blackstone VA, 165
Blackwell, Arthur N. 66
Bea 78
Betty Jean 27
Dauid William 269
Emma G. 342
Ethel (Ward) 269
Frances 78
Frances Kinnear 269
Jenny 78
Mabel 78
Mary Kathryn 409
Robert 272
Robert Mr. 87
Rosa 111
Virginia Wade 373
William Ernest 373
William M. 319
Blades, Mary 282
Blain, D. 393
Blaine, Lowell 156
Blair, Esther 75
J. 331
John 68, 69
John Rev. 75
John Reverend 58
Martha Mrs. 46
Mary 310
Blake, Hannah 304
Matthew 70
Reada Lucille 280
Blakey, Dandridge 92
Blalock, C.J. Capt. 412
Bland, Judith 356
Bland County Virginia, 388
Blankenship, Floyd Wilson 248
Mary 323
Thomas 93
William 93
Blankinship, J.W. 29
Blanks, Frances 272
Blockhouse Fort, 9
Blockhouse Forts, 2
Blockhouses, 10
Block's Creek, 365
Blosser, Henry V. 175
Blount, Elizabeth "Betty" Ka 368
Frank Gilmer 259
Juanita Jones 226
Blount Co., 378
Blount Co. TN, 378
Blountville Tenn., 159
Blue Bird Bus Company, 93
Blue Grass Trail, 237
Blue Hole, 33
Blue Hollow, 220
Blue Ridge, 133, 229, 268, 352
Blue Ridge Baptist Church, 53, 54
Blue Ridge Carpet, 349
Blue Ridge Cemetery
Vinton Virginia, 171
Blue Ridge Community College, 156, 177
Blue Ridge Company, 196, 415
Blue Ridge Dam, 135
Blue Ridge Manor Apartments, 191
Blue Ridge Mountain, 301, 366
Blue Ridge Mountain Pioneers, 56
Blue Ridge Mountains, 2, 24, 48, 56, 68, 73, 95, 99, 174, 186, 189, 197, 230, 257, 265, 298, 341, 367, 380, 392, 402
Blue Ridge Office Supply, iii
Blue Ridge Park Way, 348
Blue Ridge Parkway, 99, 115, 135, 404
Blue Ridge Tannery, 23
Blue Sulphur Circuit in WVA, 211
Bluebird, 81
Bluefield College, 264
Bluefield State, 261
Bluegrass Music, 116
Bluegrass Musicians, 332
Bluegrass Show, 116
Bluford, Colo. 194
Blunt, Patsy 35
B&O Railroad, 16
Board, Stella 104
Board of Health, 187
Board Of Supervisors, 6, 327, 333, 360
Boatmen, 14, 18
Bob Saville Farms, 146
Bobbitt, M.L. 29
Bochman, Theodore 111
Bodell, George 197
Boden Grant, 384
Bodkin, Margery 184
Boeyink, Juli 182
Bogar, John 134
Bogart, Catherine J. 352
Nancy Korns 357
Boggs, Adia W. 313
Anderson 74
Annie 307
Elizabeth 307
Rebecca 282, 283, 382, 388
Thomas 307
Boggs-Miller, Rebecca 283
Bohannon, Glen 318
Boher (Burr), Frederick 368
Boiler, Catherine 330
Boiler Maker, 172, 263
Bolar, John Major 221
Louisa 119
Maria Louisa 222
Bolden, Rev. 59
Bolen, Amber Nicole 160
Andrew Hunter 160
Anna 337
Austin 337
Barbara 160
David 49
Hannah Elizabeth 160
H.E. 412
Hugh Edward 26, 160
Hugh R. Jr. 160
Hugh Robert 160
James 160
Jane Carson Moore 294
Jane Dr. 295
Jane Moore 337
Joe 160
John Robert 160
Lillie Mrs. 160
Melanie 337
R.E. Jr. 337
Robert 337
Sarah Daugherty 160
Taggart 337
Bolen's Machine Shop, 26
Boley, Herbert 362
Boliek, Cecil 213
Lois 213
Boling, J.J. 64
Bollar, Susanna 354
Bolling, Robert 412
Bolt, Nova 93
Bonaventure, 341
Bonsacks, 310
Booker, Mary 70
Bookkeeper, 154, 159, 186, 216
Bookkeeping, 216
Bookstore, 36
Boom Town, 25, 29, 32
Boom Towns, 50
Boomtown, 31
Boon, Annis 171
Boone, A. 171
Daniel 47
Ella 401
Eugene 51
James 171
John Cuthbert 259
John Cuthbert 259
R.B. Mrs. 157
Susan 171
Boone Co. WV, 209
Boone North Carolina, 265
Booneville MO, 333
Boonman, Becky 359
Boot, 223
Boot Maker, 369
Borden, Amanda Jane 338
Ben 161
Ben Jr. 143
Benjamin 117
Benjamin 2, 3, 112, 119, 130, 144, 160, 170, 182, 236, 252, 268, 277, 279, 353, 375, 392
Benjamin Jr. 160, 277, 391
Benjamin Sr. 160, 161
Hannah 391
Henry 335
James 103
John 161
Joseph 160, 161
Martha 391
Mary 161
Nancy 338
Zeruliah Winter 160
Borden Grant, 120, 305, 307, 329, 385, 388, 391, 392
Borden Grant Trail, 82, 83, 92, 261
Borden Tract, 69, 143, 391
Borden's Grant, 3, 8, 11, 74, 195, 270, 277, 278, 279, 331, 375, 383
Borden's Middle Grant, 213
Bordens Run, 389
Borden(s) Run School, 185
Borden's Tract, 325, 355
Borthwick, Anna Bell Hyde 239
Anna Belle 64
Betty Thorne 269
Emma Thorne 269
Harry 239
H.R. 239
H.R. Reverend 58
Mary Paper 268
Thorne 269
William F. 269
Boryer, Henry 10
Boss, Eliza 55
Bossard, Edith 149
Bosserman, Bruce 87
Charles 46
Cyril 333
E. 108
Elizabeth 288
Fairy 87
Frances 87
George 87, 220
Hansford 87
Lula 87
Mildred 87
Ruby 87
Bostic, Becky 300
Edith 167
Boswell, Norma 166
Botetourt, 82, 154, 304, 318, 363, 395
Botetourt Co., 192, 194, 229, 303, 325, 331
Botetourt Co. VA, 160, 192, 332, 340, 396
Botetourt Co. Virginia, 187
Botetourt Counties, 278, 344
Botetourt Counties VA, 154
Botetourt Country, 179
Botetourt County, 2, 10, 16, 17, 53, 71, 114, 133, 141, 145, 155, 158, 162, 170, 171, 185, 193, 197, 213, 214, 216, 226, 257, 266, 274, 301, 305, 308, 327, 337, 339, 348, 367, 369, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396
Botetourt County VA, 177, 179, 189, 200, 211, 334, 345, 346, 352
Botetourt County Virginia, 157, 163, 187, 195, 220, 254, 298
Botetourt Court, 321
Bothwick, Anna Belle 29
Boude, J.C. Capt. 4
Bougainville, 183
Boulder Colorado, 317
Bouleware, John T. 253
Bouquet, Colonel 9
Bouquet's Treaty, 8
Bourbon County, Kentucky, 270
Bourne, Betty Agnor 142
Bousman, Barbara 395
Mary 395, 396
Boutetourt County, 357
Bowe, S.T. Pastor 74
Stephen D. Rev. 76
Bowen, Mary 321
Bower, Eunice 171
Frances 214
Bowers, Annabell 209
Henry 391
John J. 391
Mary Margaret 345
Philip C. 391
Bowles, Loana 344
Una Rae 176
Bowlin, William H. 357
Bowling, Christie B. 291
Christopher 166
Dora Smith 383
Edna Grey 166
Franklin 291
Hannah 276
Lori Ann 166
Randall 166
Bowling Green Female Seminary, 98
Bowman, Lee Hamilton 301
Mary 340
Bowsman, Polly 155
Bowyer, D.W. Mr. 71
Elmer 38, 66
Herman 241
John 18, 277, 278, 391, 392, 412
John Colonel 10
Logan 320
Mary 66
Patty 67
Stephen 47
Wanda 87
Bowyer's Beer Joint, 107
Boy Scout Cabin, 31
Boy Scout Camp, 33
Boy Scouts of America, 31, 33, 323
Boyd, John 69
Patsy Jo 337
Sally 245
Sarah 401
Boyle, Edw. 8
Ella Banks Weathers 69
Bracken, Patrick 393
Brad, Laura 298
Bradbury, Cassandra 390
Braddock's defeat, 8
Bradds, Ann 161
Annie 329
Barbara A. 161
Betsy 161
Daniel 161, 173
Elinor (Nelly) 161
George 161, 297
Jacob 161, 203
James 161, 298
John 161
John Alexander 161
Margaret A. 161
Mary 173, 203, 347
Mary Morris 161
Peggy 161
Polly 161
William 161
Bradds (Brads), Rebecca Young 203
Bradford, Frances 246
Hugh 161
James C. Jr. 84
James C. Jr. Dr. 89
James Jr. 83
Bradford Cemetery, 162
Bradley, Arthur 161
Carolyn 107
Carolyn N. 161
Carolyn Nicely 191, 336
Cornelius W. 167
Daniel 161
Eddie 161
Ezra 167
Henry 161
James Alexander 161
Lina Burten 230
Lloyd Dayton 167
Lois 167
Louise 161
Madge Flotel 167
Malcolm 161
Martha 349
Martha Florrine 167
Martha "Patsy" 175
Massie 161
Massie A. 161
Melinda 143
Michael 191
Michael Shawn 161, 336
Roger 106, 191, 336
Roger Lee 161
Ruby 161
Samuel 161
Schuyler 90, 91, 223, 273
Teri 191
Teri LeeAnn 161, 336
Una 143
Wes 191
Wesley Steven 161, 336
Wilber 167
William 10
William Franklin 161
William Hope 161
Bradley University, 203
Brads, Alice 393
Alice C. 393
Anthony Mr. 83
Anthony S. 84
C.D. 77
C.M. Reverend 183
C.R. 161
Goldie 298
Jas. 369
John Mac 298
Marvin 64
Sophie 298
Bradshaw, Alice 292
Brady, Daniel C. E. 6
Daniel E. 6
D.E. 23, 304
John Harper III 269
Tate Thompson 100
W. Cord 155
Brady's Mill, 112
Braftord, Rebecca 213
Braftord, Anna 63
Anne 162
Anne McClelland 47, 220
Anne McClelland Mrs. 108
Anne Spotswood 161
Barbara 162
Belinda 162, 341
Beth 162
Buford 162
Douglas 162
Douglas Edward 162
Douglas Ruff 162
Ed 63
Edgar 162
E.H. 220, 340
Elizabeth 161, 162
Grover Cleveland 162
Hugh 162, 194, 341
Hugh Stark 162
James 161, 162
Jennie 162
Joe 162
John 161, 162
Lawrence 162
Lloyd 162
Lloyd Douglas 162
Lottie 162
Marcellus 162
Mariah 162
Martha 162
Martha Frances 162
Mary 161, 162
Mary Anna 162
Mary Martha 94, 162
Moreland 162
Nancye 401
Peg 63
Philander 162
Polly 162
Rachael 161
Rachel 162
Raymond 162
Richard 162
Rives 162
Robert 162
Sam 162
Samuel 161, 162
Samuel Marzell 162
Spottswood 162
Stark "Polk" 162
Timanda 162
Virginia 162
William Starke 162
Bragg, Braxton 125
Braxton General 395
Brain, Frances 160
Brakeman, 220
Brame, Martha Elizabeth 337
Brammer, Minerva 370
Branchfield, Augustus 382
Frances 382
Margaret Lee 382
Branch, Christine 77
George Washington 393
John 77
Stella Frances 393
Brandenburg, Betty 85
Brandenburg Maryland, 237
Brankley, Jacob Ray 235
Robert E. 235
Robert Jr. 235
Ruby H. 236
Broad Creek School, 77
Braatin, Jeanne Ann 332
Brattons Run, 28, 31, 32, 33, 86, 107, 110, 184, 202, 212, 225, 305, 306
Brattons Run Cemetery, 226, 305, 306, 315, 344
Brawley, Rebecca Virginia 313
Braxton, Carol 337
Braxton County, 312, 323
Braxton County WV, 155, 304, 323
Braxton OH, 312
Brazil, 61, 215, 356
Brazil Clay County In., 348
Breck, Daniel Judge 356
Breech-loading Gun, 129
Breedon, David 77
Louise 246
Mary 110
Breedlove, Albert B. 167
John 142
Breedon, David 8
Breezy Heights, 110
Bremen, 128
Bremner, Eric 337
Ernest 337
Zachary Saville 337
Brent, Caroline Alphin 144
Brethren, 112, 306
Brethren Church, 395

Brewbaker Field, 89
 Brewster, Ruby Snow 341
 Brick and Rock Mason, 321
 Brick Kilns, 48
 Brick Maker, 246, 361
 Brick Mason, 36
 Brick Yard, 29, 48
 Bricklayer, 68
 Brickmaker, 36
 Brickmason, 214
 Brickyard 400 at Indianapolis Motor Speedway, 399
 Bridge Bulletin, 95
 Bridgeland, Sarah Jane 197
 Bridges, 14
 Wilda 167
 Bridgeville Pennsylvania, 373
 Bridgewater College, 156, 304, 374
 Briggs, Jean 356
 Bright, John 319
 John E. 394
 Briley, Thomas 256
 Bringhurst Carrol County Indiana, 370
 Bristol, 23
 Bristol Tenn., 378
 Bristol TN, 183
 "Britannia", 141
 British, 6, 7, 48, 125, 229
 British Army, 340
 British Defense Staffs, 62
 British Guiana, 42
 British Ship Thistle, 221
 British Stamp Act, 278
 Britt, W.L. 68
 Broad Creek, 2, 23, 40, 49, 54, 57, 60, 133, 219, 252, 254, 264, 276, 284, 285, 295, 304, 311, 316, 331, 374, 376, 385, 394
 A.R.P. 60
 Broad Creek A. R. P., 228
 Broad Creek A. R. Presbyterian Church, 54
 Broad Creek A.R. Presbyterian Church, 242, 285
 Broad Creek A.R.P. Church, 77, 141, 218, 275, 283, 291, 294, 376, 395
 Broad Creek Associate Presbyterian Church, 284
 Broad Creek Associate Reformed Church, 265
 Broad Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 263, 283, 285
 Broad Creek Cemetery, 148, 228, 384
 Broad Creek Church, 40, 49, 215, 275, 357
 Broad Creek Church Cemetery, 283
 Broad Creek Congregations, 252
 Broad Creek or Miller Cemetery, 54
 Broad Creek Presbyterian Church, 250, 356
 Broad Creek School, 40, 78, 263, 357, 393
 Broad Creek Virginia, 272
 Broad Creek/Miller Cemetery, 49, 228, 285, 294
 Broad View School, 78
 Broadcreek A.R. Presbyterian Parsonage, 318
 Broadview School, 78
 Broadway VA, 322
 Broce, Carl Vincent 268
 Clarence 268
 Darrell Miller 268
 Elsie May 184, 202, 268
 Frankie Torrence 268
 Luther Hale 268
 Brogan, Alene May 163
 Alice 163
 Aurelia 163
 Belle W. 162
 Celia Jane 163
 David Terrell 163, 382

Edward 162, 163
 Elizabeth Lucille 382
 Ethel 163
 Ethel Jane 162
 Gary Michael 163
 Grace Alice 162
 Herb 247
 Herbert 163
 Herbert Henry 162
 Herbert Henry Jr. 163
 H.H. 108
 James 163
 James E. 71
 James Edward 162
 Jane 163, 247
 Judy 247
 Judy Ann 163
 Kenneth McClung 163
 Margaret 163
 Mary Ellen 162
 Mary K. 248
 Mike 247
 Murel 163
 Patrick 162
 Robert Henry 163, 382
 Brokaw, Tom 128
 Brokenborough, J.B. 245
 John W. 36, 245
 Mattie 245
 Brokenbrough, John G. Judge 17
 Bronander, Jan 401
 Bronte, Shirley M. 325
 Bronze Star, 128
 Brook, Anna 363
 Brooke, Letitia 327
 Brooker, Polly 282
 Brookline Massachusetts, 74
 Brooklyn, NY 336
 Brooklyn NY, 170
 Brooks, C.W. 220
 Elizabeth 212
 Elvia 401
 Elvia D. Mrs. 60
 E.V. 408
 Harry Contractor 58
 Jonathan 6
 Nancy C. 67
 Stacy 167
 Broom maker, 192
 Broom-Maker, 130, 304
 Broughman, Blaine Carrie 163
 Charles 163
 Daisy 162
 Edward 167
 Elsie 166
 Elsie Campbell 167
 Greg 210
 Henry James 163
 James 167
 James H. 352
 James Henry 163, 214
 Jennie 362
 Leona P. 386
 Margaret Deel 163
 Patricia Louise 210
 Richard 167
 Samuel 163
 Solomon 163
 Thelma (Dollman) 141
 William 163
 Wm. 207
 Broughton, Gary 67, 68
 Brown, 275
 Adam McChesney 6
 Agnes F. 163
 Albert 347
 Alexander Gibson 284
 Allen 103
 Andrew 51
 Andrew Frank 163
 Andrew Jackson 163, 390
 Anne 343
 Annie 329
 Barbara 36, 37
 Baxter 164
 Benjamin 147
 Benjamin B. 162
 Benjamin T. 105
 Betsy 190
 Betty 51
 Bill 167
 Bob 45
 Briscoe B. 182
 Briscoe B. III (Buz) 182
 Briscoe B. Jr. 182
 Briscoe Baldwin 181
 Buelah Mae 172, 174
 Burton Elsworth 147
 Carl 103, 265, 347

Caroline Lynn 182
 Charles 347
 Charles Madison 371
 Charlotte Conner 180
 C.L. Rev. 76
 Conrad Jerry 203
 Coray 142
 Dave 221
 David Baxter 163
 David Marcus II 186
 David Wayne 343
 Debra Gearheart 241
 Dick 136
 Drucilla 376
 Edward Dorsey 182
 Elhel 164
 Eliza 280
 Elizabeth 163
 Elizabeth Eva 278
 Ella 163
 Ellen Helen (Smith) 390
 Emma 390
 Estaline (Smith) 390
 Fayette 163, 362
 Florence Lindsay 36
 Floyd Freeman 147
 Frances 200, 221
 G. Gordon Jr. 182
 George 221
 George A. 6
 George G. 182
 George Gordon 182
 Gilbert 37
 Gilbert Lindsay 36
 Haden 390
 Harriet Finley 220
 Harry McBride 36
 Henry 163
 Henry Jr. 163
 James 347
 James B. 203
 James Henry 163, 349, 390
 James P. 204
 Jane 280, 305
 Jannette 93
 Jason Jonathan 186
 Jean 111
 Jean Lynn 182
 Jerry 103, 347
 Jim 134, 347
 Joane (Goldie) Vest 372
 John 9, 67, 69, 101, 221, 280, 331, 388
 John Baxter 163, 343
 John Rev. 25, 75, 116, 222, 323, 329
 John Reverend 271
 John The Rev. 62
 John William 163
 Josephine 406
 J.W. Allen 105
 Katharine L. 69
 Kathleen 37
 Kenneth 36, 37
 Lena Belle 221
 Lillian 150
 Linda 36, 37, 80
 Lois 105
 Lucinda Majors 147
 Manley 226, 406
 Manly 163
 Margaret 280
 Margaret Heizer 163
 Margaret Lee 203
 Marian 109
 Martha 280
 Mary 280
 Mary Alice Smiley 164, 343
 Mary Crist 182
 Mary (Jeanie) 343
 Mary Louias 163
 Mary Margaret 250
 Mary Moore 298
 Matt 305
 Matthew 280
 Matthew White 280
 Mattie 221
 Mattie E. 163
 Maury Briscoe 182
 Moses 280
 Ora Dean 302
 Pamela Mrs. 80
 Richard 347
 Richard Douglas 203
 Ricky 103
 Robert 64, 163, 280
 Robert Boyd 250
 Ronnie 36
 Rosa 147, 148
 Royal Lee 147

Ruth 386
 Ruth Wilhelm 386
 Samuel 69, 163
 Samuel Rev. 288
 Samuel Reverend 288, 289
 Sarah 396
 Sarah Jane 395
 Stephen A. Jr. 163
 Stephen A. Sr. 163
 T.J. 264
 Warren 347
 Wendell 347
 Wilbur Pendleton 182
 William 262
 William David 343
 William Pendleton 182
 Brown Betty, 2
 Brown County KS, 333
 Brown County Ohio, 272
 Browner's Farm, 372
 Browning, Jane 253
 L.E. 189
 Brownlee, Anna Bettie 221
 Elizabeth 330
 Frank 140
 Hugh 247
 Margaret Estaline 247
 Susan 221
 Susan Mary 247
 William 221, 330
 William Kinnear 247
 Brown's Furniture and Appliance, 36
 Brown's Woolen Factory, 124
 Brownsborough Washington Co. TN, 310
 Brownsburg, 19, 25, 27, 36, 66, 79, 85, 90, 97, 113, 115, 120, 129, 132, 153, 195, 199, 200, 206, 239, 260, 266, 278, 281, 288, 310, 320, 326, 335, 354, 355, 369, 372, 373, 378, 409
 Virginia 175, 336
 Brownsburg Academy, 25, 187, 375
 Brownsburg Acadey, 288
 Brownsburg Community Agricultural Fair, 25, 79
 Brownsburg Elementary School, 79, 80, 350
 Brownsburg High, 309
 Brownsburg High School, 79, 96, 97, 158, 196, 295, 359, 369
 Brownsburg Middle School, 79, 87, 97
 Brownsburg School, 26, 212, 265
 Brownsburg Schools, 79
 Brownsburg VA, 51, 210, 235
 Brownsburg Virginia, 51, 255, 350, 351, 381
 Brubaker, Abraham 187
 Brubeck, Mary 372
 Bruce, Aurelia Paxton 289
 David 98
 Estelle 98
 George K. 224
 Gernie M. 178
 Gernie Magdalene 177
 John B. 224
 John Edwin 224
 King 98
 Lucy McDaniel 224
 Martha 329
 Martha Brown 328
 Mary Mildred (Mollie) 224
 Mary (Mollie) Mildre 224
 Nattie Bea 177
 Sadie Pearl (Shiflet) 177
 Spencer 98
 Virginia Ellen 224
 Bruce is buried in Rockbridge Memorial Garden, 307
 Bruce's Service Station, 81
 Bruch, Christopher Allen 145
 Courtney Frances 145, 146, 217
 Justin Frederick 145, 146
 Justin Fredrick 217

Ranelle Harris 146, 217
 Brumit, Art Pastor 53
 Bobbie 53
 Brune, Blanche 210
 Mr. 209
 Bruns, David 165
 David E. 165
 David Ellis 164
 Eddie 165
 Elise Laurene 164, 165
 Irma 164, 165
 Irma Morris 164
 Irma Mrs. 297
 June Elizabeth 164
 Louis E. 165
 Louis Edward 164
 Louis Edward (Eddie) 164
 Louis Edward Jr. 164
 Louis Henry 164
 Louis (Louie) Edward 164
 Maud 164
 Maud Graham 164
 Nathanael Ellis 164, 165
 Rebecca 164, 165
 Renee' 165
 Renee' Elizabeth 164
 Sarah 164, 165
 Shawn 165
 Brunsnik, 182
 Brunt, Arthur 405
 Brush, Dr. Edward 47
 Brushy Hill, 353
 Brushy Hill Lexington VA, 352
 Brussels, 127
 Bryan, Edward 190
 Elizabeth 190
 Ethel 84
 L.S. 50
 Matthew 18, 21, 50
 Bryant, Aubrey Lynn 166
 Betty 29, 49
 Beverly Diane 264
 Carrie 336
 Cleo Patria 349
 Coleman 29
 Elizabeth 40, iv, vi, viii
 Elizabeth Marshall 77, 78, 263, 264, v
 Frances E. 178
 Henry 40, iv, v, vi, viii
 Henry Lee 100, 263, 264
 James 155
 Lacy 191
 Lena Belle 166, 167
 Melvin 167
 Paula 337
 Richard N. 153
 Thelma Mae 178
 Thomas 166
 Thomas II 166
 William H. 337
 Bryson, Dorothy 337
 Brzezicki, Tyler William 156
 Buchanan, 14, 15, 40, 133, 141, 214, 327, 329, 345, 363, 394
 Alice Harper 89, 165, 216, 341
 Alice Virginia 341
 Alicia Marlow 341
 Alicia Marlowe 165
 Amanda Ann 301
 Anna Mary Arehart 344
 Barbara A. 160
 Bill 27
 Bob 27
 Capt. 8
 Charles 79
 Charles W. "Bill" 216, 341
 Charles William "Bill" 165
 David 378
 Debbie 79
 Ervin Dale 300
 Eugene H. 6
 Frances 401
 Helen 383
 Holly Nicole 300
 James 412
 James Capt. 213
 James William 165
 Jessica Katelin 63
 John 9, 346
 John Col. 213

Lonnie 301
 Mary 378
 Pat Lieut. 353
 R.E. 409
 Rebecca 158
 Robert Earl "Bob" Jr 165
 Robert Earl Sr. 165
 Robert Hanna 6
 R.W. 107
 Virginia 344
 Walker Webb 344
 Wanda Lee 344
 Will 8
 Buchanan County, 307
 Buchanan County Va., 246
 Buchanan High School, 392
 Buchanan Va., 135, 191, 210, 220
 Buchanan Virginia, 191
 Buchanan/Plank Road, 308
 Buchannan, Susan 347
 Buckingham County, 247, 252, 255, 323
 Bucklin MO, 253
 Buckner, Albert G. 59
 Buddy Secrist Field, 339
 Buena Vista, 1, 5, 10, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 46, 48, 54, 55, 56, 71, 73, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 97, 98, 104, 106, 109, 98, 117, 138, 145, 146, 159, 165, 173, 175, 180, 181, 182, 185, 191, 203, 208, 210, 211, 212, 222, 225, 244, 246, 248, 253, 256, 257, 259, 275, 279, 286, 290, 302, 309, 311, 313, 321, 324, 325, 327, 336, 347, 349, 351, 356, 367, 368, 372, 379, 380, 381, 383, 385, 408, 409, v
 Buena Vista Baptist Church, 54, 145, 202, 217, 339
 Buena Vista Church of the Brethren, 239
 Buena Vista City Schools, 202
 Buena Vista College Ward, 56
 Buena Vista Company, 25, 48, 54
 Buena Vista Education Association, 271
 Buena Vista Epworth Hall, 310
 Buena Vista Extract Co., 135
 Buena Vista Furnace, 20, 133
 Buena Vista Hotel, 29, 98
 Buena Vista Pentecostal Holiness Church, 349
 Buena Vista Post Office, 252
 Buena Vista Presbyterian Church, 54, 55
 Buena Vista Public Schools, 55
 Buena Vista Rescue Squad, 105
 Buena Vista School, 96
 Buena Vista VA, 55, 145, 187, 195, 205, 206, 238, 298, 322, 323, 353, 402, 418, 419
 Buena Vista Virginia, 51, 60, 67, 70, 73, 76, 194, 199, 201, 216, 217, 231, 271, 307, 338, 343, 348, 415
 Buena Vista Ward, 56
 Buffalo, 105, 110, 174, 203, 243, 347, 357, 359, 408
 Buffalo Baptist, 335
 Buffalo Baptist Church, 163, 335
 Buffalo Bend School, 80, 81
 Buffalo Community League, 88
 Buffalo Creek, 2, 23, 29, 59, 69, 80, 88, 113, 134, 180, 193, 213,

214, 245, 294, 322,
333, 349, 357, 395,
396

Buffalo Creek District, 225
Buffalo Creek Valley, 298
Buffalo District, 149, 187,
192, 256

Buffalo Forge, 21, 23, 26,
112, 142, 145, 210,
225, 262, 324, 328,
342, 343, 378

Buffalo Forge Road, 367
Buffalo Forge School, 80,
343, 378

Buffalo Gap, 163, 321,
388

Buffalo Mills, 365
Buffalo New York, 152
Buffalo River, 181
Buffalo Trail Riders, 57,
110

Buffaloe Creek, 209
Buffenbarger, Grace 147
Bugbee, George 356
Grace Ellen 356

Builder, 220, 261
Building Contractor, 321,
341

Bull Run, 126
Bullpasture River, 323
Bumgardner, Jacob 212
Lewis 212

Bunch, Anderson
Harrison 343
Edgar Jackson Jr. 343
Edgar Jackson Sr. 343
Martha Jane Cedora H
343
Viola Harrison 343

Buncomb, 41
Bunker Hill Mill, 23
Burch, Annie Odell 355
George 38
Geraldine 341
Jackey Harold 337
Jesse 38
Kenneth "Zip" 38
Milton 238
Nancy 246
Penny Saville 337

Burchett, Deborah 273
Burden, Joseph 3
Burford, Archebald 282
Ruby Braford 121
Burgdorf, C.T. 412
S.P. Sgt. 412

Burger, Dan 371
Dan W. 92, 401
Danny 38
Diane Goolsby 215
Mary Anna 85

Burgess, C.F. Rev. 53
Father 35
Frances Thompson
201
George Wright 35
John 71
Maxine 246
Morgan 35
O.F. 343

Burgoyne at Saratoga,
278

Burhaus, Miss 362
Burjice, Bob 111
Burke, Barry 80
Edwin 78
Hezikiah Reid 283
James 388
John 283
Joseph 283
William 283

Burke - Parsons - Bowlby
Corporation, 410

Burke-Parsons-Bowlby
Wood Preserving, 31

Burke's Garden, 388
Burkey, Pauline 309
Burks, Betty 226
Callie 161
Dorothy Estelle 300
Hezikiah Reid 283
Hida 298
JoAnn 226
Matilda Wilkerson 324
Millard "Mitt" 107
Rachel 260

Burks Garage, 107
Burks Lumber Yard, 328
Burlison Texas, 317
Burlington Co. New
Jersey, 303

Burlington Industries, 93,
180, 181, 201, 302,
310, 386, 387, 415

Burlington Lees, 393
Burlington Vt., 336
Burner, Charles 159
Douglas Wayne 159
Jeremy Buchanan 159
Mary Katherine 159
Phyllis 159

Burnet County Texas, 326
Burns, Bob 87
George 213
James 7
Louis "Ed" Jr. 164
Nettie 213
Nora Mrs. 344

Burnsville (Braxton
County) WV, 323

Burr, Sallie 368
Burrell, 182
Burrell Memorial Hospital,
90

Burris, Cora Agnes 384
Burruss, Eleanor 47
Burton, Judy 280
Burton Hotel, 34, 36
Burwell, T.S. 408
Busan Korea, 322
Busch Grand, 398
Busch Grand National,
399

Bush, George Herbert
Walke 378

Bushong, Rebecca 155
Businesses, 25, 26, 29,
30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36,
39, 40, 41, 48, 363

Bustle, 26
Bustleburg, 27, 53, 66, 78,
95, 96, 122, 153, 160,
338, 373, 396
Virginia 26

Bustleburg Ball park, 27
Bustleburg Ball Park and
Community Building,
26

Bustleburg Community
Building, 27

Bustleburg Recreation
Center, 27

Bustleburg Virginia, 335

Butcher, 35
Chester 309

Butler, Anna Louise 268
Daisy 268
Frank 362
George 119
Glenda 155

Butler County Kansas,
360

Butler Kansas, 359
Butts, Dorothy 204
Dorothy Lee 203

Butz, 182

Byer, Pearl 300

Byers, Carolyn 401
James (Hooker) 238
Nannie Eleanor 339

Byrd, Ethel 143
Byrd Forest, 183
Bywaters, Lloyd 241

C

C. Creator and Company,
188

C & O Railroad, 309, 344
Cabell, Rev. 59
Cabell Co., 375
Cabell Co. WV, 213
Cabin, 11, 12
Cabin Raising, 12
Cabinet Maker, 160, 238,
249, 325, 357, 365
Cabinet Makers, 309
Cabinetmaker, 29, 36,
196, 221, 228, 229

Cabins, 10, 11
Caddo County OK, 333
Cadet Corps, 17
Caesar, 34
Cahoon, Irma 364
Lucille 259
Nancy 220

Caile, Alberdina 203
Christina 203
David 203

Cake and Cider Shop, 35
Caldwell, Clifford 71
Clifford Rev. 52
Clifton D. Rev. 63
Erskine 49
Ira S. 49
Ira V. 241
Jimmy 106
Loretta Agnor 142

Patricia Ann 263
Calf Pasture, 191
Calf Pasture River, 353
Calpasture, 212, 325
Calpasture River, 374
Calhoun, 182
John C. 194
Calhower, Effie 366
California, 31, 128, 190,
247, 251, 253, 254,
318, 378

California Furnace, 31
California Gold Rush, 188
Callands Virginia, 278
Callao Va., 389
Calloway, William 159
Calvary Brethren
Independent Church,
55

Calvary Presbyterian
Church, 149

Calvert County Maryland,
355

Calwell, Thomas 349
Camble, Charles 8
Gilbert 8
James 8

Cambridge University, 127
Camden, Charles 100
Clayton R. 92, 96
Dick 100
Elizabeth 236
George 372
Harry 181
Helen 91
Herbert Ruffner 365
Hubert 365
James 203
Jimmy 209
John 208
Joyce 355
Kitty 236
Lori Ann 209, 210
Mamie Lee 203
Martha 85
Mary 372
Mary Ann 203
Nancy A. 372
Naomi 208
Patsy 316
Paula (Alford) 209
Phyllis S. 340
Polly Greenlee 321
R. Clayton 92

Camden-on-Gauley, 156
Camden's Creek, 236
Cameron, Andrew 18
Cameron Hall, 31, 34, 157
Camp Albemarle, 189
Camp Allegheny, 327
Camp Atwater in
Massachusetts, 314
Camp Blanding FL, 167
Camp Cawthorn, 23
Camp Chse Ohio, 350
Camp Dix New Jersey,
296

Camp Ewell, 184
Camp Kiwanis, 23
Camp Lachlan, 118
Camp Lee, 126, 214
Camp Maxwellton, 118
Camp Morton, 163
Camp Okahawis, 46, 47
Camp Robinson
Arkansas, 319

Campaign County Ohio,
155

Campbell, Ada 82
Aileen Jane 166, 230,
258
Albert Basil 166
Aleatha 167
Alee 167
Alexander D. 31, 33
Alexander 10, 33
Alice 80, 330
Alton Roswell 167
Ambrose 167
Amy Michele 166
Anna Belle 77
AnnaBelle 77
Arnold Lee 166
Aubrey %Orb' 167
Audley 266
Bernard 82
Bernard Hopkins 166,
167, 230, 258, 266
Bernard M. 165
Bernard Ralph 166,
230, 258, 266
Bernard Ralph III 166,
266

Bernard Ralph Jr. 166,
266
Bernard Ralph Sr. 166
Bertha 267
Bertha Clayton 248
Bessie 82
Betty 93, 144, 166,
230, 258, 266, 301,
380
Betty Jean 94
Betty Jo 166
Beulah Roberta 167
Bloomer Idell 166, 167
Buford M. 165
Buford 144
Carey 84, 85
Carrie Maybelle 166
Carrie Maybelle 167
Catherine 165
Cecil 84, 85, 90
Charles 77, 310, 331,
412
Charles Capt. 280
Charles Captain 10
Charles F. 6
Charles Fletcher 165
Charlie 379
Charlie Cane 165, 231,
330, 380
Christopher Jacob 166
Clara Elhel 167
Clara Estill 187
Clara Ethel 166
Cole 165
Constance 165
Courtney Willis 253
Darla Renee' 166
Debbie 264
Della Sue 166
Donald 69
Donna Joe 166
Dora Allen 143, 166,
258
Dorothy 58
Dorothy Lorene 166
Dorothy Marie 167
Dougal 119
Duncan 119, 223
E.D. 409
Edmond Ambrose 167
Edmonia 103
Edna Gayle 166
Edward 167
Elizabeth 119, 223
Elsie Myrtle 328
Emma Jane Coffey
165
Emma Laura 231
Emory Hunter 230,
258
Emory Loyd 166
Ethel 82
Etta Virginia 181
Etty May 165
Evelyn Belle 166, 230,
258
Famie Ester 166, 167
Faye 77
Flossie Ann 167
Frances 93
Frances Marie 166,
258
Frank 264
Frank Jr. 264
Frank L. 165
George 82
George Seldon 165
Gilbert 252
Hal B. 167
Hall Thomas 167
Harry Glen 167
Hattie 167
Hattie Bennington 166
Helen Gold 167
Helen Burton 167
Hester Grant 165
Hilda Jane 167
Howard 165, 166, 203
Howard L. 167
Howard William 167
Hunter 166
India Mary 165
India Miss 106
Isaac 34, 325
Jackie Morrison 166
James 33, 230, 331
James A. 143
James Clayton 166
James G. 229
James Madison 166
James William 166
Janet Carey 84
Janice Alene 167
Jason 166

Jeanne Willann 165
Jeffrey Hall 178
Jesse 330
Jesse Kenneth 167
Jessee James 165
Jessica 166
Jillian Leigh 166
Joel 310
John 82
John Fletcher 165
John Henry 307
John L. 22
John Lyle 86
John Robley Rev. Dr.
165
John W. 181
Johnny Peter 165
Josephine 265
Julia 186
Justin Todd 166
Katie 86, 401
Katie Pauline 167
Kenmar Lynn 253
Kennan 253
Kirby Hall 167
Lacy (Myrtle) Mrs. 93
Leonard Roy 165
Letcher Thomas 165
Lillian Geneva 282
Lorinda 383
Lorinda "Linda" 385
Louise 393
Louise Gertrude 166,
230, 258
Loyal 167
Lucinda (Bryant) 307
Lula Cash 165
Lyle 229
Madge 84
Maizie 167
Margaret 80, 330
Margaret B. 89
Margaret Newell 119,
223
Margaret Ruth 330
Margarette Ruth 165,
231, 380
Margarette Ruth (Whe
308
Marie 84, 85, 92, 401
Marlene 167
Marsha Louise 166
Martha L. 253
Mary 92, 119, 143,
310, 391
Mary Ann 178
Mary Elizabeth 391
Mary Emore 165
Mary George 203
Mary J. Carr 167
Mathilda 143
Mattie 401
Mattie Painter 380
Mattie Painter (Hopp
330
Maude 82
Michael Perry 166
Milford 167
Milford H. 178
Mulvina Caroline 145
Nancy 230
Nancy Marie 178
Nellie Gertrude 167
Paul Reverend 54
Pauline 238
Peggy 77
"Pet" 165
Phyllis Ann 315
Polly Ann "Susan" 307
Rachel Marie 384
Randal Sterling 166
Randall Sterling Jr.
166
Rebecca 310
Renard 167
Renard Clayton 166
Robert Dale 166
Robert Dale Jr. 166
Robert Fishburn Rev.
54, 55
Rosa Ju Ann 166
Roy 58, 59
Ruby 165, 231
Ruby Rose 167
Ruth 300, 379
Ryan Gene 166
Sadie Bell 167
Sally 143
Samuel 310
Samuel D. Reverend
19
Sarah 310
Sarah M. Mrs. 145

Sonia Plogger 314
Sophia 143
S.P. 48
Steven Hopkins 166
Stilly Jane 335
Stuart 79, 80
Susanna (Nancy) 229
Susannah 230
Talmadge Loving 167
Thomas Jack 165, 330
Thomas Jackson 181
Thomas Jackson
(Jack 165
Tonya Gale 166
Tracey Lynn 166
Viola Lee 166, 230,
258
Virginia 167
Walter 71
Walter James 165
Washington Barton
167
Washington McClung
167
Wendel Ray 167
Wilfred 82
William 167
William Barton 143,
167, 258
William Hopkins 166
Zella Mae Heath 220

Campbell Co., 372
Campbell County, 162,
343, 365, 366, 392
Campbell House, 109,
129
Campbell, Emory Hunter
166
Campbell's Crist Creek,
261
Campbell's Mill, 112
Camper, Andrew 259
Daisy May 259
Dennis 38
George Andrew 259
June 340
Margie 104
Ollie Mae 385
Sylvia 68
Sylvia Butler 48, 120
Camron (Cameron), Jane
170

Canada, 42, 46, 360
Canady, Bethann 167
Cassandra 167
Deborah Sue 167
Emily 167
Gary Michael 167
George Thomas 150,
167
Glenda Karen 167
Henry Wyatt 150, 167,
248
Katrina Roberta 167
Nathan 167
Ottie Marie Knick 248,
249
Scotty 167
Wyatt Jackson 167

Canal, 2, 15, 17, 23, 128,
130, 135
Canal Boats, 14, 50, 132
Canal Company, 14
Canal system, 14
Canal-Feid's Dam, 14
Canals, 13
Candler, Benjamin Dr. 76
Katherine 269
Candy Factory, 35
Candy Store, 35
Cannady, Howard 272
Cannery, 135, 145
Canning Factory, 25
Cannon, James 51
Cannon Driver, 266
Canter, Gladys 84
Harry 84
Mattie 84
Canty, 182
Cap John Gillison's Co.,
310
Capitol, 125
Caplan, Louis 309
Capt. David Gray's
Company, 325
Capt. Fitzgerald's
Company, 189
Capt. Humphrey's
Company of Riflemen,
354
Capt. John Buchannan's
Militia Company, 305
Capt. John Robinson's
Mill, 331

Capt. McBrides Co., 319
Capt. Vance's Co., 325
Captain, 127, 268
Captain of the Militia, 266
Captain William A.
Lackey's Company,
247
Carawan, Abram 167
Cyrus 167
Robert Gray 167
Carding Machinery, 129
Carding Mill, 396
Cares, John 8
Carey, Clara Bell 385
Carl, Sarah 334
Carleton College, 304
Carlisle PA, 151
Carnegie, Andrew 71
Caroline County, 98, 176,
376
Carouthers, William 117
Carpenter, 12, 36, 37, 40,
41, 142, 151, 152, 160,
167, 171, 172, 185,
188, 192, 201, 207,
208, 214, 219, 221,
222, 227, 228, 229,
231, 240, 263, 268,
291, 302, 309, 311,
316, 317, 321, 324,
345, 351, 364, 365,
383, 384, 385, 386
J.T. 67
Lola 251
Carpenters, 14, 20, 225,
309
Carpentry, 348, 386
Carper, John H. Jr. 58
Carr, Aily 307
Annie Eliza 258
Army 82
Beatrice Painter 163
Benjamin 84
Caudell 168
Charles Emmett 258
Christopher Columbus
258
Elizabeth Ann (Liz) 307
Emmett 230, 258
Emmett McDonald 308
Eriah Jackson (Jack)
307
Fannie 167
H. Clay 168
Hester Jane (or Jane
307
Ilene 85
Ivy Myrtle 258
Jack 82
John 214
John B. 256
John Dudley 258
John Henry 256, 258
John Jackson 308
Lily Wilde 258
Martha Estelle 258
Mary Jackson 167
Mary Margarette 231
Mary P. 256
Mary Viola 258
Nancy E. 145
Nancy Ellen (Eller) 307
Nancy Ellen Painter
258
N.E. 256
Samuel Dewey 258
Savira May 258
Susan Bennett 307
U.J. 256
Uriah Jackson 258
Viola 84
Virginia Florence (V
307
Will Ann (or Ellen A
307
William Tell 258
Carrick, Margaret S. 262
Samuel C. 280
Carried Mail, 238
Carrol, Alice 74
Doris 220
Kenneth 74
Carroll, Leon 27
Lester 66
Mary 186
Patrick 186
Rev. Mr. 197
Tribby Hartless 210
Carroll Co. Mo., 297
Carroll Counties, 349
Carroll County, 232, 341,
344, 349
Carroll County Missouri,
298
Carroll County Virginia,
263
Carrollton Missouri, 45,
238
Carruthers, Elizabeth 271
Esther 271
Robert 271
William 271
Carson, Grier Mrs. 107
John Hawpe 292, 294
Kit 373
Lizzie Jane 294
Mary 281
Mary "Polly" 170, 305
Moses 281, 305
Sarah Elizabeth Alex
294
Carter, Adolphus 169
Alfred 82
Antrim Edward 169
Arnold Clarence 169
Bessie 82
Bill 98
Catherine D. 296
Charles 111
Claude Douglas 168,
169
Claude Lenden 168,
169
Connie 169
Cornelia 169
Dave 82
David 141, 333
Debbie 169
Deborah 168
Denny 169
Donald 168
Donald Lee 169
Dreama 401
Edith Virginia Sheet
168
Edward Earl 169
Effie 82
Effie Sodema 295
Elizabeth 144
Eljean 169
Elmore 169
Estil 168
Estil Thrumond 169
Eugene 98
Frederick Cabell 168,
169
Frederick King 168,
169
Fredrick K. 249
Frenchy Audrey 169
Gertie Lee 276
Harry 92
H.D. Jr. 6
Howard Thurman
(Sonn 169
Howard Turman
(Sonny 168
Irma Estill 353
J. Jr. Rev. 51
J.A. 51
James 31, 168, 393
James Madison 168
James William 169
James Winston 169
Janie Hatcher 219
Joe 113
Judy Ann 168, 169
Lennie Kirby 168
Lillie E. 322
Lilly Belle 168, 249
Linda Lee 169
Lorine Marvel 169
Louise Virginia (Lau
168
Maggie Belle 168, 169
Mamie 78
Marilyn 93
Martha Elizabeth 168
Mary 98, 192
Mary Lucy (Mamie)
169
Mary M. 249
Mary Norcutt 168, 169
Mary Rachel 168
Mary Susan Agnor 142
Mary V. Miss 30
Mary Vest 169
Minnie Hostetter 82
Miss 78
Nancy Emiline (Nanni
168
Nannie 147
Nellie 82
Nicholas Cobb 168
Nina Grace 169
Okelia Beverely (Oak
168
Pauline 103
Peachy Mae 169
"Phadra" 168, 169
Preston 51
Ralph 376
Rhetta Elizabeth 215
Richard Lenden 169
Richard Lender (Dick
168
Robert 168, 169, 215
Robert Glenn 168, 169
Robert Newton 168
Robert W. 227
Sadie 82, 169
Sally 82
Sam Mrs. 71
Samuel 36
Samuel Mrs. 35
Sandra 169
Seatta Deborah Edwar
169
Shane 412
Sonny 168
Susan 168
Susan Rapp 169
Timothy 169
Travis 398
Virginia Alice 169
Wanda Faye 169
Wendell 104
William Edward Adolp
168, 169
William Lewis 168, 169
Carter Cemetery "Sunny
View", 168
Cartersville Georgia, 302
Carthage College, 149
Cartmell, John 62
Cartmill Gap, 8
Cartmills, 304
Cartwright, Bob 309
Carts, 12
Cartwright, John 310
Caruther, John F. 35
Caruthers, Hannah 182
Howard 337
Isaac 276
James 412
Carver, H.W. 58
Carwell, Herb 91
Mildred 369
Casey, Agnes "Nancy"
200
Cash, Alfred 94
Anise 266
Ann 266
Barbara M. Ms. 89
Benjamin 266
Benjamin M. 266
Betty 230
Betty Belle 258
Betty (Tyree) 286
Beulah Allen 170
Beulah D. 384
Beulah Davidson 208
B. Lee 143
Beulah Allen 103, 158
Cecile Rubena 167
Charles 266
Charles Wm. 208
Clarence 135
Clarence T. Sr. 111
Cleave 210
C.T. Jr. 111
Daniel Shelton 258,
266
Deborah 166
Della 200
Della A. 103, 170, 199
Donna 316
Dorothy Elizabeth 351
Drucilla Falls 170, 199,
245
Edna Mae 208
Eliza Ann (Fitzgerald
266
Elizabeth 169, 266
Elizabeth Ellen 272
Elizabeth (Liza) Lin
190
Elsie Marie 103, 170
Elza Ann Fitzgerald
258
Emmett 209
Ethel 316
Florrie Bell 167
Frances 93, 270
Frances Elizabeth 208
Frank 170, 210
George 210
Hallie 207
Harry Wallace 170
Harvey Samuel 208
Helen Delores 258
Hendricks 210
Herman Carlyle 208
James Burnell 167
Jess 166
Jesse 266
J.L. 307
Joel 266
John 258, 266
John Hansford 56
John Harrison 208
John L. 208
John Richad 258
John Richard Jr. 258
John S. 316
John S. Rev. 247
Johns S. 64
Joseph 266
Joseph Michael 258
Joseph William 170
Joyce 170
J.S. 61
Julia 230
Julia Anny 258, 259
Kenneth Lee 316
Larry 166
Leroy 310
Lillian 111
Lillian Mrs. 135
Lilly Agnes 208
Mahala 266
Martha 266
Mary 266
Mary Ann 266
Mary Catherine 208
Mary Hite 258
Mary Jane 266
Mary (Jeanie) Brown
343
M.O. 412
Nancy 266, 272
Otho 170, 199, 245
Otis Morton 170
Peggy Jane 258
Peter 266
Rachel Julia 258
Rena 210
Reubin 272
Rhoda 266
Robert 170
Robert Howard 266
Robert Howard Jr. 266
Rosa Jane 230, 258
Rosanna 266
Rueben 270
Ruth 266
Samuel 63
Sandra 170
Sanford Elwood 258
Sanford William 258
Sarah 266
Sherman W. 167
Shirley 85
Stella Mae 103, 170
Stephen 169, 266
Steven Morton 170
Susan Carr 258
Thomas 169, 170
Thomas James 266
William 169, 170, 266,
310
William Massie 167
William Ray 258
William Washington
266
William Waugh 170
Willie 210
Winnifred Leona 209,
210
W.M. Jr. 167
W.R. 409
Cash Crops, 21, 29
Cash Tin Mines, 49
Cashier, 205
Caskey, Hannah 276
Cason, J.B. 337
Cass County Iowa, 272
Cassady, James 338
Cassone, Carol Korns 357
Castham, Brasten 375
Castle Hill, 139
Catawba, 175
Catawba Creek, 232, 304
Catawba River, 151
Catawbas, 8
Cate, Nancy Louella 159
Cathay, Herman Lewis 59
Herman Rev. 71
H.L. Mr. 61
H.L. Reverend 278
Catholics, 19
Cattlett, Anna 272
Arthur 272
Carrie 272
Charles 272
Clyde 272
Elizabeth D. 89
Fred 272
Gertrude (Leighton)
257
Gladys 272
Herbert 272
John Samuel 272
Lance 272
Lance Jr. 272
Robert Col.
Commonwe 4
Robert Lee 272
Samuel 272
Susie 272
Catron, James Kelley 170
James Kelly 171
Margaret Pauline 170
Catron, Josef 8
Rob. 8
Catron, Sophia Etta 305
Caudle, Edwin Franklin
178
Ethel Marie 178
Ida Elma (Loggins)
178
Cauley, E.E. 409
H.H. 409
Inez 184, 202
J.F. 408
Kim 178
Martha 320
Cavalrymen, 132
Cave Hill Farm, 234, 236
Cave Mountain, 24
Cave Mountain Church of
God of Prophecy, 55
Cave Mountain Lake, 244,
267, 351
Cave Mountain Mission
School, 81
Caverns in Camp
Mountain, 40
CBS, 128
CC Camp, 322
Cedar Bluff Baptist
Church, 163
Cedar Bluff Church, 214
Cedar Creek, 8, 23, 39,
62, 67, 112, 113, 114,
155, 213, 220, 265,
268, 284, 285, 301,
304, 312, 358
Cedar Creek Road, 40
Cedar Grove, 29, 40, 42,
46, 78, 132, 153, 198,
241, 310
Cedar Grove Home, 81
Cedar Hill Baptist Church,
55, 243
Cedar Hill Cemetery, 243,
257, 268, 277
Cedar Hill Cemetery at
Murat, 337
Cedar Hill Church, 49
Cedar Hill School, 313
Cedar Mountain, 225, 372
Cedar Rapids Linn Co. IA,
160
Cedar River, 229
Cellison, Charles 9
Cement Finisher, 224
Cement Mill, 134
Centel, 409
Centel-Sprint, 25
Centenary Methodist
Church, 368
Central A.C. Cemetery,
284
Central Advent Chrsian
Church, 74
Central America, 73
Central Atlantic
Insurance, 401
Central Baptist, 55
Central Church, 58
Central Elementary, 246
Central Elementary
School, 81, 255, 350,
389
Central High School, 368
Central Hotel, 387
Central Telephone
Company, 409
Central Virginia Railroad,
32
Centre College, 356
Cerse Band County
Virginia, 387
Cerse Bland County, 388
Chabora, Kara Diane 145
Chaffin, Abner 253
Mary 253
Rutha 253
Chairmaker, 36
Chalk Run, 73, 96
Chamberlayne School for
Boys, 83
Chambers, John 31
Tim 31
Chambersburg, Pa. 361
Chambersburg
Pennsylvania, 235
Champe, John A. 4
Chancellorsville, 101,
126, 129, 171, 225,
333
Chancellorsville Va., 303
Chancelorsville, 372
Chaplain, 253, 260
Chaplin, Alice 87, 171
Baxter 171
Ben Jr. 171
Bennett 171
Carl 171
Charles 36
Clarence P. 171
Clinton 240
David 240
Earnest 240
Ed 171
Effie 87, 171
Elizabeth 171
Ernest 171
Frank 87, 171
Frank W. 171
George 171
Guy 87
Guy Worthy 171
Henrietta Wade 171
Ida May 171
J. Annie 171
James 171
Jessie 171
John Jr. 171
John Sr. 171
Kathleen 282
Kenneth W. 339
Kenneth Wade 171
Larry 240
Lula 87, 171
Maggie 171
Mamie 240
Mamie Irvine 240
Margaret Elizabeth
171
Margaret Fields 280
Nancy 171
Paul 144
Phebe Jane 171
Raymond 387
Raymond J. 171
Robert 171
Ruth 338, 339
Sallie 171
Susan 171
Thomas 171
Timothy 240
Tonya 240
William H. Sr. 171
William Jr. 171
Chapman, Charlie 366
Greely W. 74
Ira S. 366
Janice 74
John 189, 221, 320
Mary 221
Mary Elizabeth 221
Mattie 366
N.D. 6
Obie 263
Patraicia Ellen Dixo
187
Sallie Anne 252
Sarah 269
Chapman College, 253
Chappell, Tammy 42
Christian, William 9
Chariton County Missouri,
253
Chariton River, 253
Charlemont, 218
Charles City, 341
Charles City Virginia, 341
Charles Morrison's Store,
81
Charles W. Barger & Son,
348, 418
Charles W. Barger &
Sons, 163
Charleston, 132, 303
Charleston SC, 229
Charleston South
Carolina, 227
Charleston West Va., 211
Charleston West Virginia,
241
Charleston WV, 154
Charleston W.VA, 246

- Charlestown, 16
Massachusetts 278
Charlotte NC, 157, 306, 399
Charlotte North Carolina, 254
Charlottesville, 45, 56, 61, 110, 182, 184, 409
Charlottesville Hospital, 283
Charlottesville VA, 177, 246, 249, 353, 375
Charlottesville Virginia, 144, 155, 209, 241
Charlton, Charley Cloyd 368
Thelma Louise 368
Chateau Thierry France, 192
Chattanooga, 125
Chattanooga (Mercer County) Ohio, 147
Chattanooga TN, 56
Chauffeur, 167
Chavis, 275
Cheatham, Fanny Tomlinson 259
Cheek, Sarah J. 243
Cheery Tree Bottom, 252
Chermide, Susan B. 185
Cherokee, 117, 141, 206
Cherokee Expedition, 114, 201
Cherokee Indians, 125, 229, 353
Cherry Farm, 323
Cherry Farm Dairy, 145
Cherry Fork, Ohio 214
Cherry Fork Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 60
Cherry Fork Associated Reformed Presbyterian, 151
Cherry Fork Ohio, 151
Cherry Fork Presbyterian Churches, 214
Cherry Grove, 74
Cherry Hill, 116, 120
Cherry Street Chapel, 56
Chesapeake and Ohio, 15, 49
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, 327
Chesapeake and Ohio R.R., 25
Chesapeake Bay, 196
Chesapeake Bay Foundation, 312
Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad, 186
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway, 154
Chesapeake Virginia, 191
Chesapeake/Ohio Train, 381
Cheshire England, 239
Chesnee S.C., 282
Chester Co. SC, 192
Chester County PA, 200
Chester County Pennsylvania, 143, 200, 271, 337
Chester South Carolina, 216
Chesterfield Counties, 218
Chesterman, Evan F. Mrs. 46, 47
Chestnut Grove, 69, 365
Chestnut Grove Cemetery, 299
Chestnut Grove Church, 55, 299, 314
Chestnut Hill Church, 329
Chestnut Hill School, 329
Chestnut Tree, 118, 119
Chevrolet, 399
Chicago, 16, 225, 356, 385
Chicago Evangelistic Institute, 173
Chicago Ill., 273
Chicago Illinois, 129, 149, 188, 203
Chickamauga, 125
Chickasaw Indians, 53
Chickasha Indian Territory, 333
Chicken Business, 206
Chico State University in California, 255
Chief Cornstalk, 213
Chief Justice, 308
Childers, B. (Jack) 269
Childress, Carl W. "Curlee" 207
Judith 331
MaryAnn Hill 363
Walter 142
Chiles, Captain 112
Earl 39
Earl N. Sr. 112
E.N. Mr. 53, 154
Chiles Education Building, 53
Chiles-Barger's Store, 39
Chillicothe Ohio, 8
Chimborazo Hospital, 296
Chin, So Cha (Anna) 322
China, 62, 69, 127
China Islands, 212
Chinese, 393
Chippenham Hospital, 249
Chisholm, Raymond 83, 84
Chism, Donna 320
Chittum, Allene 234
Amanda Frances 171
Anne Maude 171
Benjamin 280
Benjamin F. 171
Betsy 210
Betsy Deacon 171
Betsy E. (Deacon) 171
Beulah 167
Celia 172, 247, 249
Celia Kate 364
Charles 234, 247
Charles Fletcher 171
Charles H. 130
Charlie 172
Ciril 172
Clyde 290
Clyde Bunyan 172
Clyde Keith 172
Deliah Kessler 302
Diana 171
Dorothy Mildred 302
Edie 292
Eldon 172, 247
Eliza Jane 171, 172, 296, 301, 302
Elizabeth C. 210
Elizabeth Frances 172
Elsie 172, 247
Elwood 92
Emma L. 171
Ernestine 234
George Washington 171, 172
Gladys 257
Graham 64, 172, 247
Harvey 172, 247
Harvey Jr. 247
Henry Jefferson 171
Herbert 172, 234, 247
Herbert B. 6
Jacob 247
"Jake" 172
James Lewis Estes 302
John 171, 172
John A. 172
John D. 171
John E. 234
John P. 171
John Pleasant 171, 172
Josephine M. 171
Josiah M. 171
Kenton Garwood 172
Lelia 197
Lemuel Preston 171
Leonard 172, 247
Lewis Estes 302
Linwood 292
Lloyd 234
Luella Knick 234, 312
Lula 103
Margaret Kessler 172
Martha L. 171
Mary Ann 171
Mary "Polly" 210
Matilda 210
N. Jacob 171
Nancy 172
Nancy F. 171
Nancy Frances "Fanny" 301
Nancy Sly 171
Nathaniel 171, 172, 302
Nathaniel Anderson 171, 302
Nathaniel (Nathan) 171, 172
Newton F. 171
Newton Fletcher 172
N.F. 172
N.F. Mr. 64
Palmer 234
Pamela Sue 172
Paul C. 130, 172
Paul Curtis 172
Paul Curtis Jr. 172
Pauline 280
Raefeu 292
Rebecca 292
Reneda 292
Richard 38
Roscoe 64
Roscoe S. 171
Ruby Mae 175
Ruth 292
Ruth Moore 292
Samuel D. 171
Sarah Agnes 276
Sarah E. 172
Sarah E. (Saville) 171
Sarah Elizabeth 171
Sarah Elizabeth Savi 171
Thomas 36
Uvon 253
Violet 323
Wayne 257
W.B. 412
William Baker 412
William W. 171
William Wesley 171
Willie Hardbarger 217
Willie Hartbarger 247
Winona Fay 172
Chocktaw, 53
Chopping Mill, 34
Choral Teacher, 246
Christ Episcopal Church, 55, 368
Christ Lutheran Church, 186, 360, 361
Christensen, Inger Marie 254
Christian, Belinda 341
Coatney Landrum 197
James Judge 341
Judith 251
Mary 341
M.H. "Binks" 388
Robert 197
William 9
William Col. 114
Wm. Capt. 353
Christian and Company, 33
Christian Brothers University, 317
Christian Fellowship, 402
Christian Outreach Ministry, 33
Christianburg Normal and Industrial School, 212
Christian's Creek, 286
Christian's Virginia Regiment, 229
Christiansburg, 132, 364
Christiansburg Va., 273
Christmas, 82
Christmas Benefit Show, 37
Chrysanthemum Show, 57
Church Hill, 50, 75
Church of Christ, 156
Church of England, 67, 277, 278, 358
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 99
Church of the Brethren, 204
Church Of The Good Shepherd, 56
Church of the Latter Day Saints, 1
Churches, 18, 19, 30, 42, 51
Churchville, 234, 360
Cicero Il., 149
Ciders, Michael 219, 368
Ciders (Siders), Elizabeth 210
Cincinnati, 16
Cincinnati Missionary Training School, 173
Cincinnati OH, 31, 394
Circle, Mary Armentrout 196
Mathias 196
Circuit Court Judge, 278
Circuit Rider, 187, 253
Circuit Riders, 18, 36
Cities, 24
City Mail Carrier, 162
City Point Maryland, 382
Civic Associations, 37
Civil War, 1, 13, 15, 16, 22, 33, 34, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 59, 69, 88, 101, 110, 119, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 142, 145, 147, 152, 153, 154, 157, 163, 176, 179, 180, 182, 184, 187, 194, 200, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 214, 218, 225, 226, 229, 230, 232, 237, 240, 241, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 259, 261, 264, 267, 268, 269, 273, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 317, 326, 332, 339, 342, 344, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360, 372, 381, 385, 387, 388, 390, 391, 394, 395
Civil War soldier, 233
Civil War Veteran, 267
Civil Wars, 219
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) Camps, 115
C.L. Hamric Memorials, 414
Clandening, Robert 388
Clare, Jeffrey 337
Clark, A. Curtis 174
Ada 297
Adaline 180
Albert 298
Alfred 173, 174
Alfred Curtis 301
Ann (Reynolds) 298
Ann Sarah 302
Annie 152
Aubrey Carson 172, 174
Barbara Ann 174
Ben 342
Betty 53, 105
Beulah Jane 174
Bill 28
Bonnie 359
Carl 298
Carlton 406
Carmen 238, iv, viii
Carmen E. 57, 174, v
Carmen Erzell 174
Carson White 174
Celia 298
Charlie William 301
Clyde Clarence 174
Curtis 173, 174
Custis 27
Dana Marie 173
Daniel 173
Danny 240
Darlene W. 291
David 367
David Custis 173, 174
Dellie 152
Dellie Mrs. 151
Delmas V. 105
Don Wilson 173
Doris 81
E. Wm. 38
Elijah Anderson 174
Eliza Potter 174
Elizabeth 330
Elizabeth A. 284
Ernest M. 152
Ernest 152
Eugene 152
Fannie Berley 174
Fanny 180
FitzAllen 180
Frances 173, 175
Frances Isabella 174
Frank 81
Freida Gall Fitzgerald 301
Garnet Emil 298
Gene John 166
George T. 180
Hannah 180
Harry 298
Harry Custis 172, 174
Homer 152
Homie 330
Homie A. 174
Homie Romaine 173
Isaac B. 367
Ivan 152
James 298, 330
James D. 320
James David 174
James H. 289
James (Uncle Jim) 152
James William 174
James Wilson 172, 174
James Wilson Jr. 172, 174
James Young 173
Jane 173
Jane/Jean 160
Jessie 152, iv, vi, viii
Jessie Morris 28, 149, v
Jessie Mrs. 297
Jim 98
Joe 190
John 28, 122, 152, 160, 173, 177, 192, 298
John E. 76
John Edward 173, 347
John Edward Jr. 173
John Houston 172, 174
John Jr. 161, 173, 180
John Sr. 179, 180
John William 174, 175
Johnny 105
Joseph Anderson 174
Joseph Henry 174
Josephine 175
Kathleen 174
Lack 152
Larry Wayne 173
Leona 152
Levi Crawford 174
Levina 298
Libby 105
Lillie Mae 85
Linda Ruth 173
Loretta Thompson 195
Lucian 152
Lyle W. 174
Lyle White 173
Mark Jackson 174
Martha Elizabeth 174
Mary 149, 179, 192, 193, 333
Mary Ellen 180
Mary Susan 174
Matthew Mangus 174
Michael 143
Mildred 309
Minnie Blanche (Siro) 174
Minnie Siron 172
Nancy Goodbar 173
Nettie B. 174
Patricia Ann 173, 298
Paul Cummings 174
Perry 38
Pinnie 386
Polly 173
Polly (Mary) 161
Primrose 98
Rachael 179
Rachel 203
Rachel Janetta "Nett" 333
Ralph 81
Rebecca 173, 180, 192, 298, 347
Robert 173, 177, 179, 180
Robert Joseph "Joe" 301
Robt. 295
Rosa 298
Rose 298
Sallie Frances Nicel 173, 174
Sallie Nicely 174
Sally H. 381
Samuel 179, 298
Samuel Philander 302
Sara 173
Sarah 122, 177, 180, 190, 285
Sarah Agnes Wilhelm 152
Sarah Elizabeth 371
Sarah Mazie 151, 152
Sarah Mildred 301, 302
Sarah (Sally) 179
Silas 175
Silas Henry 174
Silas Jr. 175
Sonny 98
Starlene 240
Stewart 152
Taylor 192
Thurman 53
Tilford 298
Tillie 111
Vernie 298
Walter Lee 174
William 333
William Chester 172, 174
William D. 180
William N. Rev. Jr. 55
William Taylor 152
Wilson 134
Clarke, Andrew 329
Eric 329
Lauren 329
Rebecca Y. 368
Robert 329
Susie Caroline 165
Clark's Store, 39
Clarksburg, 126, 245, 303
Clarksburg (W Va), 245
Clarksburg WV, 125
Clary, Amos 67
Classical school, 51
Classical School in the Valley, 222
Classroom Music Teacher, 246
Clawson, James G. 56
Clay, Henry 283
Clay County, 275
In. 348
Clayton, John Jr. 323
Claytor, Arbutus 176
Caroline Fainter 308
Norman 205
Rudolph 92
Sadie 205
Sarah Marie 205
Clearcreek Cemetery, 160
Cleary, Carol 376
Cleek, Cordelia Elizabeth 355
Ethel 92
Jacob 155
Clem, Carmel 175
Clement, Samuel 387
Clements, Ann 66
Betsy 310
Billy 66
Corbet 38
David 204
Elen 310
Elma G. 310
Emma Alice 384
Francis 111
Jean 80
Joe 66
John 38
Joyce 66
Katherine Harlow 49
Lib 66
Robert 80
Susan Byers Sorrels 339
Virginia 133
William Henry 355
Clemm, Betty Jane 58
Clemmer, Annie Belle 288
Charles 27
Dan 27
David Fishburn 239
Effie 386
Frances (Arehart) 288
Gloria 105
G.S. 63
Hattie Belle 234
J.D. 29, 105
J.D. Jr. 105
John 58
John 58
John Daniel 29
Joseph 91
Joseph Birtle 29
Joseph Mr. 91
J.W. Mrs. 63
Kathryn 104, 105
Kathryn W. 29
Kathryn Weeks 29
Letitia 288
Mack 27
Malcolm Swink 28
Maria Louisa (Lou) 239
Martha 133
Mary F. 105
Mary H. 105
Nellie 82
Susan Amelia Miss 63

William Letcher 288
Clemmer's Store, 28, 29,
337
Clendennin's Settlement,
9
Cleo Springs OK, 333
Clergyman, 17, 307
Clerk of Circuit Court, 5
Clerk of Court, 20, 36
Clerk of the Court, 36
Clerk Of The Lexington-
Rockbridge District
Courts, 253
Clerks, 36
Cleveland, Grover 48
Huldah 344
J.P. 61
Lida 108
Louise 108
Wallace 344
Cleveland Ohio, 250
Clevenger, Elmer 136
John 210
Kathy Jean 210
Cliffside Chapel, 112
Clifton, Thomas 282
Clifton Forge, 32, 61, 74,
82, 86, 141, 157, 182,
187, 191, 211, 254,
284, 302, 336, 356,
363, 365, 368, 408
Clifton Forge Va., 203,
216, 274, 276, 290,
303, 387
Clifton Forge Virginia,
144, 241, 242, 338,
343
Clinch River, 266
Clinch Valley College, 246
Cline, Bertie Sue 268
Bessie May 268
Elbert Milton 268
Evelyn Elizabeth 268
George 27
John 171, 305
Joseph Edward 268
Lucy Mary 268
Mahala Love 305
Mahalia Love 171
Minnie Lillian 268
Sallie Marie 268
William Vincent 268
Clinebell, George 194
Clinton, 15
Lottie Jackson 90
Clinton County Indiana,
254
Clinton County
Pennsylvania, 136
Clinton Indiana, 341
Clock Making, 362
Clockmaker, 386
Clockmakers, 49, 385
Clockmaking, 384
Close, Betsy 335
Margaret 332
Close (Clesse), Margaret
335
Cloud Chief, 333
Clover Creamery, 29, 183
Clover Hill, 116, 120, 121
Cloverdale Farm, 354,
375
Cloyd, David Captain 10
David Sr. 62
Joseph 412
Patsy 62
Clubs, 103
Cluster Springs, 389
Cluster Springs High
School, 389
Clutter, Diodema 304
Clyce, Isaac 34, 36
C&O, 31, 32, 39, 112,
302, 329
C&O Depot, 24
Co. Donegal Historical
Society in Ireland, 388
Co. E of the 5th Virginia
Infantry CSA, 221
Co. H, 27th Inf. Regt. 226
C&O Railroad, 16, 23, 308
C&O Railroad Engineer,
304
C&O Railway, 338, 367
Cobb, R.D. Reverend 72
Cobbler, 49, 381
Cobbs, Anna 70
Kay Fitzgerald 330
Mr. 59
Mrs 59
Coblentz, David 69
Coca-Cola Bottling, 383
Cochran, Helen 401
Ruth B. 64
Thomas Rev. 64
Cockrell, Jewell 159
Coe Farm, 195
Coeducation, 103
Coff, Mary E. 300
Patrick 300
Coffee, Tully 369
Coffeeytown (Alto Va.),
175
Coffey, Agnes Arlene 301
Alfred 124, 175, 176
Allison Dael 301
Alma Gertrude 216
Anges Arlene 257
Annie 401
Arthur 175
Audrey 175
Avarilla 185
Barbara 322
Barbara Ann 300
Berman Cileo 176
Bertha Wilson 257,
300
Betty 94, 205
Betty Jane 176
Betty Sue 300
Bill 94
Bobbie Linwood 300
Brittany Lee 301
Bryan 166
Buzzie 322
Charles Edward 175
Charles Harding 257
Charles Harding 'Bud
301
Charles Lee 301
Clara May 176
Clayton Webster 175
Cotton 124
Cynthia T. 300
Dean Andrew 300
DeJuana Ranelda 166
Donald Robert 301
Donnie 322
Doris 175
Eddie 322
Edward Lee 300
E.H.B. 256
Elizabeth Rippetoe
175
Ella Cornelia 175
Emma Jane 165, 330
Erin Elizabeth 301
Ernest Webster 175
Ernest Webster Jr. 175
Erskine Hopkins 166
Erskine Hopkins Jr.
166
Ethel 175
Ethel Wilson 300
Eva 325
Everett Hansford 300
Everette Hansford 257
Fitzgerald 143
Florence Dell 175
Francis 274
Gadys 167
Garland 143
Garland G. 175
Arnold Odell Dudley
315
Gary Wayne 176
George Hansford 300
Georgia 167
Glenn Robert 300
Haywood 300
Helen 373
Helen Falls 195
Helen Virginia 195
Hiram 272
'Holly' Layton 230
Jacob Morris 175
James Alfred 175, 220
James Everette 176
James W. 301
James Willard 257,
258, 300
Janet Mae 258, 300
John Henry 175
Jordan 175
Joyce Renee 301
Juanita 175
Keith 238
Kenneth Ronald 176
Kimberly Ann 176
Kristi Michelle 301
Leona 315
Linda Sue 258
Lisa 166
Lottie Mae 175
Louis Edward 257
Louise Allen 301
Lovis Edward 300
Malvern 300
Mamie 103, 176, 290,
393
Mamie Hayslett 176
Martha 322
Mary 79
Mary Elizabeth 175,
176
Mary Jane 175
Mary Madeline 300
Mary Polly 262
Mary Stuart 175
Mavis Lee 258, 301
Melvern 257
Mildred 238
Myra Helen 'Holly' 301
Nancy 143, 175
Naomi Joyce 300
Nettie Belle Nincel
258
Norman Elwood 175
Patricia Flint 397
Phyllis 300
Phyllis Lucille 220
Ralph 301
Randolph Jackson 315
Ray Everette 176
Ray Stratton 175
Reuben Loyal 257,
300
Reuben "Rube" Loyal
300
Reuben Wood 257,
258, 300
Robert 373
Roger Dale 166
Roxsinia Belle 384
Roy Martin 175
Russell 93
Sadonna Lynn 176
Salathiel Coolie 175
Samuel David 175
Sarah 238
Sarah Elizabeth 143
Saylor Marshall 175
Schlyer Mr. 49
Shelly 166
Sherry Irene 301
Shirley Mae 176
Stanley Garnold 315
Stephani Lee 301
Suzanne Marie 373
Teresa Lynn 300
Virginia Ann Davis 175
Virginia Faye 315
Walter Lee 322
William 300
William "Bill" 176
William "Bill" Morri 175
William Eldridge 257,
300
William Morris 176
Willie 322
W.W. 68, 71, 274
W.W. & Son 5
Coffey Town, 185, 238
Coffey's Lumber
Company, 71
Coffin Maker, 40, 220,
383, 385
Coffins, 23, 40, 130
Coffman, Catherine 319
Fanny 356
Katherine 318
Cohenower, Catherine
334, 335
Christian 334
Coiner, Maggie 216
Coke, Ruth 357
Cokonougher, Betsy 204
Christian Sr. 204
Christian/Christophe
204
Colberston Virginia, 341
Cold Harbor, 362
Cold Sulphur Springs, 371
Cold Sulphur Springs, 31,
32
Cold Sulphur Springs
Hotel, 31
Coldwater Michigan, 150
Cole, 231
Freelove 231
Grace Patillo 188
Israel 231
Israel III 231
Israel Jr. 231
Joseph Jr. 231
Mark 166
Mary Paine 231
Remember Burgess
231
Remember Cole 231
Vera (Vee) 165
William A. Dr. 57, 320
Cole County Missouri, 171
Cole Creek, 374
Coleman, Aaron Scott 300
Alvin W. 56, 298
Barbara Neil 362
Brittany Renee 300
Calvin 304
C.C. 51
Dollie Jennings Gran
300
Dora Belle (Wheeler)
379
Dr. 320
Elsie Greene 211
Eva 190
Eva Belle 384
Gary 298
Glenn Mark 63
Hawes 176
Henry 300
Henry F. 176
Hope Evangline 320
Howe Reese Senior Dr
176
Howe Reese Sr. Dr. 6
H.R. 27
H.R. Dr. 296
James William 300
Jane Moxley 298
Janet Coffey 258
Jeanette 401
Jennie M. Patrick 176
John Mahlon 368
John Norville 300
Katherine "Kitty" Fr 368
Kenneth 155
Kristen 265
Lorene Moffett 320
Mae 176
Myrtle 165, 379
Myrtle Elizabeth Whe
176, 379
Nancy 298
Robert 176
Robert "Buddy" 393
Thomas Jefferson 368
Wanda Mae 300
W.P. "Pat" 5
College, 98
College of Health
Sciences, 227
College of William and
Mary, 355
College Park, 37
College Realty, 37
Colleges, 17
Collett, Carl H. "Doc" 23
Colley, Julie (Reed) 326
Collier, 352
Alexr. 219
John 27, 113
Colliers Creek, 19, 27, 28,
57, 69, 70, 76, 144,
148, 149, 168, 169,
192, 203, 219, 234,
238, 249, 297, 298,
312, 320, 329, 337,
338, 347, 367, 368,
369, 372, 408
Colliers Creek Road, 81
Collierstown, 19, 23, 27,
28, 46, 56, 57, 63, 76,
81, 82, 105, 107, 113,
130, 142, 144, 151,
158, 164, 169, 173,
183, 193, 194, 202,
207, 235, 236, 237,
238, 241, 248, 252,
254, 261, 290, 296,
298, 302, 309, 312,
313, 330, 346, 357,
366, 367, 370, 371,
372, 386, 390, 397,
408
Collierstown Baptist
Church, 192
Collierstown Buffalo, 192
Collierstown Cemetery,
235, 301, 319, 397
Collierstown Chapel, 56
Collierstown Elementary
School, 76
Collierstown Grade
School, 164, 192, 319
Collierstown Graded
School, 57, 81, 235,
255, 330
Collierstown High, 149
Collierstown Methodist
Church, 164
Collierstown Post Office,
27, 298
Collierstown Presbyterian,
19, 105, 390
Collierstown Presbyterian
Cemetery, 164, 174,
301
Collierstown Presbyterian
Church, 57, 70, 144,
148, 169, 174, 219,
234, 235, 236, 238,
252, 253, 254, 255,
296, 297, 319, 320,
330, 335, 338, 386
Collierstown Presbyterian
Church Cem, 192, 194
Collierstown Presbyterian
Church Cemetery,
145, 149, 169, 173,
176, 202, 203, 234,
242, 243, 254, 297,
320, 363, 371, 372
Collierstown Presbyterian
Churchyard, 390
Collierstown Presbyterian
Women, 105
Collierstown School, 81
Collierstown Union View,
131
Collierstown United
Methodist Church, 105
Collierstown Va., 320
Collierstown Virginia, 149,
172, 296, 298, 318,
407
Collietown Presbyterian
Church, 149
Collingwood, Mike iii
Collins, 182
Alpheus D. 334
Joey 273
Joseph 273
Kristin 273
Lawrence 93
Michael 273
Rebecca R. 339
Richard L. Jr. 339
Robert Arthur Miller
366
Temple S. 64
Collinwood TN, 155, 324
Collyer, John 213
Sisley 213
Colonel John Buchanan's
Company, 325
Colonel Thomas Hughart
Chapter Daughters of
the American Revoluti,
116
Colonial Churches, 75
Colonial Heights VA, 187
Colonial Soldiers, 9
Color Photography, 129
Colorado Springs, 329
Colored Baptist
Congregation, 55
Colston, Rev. 61
Columbia Bay Australia,
340
Columbia Gas
Distribution, 316
Columbia Maryland, 244
Columbia Paper
Company, 216
Columbia Tennessee, 272
Columbia Theological
Seminary, 63
Columbia University, 367
Columbus, 395
Columbus OH, 357
Colvin, Georgia
Nichole 336
Jo 111
John Ernest 336
Margaret Ann 111
Richard Carlton 336
Robert Ernest 336
Shonna 336
Susan Elizabeth 336
William Carlton 336
William Christopher
336
Combrink, David O. 332
Wilma 332
Wilma Emmele 187
Comer, Roy 106
Commich, George 326
Commissioner of the
Revenue, 278
Commissioner of the
Revenue, 278, 305
Common Schools, 18
Commonwealth Attorney,
36
Communications
Consultant, 317
Communities, 24
Company E, Virginia 5th
Infantr 229
Company E Fifth Virginia
Infantry, 239
Company G, 27th Virginia
Inf. 237
Composer, 189
Compton, Euell Franklin
333
Irene 394
James 35
Computer-Aided
Manufacturing, 86
Comstock, Carroll 111
James 67
James Pastor 180
Jane 111
Ruth 393
Comyn, 182
Conden, James 9
Condon, Grace Davis 110
Conductor, 29
Conejos County
Colorado, 258
Conestoga, 13
Conestoga Wagons, 13
Confederacy, 41, 44, 110,
113, 126, 127, 129,
260, 358, 387
Confederate, 37, 40, 102,
109, 228, 250, 301,
324, 383, 384
Confederate Army, 41,
46, 59, 70, 101, 125,
126, 132, 147, 181,
226, 238, 239, 246,
256, 302, 304, 321,
381, 395
Confederate Army of
America, 146
Confederate Calvary, 132
Confederate Cavalry, 133
Confederate Cemetery at
Point Lookout
Maryland, 390
Confederate Forces, 101
Confederate General, 125
Confederate Home, 318
Confederate Hospital, 185
Confederate Medical
Corps, 44
Confederate Navy, 127
Confederate Service, 258
Confederate Soldier, 128,
129, 313, 316
Confederate Soldiers, 46,
59
Confederate States, 303
Confederate States of
America, 311, 326
Confederate troops, 69
Confederate Veteran,
223, 225, 316
Confederate Veterans,
38, 59, 109, 110
Confederates, 126, 132,
133
Congregational Church,
254
Congressman, 36
Conklin, Nancy Clark 173,
174
Connell, Ann (Tyrene) 286
Conner, 101
Ada Delores Hall 213
Ada Pearl 178, 179,
367
Adaline 179
Alberta Belle 178
Alfred T. 179
Aly 177, 179
Alvin Roy 178
Amber Renee 178
Amy Linda 177
Angela Denise 178
Ann 177, 179
Anna 177
Annie 171
Anrew B. 89
Anthony Curtis 178
Benjamin McElwee
178
Bernice 178
Betty Grey 178
Bolivar G. 179
Boyd A. 179
Brenda Elaine 177,
178, 179
C. Ray 179
Calvin Curtis 178
Calvin Ray 178
Candy Anne 178
Carolyn 329
Carrie 350

Carrie D. 313
Carrie Davis 178, 179
Cathy Ann 177
Cathy Lynn 177, 178
Cavett B. 366
Cavett Burton 178, 179
C.B. 108, 287
Cecil 53, 71
Chad William 177
Charles Andrew III 177
Charles Andrew IV 177
Charles Andrew Jr. 177
Charles Andrew Sr. 177
Charles Leo 179
Charles Lindy 180
Charles W. 179
Charlie 365
Christine Marie 177
Christopher Neil 178
Christopher Wade 177
Chuck 177
Cindy Lynn 178
Clara 349
Clarence B. 178
Clarence Ray 248
Clyde F. 177, 178, 179, 180
Clyde F. Jr. 180
Clyde F. Sr. 178
Clyde Franklin 178
Clyde Franklin Jr. 177, 178
Clyde Franklin Sr. 177
Cora Belle (Welch) 178
Cornelia B. 178, 179
Cornelia Blanche 369
Curtis 178
Curtis McElwee 178
Darlene 324
Darlene Ann 178
David 177
David Sherwood 178
David Y. 177
Debbie 178
Dennis 177, 178, 179
Dennis Alexander 177
Dennis Jr. 177
Dewey McElwee 178
Donna Rae 178
Doris Lee 178
Eleanor 177
Elizabeth 179, 342
Elizabeth Ann 177
Elizabeth Lucy 192
Emma 91
Emma B. 179
Emmett Kenneth 178
Emmett McElwee 178, 179
Ernest Linwood 178, 179
Ernestine 178
Estill C. 178
Ethel 178
Ethel Marie 177
Everett Curtis 177, 178
Fannie Virginia 178, 179
FitzAllen 177, 179
Flora 178
Frances 401
Frances Garrison 177
Francis D. 178
Frederick 178
Fremont 340
G. Berns 213
Gary Eugene 178
Gary Wayne 178
George 366
George T. 179
George Thomas 179, 192
George W. 167, 177
Granville Berns 180
Granville Rice 180
Hannah 177, 179
Harry L. 366
Harry Leonidus 178, 179
Helen 178
Helen Faye 178
Henry Clay 177
Henry L. 313
Hilda 53
Hilda Marie 178
Holly Marie 178
Ida 178
Inez 178
Irene 178
Irene W. 178
James 179, 326
James A. 179, 366, 367, 369
James Allen 178, 179, 350
James Alvin 178, 179
James E. 178
James Harvey 177, 194, 366
James Henry 178
James M. 179, 303
James Mann 177
James Michael 178
James Morrison 179
Jan Rae 179
Jane (Tresham) 178
Jerry Allen 178
Jill Marie 179
John 177, 179, 180
John Bruce 177, 178
John C. 177, 178, 179
John C. Jr. 179
John C. Sr. 179
John Dennis 192
John William 178, 179
Johnny 80
Josephine S. 179
Katie May 178
Kenneth 94, 178
Kenneth Randy 178
Kenneth Ronald 178
Lavina 177
L.E. Sgt. 412
Lelia 82
Lillian L. 178
Linda Joan 178
Lorraine A. 179
Louise 178
Lucy Catherine 364
Lucy F. 364, 365
Mabel Lois 192
Mae 320
Margaret 177
Margaret S. 179
Marion 79
Martha Elizabeth 177
Martha Hamilton 180
Mary 101, 179, 386
Mary Catherine 179, 326
Mary Ellen 179
Mary Jane 177
Mary Naomi 172
Mary Virginia 179, 225
Melissa Dawn 178
Mildred 178
Minnie 184
Mittie Burk 295
Nancy 177, 178
Norma 167
Norma Maxine 178
Patricia K. 249
Patricia Knick 179
Patrick 177, 178, 179
Paul Douglas 178
Paula Marie 178
Pearl 178
Philip Randolph 178
Phyllis Elma 178
Polly 177, 178
Rachel 177
Randolf F. 179
Rebecca 177, 179
Rebecca Jane (Guffey) 192
Richard Elwood 178
Ricky 80
Robert Blain 177
Ruffner L. 179
Samuel Norcross 179
Sarah 177, 179
Sarah Ann 179
Sarah (Clark) 178, 179
Sarah (Fanning) 178, 179
Sharon Kay 178
Sheila 178
Shields 353
Steven Randall 178
Susan 366, 367
Susan (Johnson) 178, 369
Susan Lavenia 179
Susie Zollman 180
Talhitha 80
Tara Shea 177
Thomas 177
Thomas Sanford 192
Thomas W. 179
Tilly (Wade) 79
Valerie Delores 178
Verna Elizabeth 178
Viola 178
Virgie 383
Virginia 105
William 179
William Nelson 179
William Y. 177, 179, 365, 366
Connor, "Beezie" 108
Dave 351
Howard Jesse 242
Conrail and Southern Pacific, 244
Conroy, Emily Marie Montgome 247
Constable, 36, 125, 181, 184, 252, 300, 329, 332, 376, 383, 385, 386
Constables, 36
Contention Falls, 372
Continental Army, 249
Continental Forces, 358
Contractor, 261, 311
Conway, Sam 72
Cook, 180, 181, 248, 261
Bennie 178
John 52
John P. 52
Nancy 193
Cooke, E.B. Rev. 262
James 8
Mildred 183
Robert P. Dr. 124
Cooking, 212
Cooking Stoves, 20
Cooley, George, Rev. 21
Joel 88
Coonrod, David 206
Edward 206
Joseph 206
Lantson 206
Nettie 206
Cooper, 28, 141, 142, 201, 230, 348
David Bryant Judge 254
Gertrude 251
Jane 267
"June" 87
Laura Therese 337
Mary 357
Matilda 371
Sidney Grant 337
Cooper Shop, 112
Cooperative Inc., 402
Coopers (Barrel Makers), 225
Copeland, L.M. 68
Copenhaver, Michael 361
Copp, Dolly 331
Eve 331
Copper, Nannie 273
Thomas 86
Thomas Earl (Ella) M 198
Trent 237
Coppersmith Shop, 35
Corbin, Jacqueline 313
P.C. Dr. 313
P.C. Mrs. 313
Cordell, Tina Louise Thornton 166
Corn Pone, 11
Cornbrink, Wilma Emmele 331
Cornell University, 152
Corner Grill, 39
Cornett, Florence May 385
Cornish, Homer Dr. 72
Cornstalk, 278
Cornwall, 24, 29, 38, 48, 66, 70, 92, 135, 136, 165, 180, 222, 252, 253, 356, 389, 391
Katy 80
Cornwall England, 48
Cornwall Hotel, 29, 48
Cornwall Lumberyard, 136
Cornwall Virginia, 174, 216
Cornwallis, 358
General 142
Corpus Christi Texas, 70
Corrick, Samuel 375
Corse, M.B. Capt. 205
Coruthers, Margaet 388
William 388
Cosby, Joseph Rev. 192
Cosier, John 8
Coss, Michael 412
Cotter, Ann 371
Edward J. 371
John Vance 371
Polly 371
William 371
Cottrell, Virginia Mitchell 160
Couch, J.H. Mrs. 67
John Henry 67
Coughill, Betty Ayres 148
Coughnour, 204
Cougill, Betty Ayres 148
Coulter, Hannah 211
Counties of Augusta, 18
Country Doctor, 249
Country Store, 134
County, 239
County Amagh, Ireland 358
County Antrim Ireland, 305
County Bridge, 32
County Commissioner, 306
County Council of Garden Clubs, 107
County Courthouse, 252
County Down Ireland, 271
County Justice, 218
County News, 381
County of Adam PA, 305
County of Augusta, 91
Course, Rich 8
Courtney, Dave 167
Cove Creek, 265
Covered Bridge, 26
Covered Bridges, 327
Covered Wagons, 13
Coverstone, Elizabeth 143
Covington, 9, 17, 78, 82, 143, 167, 183, 248, 281, 336, 356, 371, 386, 408
James 52
Covington Alleghany County, 257
Covington Paper Mill, 224
Covington VA, 28, 169, 386
Covington Virginia, 202, 223, 254, 267, 348
Cow Pasture River, 74
Cowan, Allen T. Rev. 213
Christopher 213
Janet Hall 213
Coves England, 141
Cowherd, P.H. 68
Cowman, Elizabeth S. 211
William 211
Cowpasture, 6, 9, 192
VA 193
Cowpasture River, 9, 193, 270, 301
Cowpens, 297
Cox, Alice Adella 180
Andrew 180
Bessie 180
Bessie Mae 391
Catherine Clara 264
Charles 180
Dana Blanch 391
Dana Blanche 180
Edna 221
Elizabeth S. 206
Emma Louise Hensley 223
Esther Jane 180
Flora 180, 391
Frank 180
Frank Blair 391
George William 223
Gladys Virginia 267
Harry Hamilton 180, 391
Harvey 369
Henry 180
Henry Purcell 391
Homer 180
Homer Ervin 391
Hubert Erskine 223
Isaac 180
Jacob 180, 223, 391
John 62
John S. 180
John Shultz 391
Lewis B. 89
Louisa 203
Lucy L. 203, 204
Martha Virginia 180
Martin Luther 180, 391
Martin Luther Jr. 180, 391
Mary Edna 180, 391
Mary Teresa 180
Omri Hensley 223
Pamela Elaine 146
Patricia Harriet 180
Patricia Harriet Dr. 180
Philip 10, 180, 391
Rebecca Ann (Cofield) 384
Robert 203
Ronda Williams 116
Ruth 180
Ruth Josephine 391
Sarah Gregory 180
Teresa Helaine 264
Violet 339
Willauna H. McCormick 223
Cox High School, 170
Coyner, Martin Luther 329
CPA, 302
Crabtree Falls, 136, 145
Craft, Cora 383
Frances 166
Reba 346
Craig, John 67
John Rev. 62, 323
Lillian K. 323
Craig Co. VA, 194
Craig Mr., 3
Craigsville, 32, 353
Crainshaw, Jill Rev. 288
J.Y. 68
Cramer, Aletha Florence 289
Crance, Matt 332
Craney, John 51
Crantzdorf, Barbara 193
Crautzdorf, Barbara 192
Mary Barbara 193
Cravens, Billy 58
William 76
Cravern, William 71
Crawford, Adrian Ballard 188
Alexander 10
Charles 4, 389
Charlotte 157
Chris 181
Christopher Wayne 180
Claude 62
Diane 180, 181
Elizabeth Hogue 188
James Cunningham 221
James Lee 180
James Mason 180
James S.A. 110
Jane (Todd) 130
Jason Wayne 180
John 60
Lee 181
Margaret 219
Martha 283
Mary Susan 221
Sally 374
Suzanne W. 99
Thelma Lucille 216
Thomas 130
Thomas Powell 216
Wayne Mason 180
William 219, 376
Crawford's Creek, 162, 367
Crawfordsville, 198
Creamer, Mildred Miller 77, 78
Phillip Lee 318
Creek Indians, 125
Creigh, David 132
Crickenberger, Elmo 144
Crider, Lloyd 376
Crime, 21
Crimora, 325
Crimora VA, 177
Criss, Laura Ellen 245
Crissman, Elmer 136
Fred 136
Howard 136
Marie 272, 273
Robert 136
Crist, Abraham 185
Arthur Jr. 80
Carl 72, 104
Catherine 181
David 383
Dorothy Massie 181
Estelle Virginia 181
George W. 181
Helen 80
Helen Marshall 77, 78, 264
Helen Regina 181
Jacob 181
Jacob, Jr. 181
Jacob Lewis 181
James H. 181, 366
Jane Anna Fix 185
John 84
John F. 181
Lottie Loving 181
Louisa (Lula) Baxter 185
Lucy B. 181
Mamie 182
Mamie Cristine 181
Martha Jane 181
Mary Amanda 383
Mary Etta 181
Mary Jane 181
Mary Lamm 335
Maud 401
Maude (Pruett) 87
Nancy Ann 349
Nancy Anna 181
Nancy V. 181
Nelson B. 181
Ozelia Myers 181
Polly Gibson 383
Reid 181
Ruth Elizabeth 181
Sally Reid 181
Sarah E. 181
Susan Jane 181
Thomas 263
Tommy 54
William 181
William Pendleton 181
Willie Mays 181
Wm. 335
Crist House, 274
Critchler, Judge 32
Crites, 182
Lois M. 73, 182
William 73, 182
William C. 182
Critzler, Linda 178
Crockett, Davy 47, 124, 125
Polly/Mary 330
Crook, General 132
Croone, Mary Margaret "Minni 302, 338
Cross, Agnes Cornelia 336
Mary 187
Sally L. 374
Thomas 8
Zeta 294
Cross Keys, 372
Cross Roads, 92
Cross Roads School, 82
Crosslake Minnesota, 203
Crosson, Deborah 187
Crossroads, 25, 119, 207, 208, 212, 222
Crouch, Shirley 328
Crouse, Frances Connell 305
Mary 296
Mary Clara 305
Crowder, 48
Bill 218
Julie Hotinger 144
Steve 336
Wm. E. 267
Crowe, Karl L. 58
Crown Hill Cemetery, 163, 203, 242
Crown Point Cemetery, 365
Crozet Tunnel, 273
Crumbles, Charles 25
John 212
John Vincent 212
Crush, Jacob 154
Julia Ann 154
Susan Swisher 154
Crutchfield, Doris 81
James Meredith 249
Crystal Lake Illinois, 318
CSA, 260, 333, 341, 342, 352
CSA General Hospital, 375
C.S.X., 112
CSX Railroad, 15
Cubbage, Bertha 316
Cullen, Avice Marie 167
Culpeper County VA, 352
Culton, Alex 3
Margaret (Mary) 374
Mary 270
Culvert, 40
Culverts, 16, 17
Cumbie, Susanne 311
Cumberland, 361
Cumberland Gap, 13, 220
Cumberland Maryland, 13
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 326

Cumberland Valley, 191
Cummings, 182
Anna Christie 182
Ben 28
Betty Grace 234
Beulah 339
Beulah Evelyn 171
Billy 82
Calvin 234
Calvin Scott 183
Carl iii
Carrie Houston 183
Carrol 261
Charles 171
Charles F. Mr. 81
Charles Herbert 267
Christina 234
Christina (Unroe) 202
David Houston 182,
183
Delbert 255
Delbert Ernest 183,
234
E.C. 113
Edna 99
Elizabeth Letetia 148
Elsie Porter 183
Emmett Rogers 183
Erika 234
Ernest 234
Ernest Oliver 183
Gary Hunter 183
Gertrude 183
Guy Ruckman 183
Harry Franklin 183
Hubert S. 67
Iva Eulalia 183
Jack 183
Jake 82
James 202, 371
James Clarence 183
James Madison 182,
183
Jahet H. 234
Jerry 234
Jimmy 82
Joe 28
John S. 35
Julia Grace 182
Larry 234
Laura Scott 183
Mary Frances vi
Mary Louise 267
M.F.N. 82, 381
Nancy 183, 299
Nancy Virginia 183
Ora Della 183
Robert 182, 183, 299
Russell 182
Russell Madison 257
Samuel "Perry" 334
Tracy Ann 183
Cummings School, 183
Cummings School
House, 142
Cummins, 182
Andrew 182
Archibald 182
Carroll 82
Elizabeth 182
Elizabeth L. 30, 183,
274
Elizabeth Lucas 57
Esther 182
Eugene Mr. 278
Gene 82
Herbert 82
James 182
John 182
John A. 182
John Jr. 182
John Samuel 207
L. McClung 183
Lelia 82
Lloyd 82
Lloyd McClung 183
Lucy Ann 183
Martha 182
Mary 182
Nancy (Agnes) 299
Richard 182
Samuel 182
Sid 77
William 182, 183
William Archibald 182,
207
Cunningham, Hugh 8
James 8
Cunningham, Aaron Mrs.
218
Agnes 279
Arden 184
Betsey Morris 183
Betsy 9
Catherine 249
Charles 184
Clara Virginia 183
Clarence Edwin 183
Claude 184
Claude Leon 183
Elizabeth 188
Ernest 184
Garland 184
Hannah 173
Harriett Melissa 183
Harriett Wilhelm 183
Henry 9
Hugh 236, 280
Iova Geneva 183
Isaac 9
Jacob 9, 183, 237
Jacob Newton 359
James 9
James Earl 184
James Earle 183
James George 183
James Levi 183
James Lloyd 183, 184
Jas. 295
John 295, 378
Jonathan 9
Letitia 209
Margaret 9, 236, 290,
295, 296
Mary 9, 183
Mary Ann Knick 183
Mary Melissa 184
Milo 184
Milo Leeland "Buck"
183
Moses 173
Nancy Evans 183
Nancy Rhoda 387
Naomi Newton 184
Naomi Newton Jr. 184
Neola Marvin 183, 359
Oran Monroe 183
Oray Lee 184
Patsy 203
Peggy 296
Polly 183
Ralph 184
Raton 184
Romanuel Victor 184
Rosannah 279
Sally 182, 183
Sarah 203
Sarah Victoria 183
Susan 365
Susanna 202
Sylvester Heseltine
183
Sylvia LaRue 184
Thomas 183
Walter 184
Walter C. Jr. 324
Walter Clayton 183
William 36, 131, 183,
276, 396
William Thomas 183
Cunningham Family
Cemetery, 183
Cunningham's
Blockhouse, 9
Cunningham, James Levi
184
Cunot Indiana, 348
Cupp, Albert M. 82
Annie Martha 381
John Wesley 381
Phyllis 252
Curd, John Edward 261
Currey's, D.P. 358
Curry, Betty 184
Charles 184
David 36
David P. 22
David P. Hon. 188
Elizabeth 184
Frances Lavaughn 184
Frankie Gustava 184,
202
Grace Vivian 184
Hallie 184
Helen 184
John 36, 202
John William 184
Katherine 184
Lumme T. 184
Mary 184
Mattie E. 184
Mr. 35
Nettie Elizabeth 184
Ocie 184
Sarah Lousie 184
Viola 184
Curry Homeplace, 184
Curtin (Nicholas County)

WV, 323
Cusick, John B. Captain
125
Custis, Mary Ann
Randolph 126
Cuthbertson, John Rev.
151
Cyler (Siler), Jacob 47
Cypress Falls, 92
Cypress Farm, 369

D
D & W Enterprises Inc.,
416
Dabney Lancaster, 317
Dabney Lancaster
Community College,
187
Dabney S. Lancaster
Community College,
82, 83, 86, 97, 227,
389
Daddy Buck, 35
Dafe, Virginia 230
Dafe/?t, Henry Scott 258
Virginia Jane 258
Daft, Jane 230
Margaret 270
Dagger, Peter 396
Daggers Spring, 395
Dahlgren Virginia, 146
Dairy Farm, 216
Dairy Farmer, 317
Dairyman, 208, 266
Dairymen, 381
Daivs, Mary Stark 341
Daie, Alexander 184
Daisy Pearl 175
Diane 155
Fred 91
Isabella (Gilmore) 184
James 184
Lee 227
Lucille 91
Madison 184
Mary Elizabeth 241
Mary Susan Smith 227
Oliver James 184
Pearl Lucille 227
Samuel 184
Stuart Reid 184
Thomas 184
William 184
Dale Mountain, 347
Dale Mt., 184
Dallas County, 189
Dallas TX, 333
Dallison, Alfreda 382
Dalton, Elizabeth 232
Lou 208
Nancy 232
William 232
Daly, Lillie Lester Louise
187
Dame, Nancy Whiteside
54
Terry Wayne 345
Dameron, Elizabeth 223
Jerry Madison 264
John 223
Nicole Lynn 264
Sarah Ann 223
Scott Madison 264
Will 389
Dana, 86
Dana Corporation, 244
Dangerfield, Peggy
Bennett 166
Daniel, Denzil R. 58
Richard I. 152
Daniel Plantation, 40
Daniel-Turpin Family
Cemetery, 40
Danish, 254
Danville, 130
Danville Va., 248, 323,
353
Danville Virginia, 313
Dapper, Howard
Anthony 145
Kelly Harris Mitchel
217
Kelly Mitchell 146
Dark County, 209
Darke County Greenville
Ohio, 315
Darlington, James C. 231
Darmstadt, 331
Darnell, Christine 392
Darst, 362
Benjamin 59, 130
Benjamine 362
Samuel 36
Dashiel, Frances 187
Daugherty, Beatrice A.,
178
Mary 386
Daughters of the
American Revolution,
187
Daughters of the
Confederacy, 37
Daughtery, Charles 9
Davenport, Alice 50
Montraville 281
David, Daniel 220
Davidson, A.B. 42, 316
Andrew 390
Andrew B. 19, 52, 202,
370
Andrew B. Mrs. 36
Andrew B. Rev. 213,
276, 387
Andrew Baker 70
Andrew Baker Rev. 57,
88
Andrew Rev. 141
Betsey 389
Betsy Ann 345
C.E. 74
Charles Hyde 184, 185
Daniel Webster 202
Della Mae Boone 166
Ellen 184
Elsie Slough 202
Helen 371
James 184, 345, 412
James B. 36
James G. 184
John 34, 75, 157, 184,
187
John Jr. 184
John K. Mrs. 95
John Rev. 73
Joseph 388
Liza 187
Lorene "Betty" 166, 266
Mary 236
R.E. 409
Robert 179, 184, 219
Robert G. Jr. 184
Robert Gilmore 184
Robert Lee 202
Sally 345, 349
Samuel 184
Samuel M. Mr. 61
Sterlings 166
William 184
Davidson College, 125
Davidsons, 186
Davie, Arthur 247
Davis, Alexander Jackson
125
Alma Elizabeth 208
Andrew 323
Ann 162
Annie 336
Bennett Hudson 384
Bettie Catherine Sen
389
Blanche 84
Brenda Agnes 389
Burgess 99
Campbell Robert 185
Charles Lanyon 389
D.H. 29, 48
Edna Flint 397
Eleanor Anna "Eva"
383, 384
Elihu 364
Elizabeth 401
Elizabeth A. 185
Elizabeth Leech Whit
247, 256
Ellis W. 185
F. Cleveland 6, 205
Fletcher 181
Fred C. 185, 231
Hannah Weaver 246
Hilda Catherine 185
Houston Carlyle 185
J. 68
James 280
Jefferson 109
Jefferson Confederat
126
John 72
John Baxter 185
Joseph Botetourt 162
Joseph Botetourt Dr.
162
Joyce Dr. 99
Lee 31
Lewis Paine 383
Marlene Irvine 240
Mary 55
Mary E. 204
Mary Elizabeth 383
Mary Starke 162
Matthew A. 185
Matthew Ellis 185
Meredith 31
Mildred 71
Nancy 365
Nina 208
Rev. 59, 61
Sallie E. 142
Sarah 243
Sarah Ackerly 185
Sarah Starke 162
Shirley M. 351
Veneable W. 57
Virginia Avarilla 185
W. Cole 40
William Alexander 185
William H. 185
William Thurman 185
William Webster 185
W.W. 18, 61
Zack 99
Davis Forge, 46
Davis Illinois, 318
Davis Station, 180, 391
Davis Va., 145
Davison, G. Dr. 20
Davy, 361
Dawson, Nadine 386
Day, Debbie 80
Ernestine Allberry 108
Kay 80
Robert Wayne 412
R.W. Sheriff 412
W.E. 43
Days Inn, 402
Dayton OH, 289
Dayton Virginia, 144
Daytona, 404
Daytona 500, 398
Daytona FL, 46
Daytona Florida, 313
Deacon, Arna (Agnor) 390
Barry L. 390
Claude 134
Dottie 105
Elizabeth 172
Elizabeth "Betsy" 171
Florence 105
Gralee 134
Jerry W. 105
John W. 142
Margaret 401
Margaret Miss 265
Mary Margaret 401
Nancy Peel 171
Ocie 389
Rose 142
Ruby 401
Sara Josephine 337
Stuart 105
William 171
Wilton 105
Deacon Cemetery, 142,
171
Deacon Jackson, 126
Deacon Margaret Miss,
172
Dean, Elender 200
Dean, Elender 201
Mary (Polly) 201
Rev. Mr. 279
Deaver, C.R. 4
M.C. 108
Nellie Miss 85
Deavers, Gaynelle 362
Deaver's Alley, 34, 53
Decatur, 29, 30, 49, 209,
239
Indiana 192
Decatur Chapel, 30, 57
Decatur Chapels', 72
Decatur Indiana, 148, 305
Decatur Station, 209
Decatur Virginia, 209, 210
Decker, Bob 82
Carrie 82
Dianah 237
Edna 82
Ethel 82
H. Warren 73
Harriet 237
Henry 82
Jack 82
Lovia 82
Pearl 82
Tidwell 82
Vic Miss 32
Decker's Sawmill, 48, 49
Dedrick, Sharon 301
Deed of Manumission,
130
Deeds, Amy 92
Deen, Charles 348
Deer Management
Assistance Program,
312
Deerfield, 33, 212, 323,
373, 388
Deerfield Indiana, 148
Deerlick Hot Springs VA,
187
Dehart, Bobby 80
Brenda Marie 186
Camella 186
John 185, 218
John Green Jr. 186
John Green Sr. 186
Ruth 185, 218, 328,
359
Ruth Marie Teaford
186
Ruth Teaford 184, 186
Deisher, Jacob 331
DeJarnette State
Sanatorium, 278
DeKalb Co. AL, 281
Delaney, W.E. 6
Delaware Chief, 6
Delaware County IN, 228
Delaware River, 361
Delaware University, 309
Delivered Newspapers,
188
Delmar, Dorothy Chittum
172
Frederic Allen 302
William Lewis "Bill"
302
Demastus, Mary 143
Dement, B.H. 68
Byron H. Dr. 54
Demers, Alex James 187
Brian Allen 187
Democratic, 20
Dempsey, Joe 38
Leeanna 240
Sade 38
Dena, Samuel 200
Dendy, Norton 72
Denison, J.E. 307
Denison Texas, 326
Denmark, 23, 128, 147,
172, 185, 217, 237,
289, 299, 359
Denmark Estates, 217
Denmark General Store,
218
Denmark Presbyterian
Church, 57
Denmark School, 83, 119,
166, 217, 299
Dennis, Hannah 8
James 96
Joseph 8
Dennison, Bruce 272
Denoli Alaska, 376
Denson, W.B. 68
W.B. Rev. 54
Dentist, 20, 268
Dentistry, 188
Denver, 357
Denver Colo., 357
Denver Colorado, 148,
152, 357, 382
Denver Symphony, 382
Department of Game and
Inland Fisheries, 341
DePaul School of
Professional Nursing,
187
DePauw University of
Indiana, 150
Depot Agent, 29, 343
Depot of Charts and
Instruments in
Washington, 127
Depression, 321, 343
Dept. of Agriculture, 312
Deputy Sheriff, 196
Deputy Tax Collector, 250
DeReus, Michael "Marty"
56
Derra, Elizabeth 259
Des Champs, 86
DeShazo, Job 368
Katherine Isabelle 368
Desper, Peggy 77
Detroit, 8
Detroit Michigan, 147, 176
Delta, Minnie 175
Devil's Kitchen, 33
Devine, Bridget 186
Charles Isadore 186
Charles J. Jr. 186
Charles Joseph 186
Eliflora 186

Jean P. 186
John 186
John W. 186
John W., Jr. 186
Mary 186
Mary Agnes (Carroll) 186
Devonshire, Ruth 362
DeWayne, Erin Teresa 203
Dewitt, John 370
Dial, Catherine 374
Mary 374
Samuel 276
Diamond Hill, 90
Dibeler, Ellen Frances
Montgo 247
Dice, Benjamin 186
Catherine 186, 326
Christian 326, 360, 361
David 186
Frederick 186
George 186
John 186
John Christian 186
Lizzie B. Miss 63
Dick, Abraham 329
William E. 300
Dickens, Ernest 257
Dickenson, John 9
Dickerson, Claude B. 58
Daniel 64, 212
Daniel Pleasant 212
Elizabeth Liggins 336
Frances 207
George 64
George W. 212
L. Wade 212
Letitia 64
Lucy 212
Lue Emma 212
Mary Bettie 212
Mary W. 212
Roy 279
Samuel 212
S.M. Angeline 212
Walter W. 212
Dickey, John 374
Margaret 247
Mary 247
Michael 247
Nancy 171
Dickinson, Harriet 157
John 9
Martha 222
Sally B. Miss 92
Sally Bruce 186
T.M. 84
Dickinson and Moore
General Merchandise,
289
Dickinson College, 151
Dickinson County, 150
Dickinson Library, 187
Dickson, Margaret 334
William 219
Diehl, Daniel 141
George W. 141
George West 401
George West Dr. 70,
188, 214, 304
G.W. Dr. 182
Dill, Andrew 187
Ann 187
Catharine 187
Elizabeth 187, 331
Esther 187
Henry 187
Jacob 187
Magdalene 330
Mary 187
Matthew 187
Susanna 187
Dillard, A.G. 399
Elizabeth Haskins 367
Dille, Hannah 254
Diller, Dwight Hamilton
368
Dillion, Margaret 202
DillMast, 399
Dillon, Margaret 184
Dillsburg, 187
DiLoreto, Kathy 371
Dingledine, Brenda 284
Dinwiddie, Governor 143
Dinwiddie County, 311
Diseases, 40
Dissenters, 67, 69
Distilled Whiskey, 183
Distiller, 213, 216, 221,
236, 303
Distilleries, 2, 41
Distillery, 44, 48, 395, 396
Distilling Co., 395
Divers, Abraham C. 72
Abram C. 72
Dixie Mines, 50
Dixon, 78
Alice 401
Austin Jared 274
Catherine Selena 270
Doris Jane 187
Essie Elizabeth (Hen
287
Ethel 322
French 90
James G. 282
James William 187
John Horatio 187
John Horatio Jr. 187
John Horatio Sr. 187
Katherine Peery 308
Katherine Virginia (P
187
Katherine Virginia (
187
Lula Dorman (Lady)
187
Margaret 261
Mary Elizabeth 287
Mary Miss 91
N.G. 287
Taylor Lesleigh LeRa
274
Thomas S. 6
William 357
William Calvin 259
"Dixon Farm", 187
Doak, David 388
John 388
Dobbins, Alexander 151
Dobson, David 182
Dock Leslie's Store, 134,
240
Doctor, 34, 36, 81, 186,
313, 332, 367
Doctoral, 188
Doctors, 20, 185
Dod, Albert Trevey 187
Annie Myrel Bare 187
Barbara Anne 187
"Betsy" 204
Brenda Sue 187
Charles S. 367
Charles Squier 187
Charles William 187
Charlotte Joan 187
Daisy Davidson 187
Daniel Martin 187
Emma 367
Hubert Holtzman 187
John Bayard 187
Laura Lillie Anne 187
Lucille 104
Sarah Lucille Martin
187
Steve Bare 187
William Rader 187
William Thomas 187,
367
Dodd, Alexander 204
Dana 392
Doris 345
Douglas 392
Jack 167
J.C. 68
John 204, 331
Joseph 196
Mary Catherine 196
Peggy 204
Susannah 232
Dodds, Elizabeth "Betsy"
204
John 204
Dodds/Dods, Alexander
204
Dods, Alexander 323
Dodson, Charles Sidney
196
Henry 196
Precilla Harding 196
Dog Town, 220
Dolan, Amy McDowell 268
John O'Shea 268
Dold, Henry Ott 188
Dold Building, 38
Dold Store, 35
Dollman, Oscar Roy 141
Roy 141
Dolman, Daniel 187
Donahue, Mary Elizabeth
359
Donald, Allie Moore 268
Aurelia Douglas 162
B.L. 54
Bruce 188
Bruce H. Jr. 188
Bruce Herbert Jr. 188
Bruce Herbert Sr. 188
Burks 23
Elizabeth 188
Elizabeth C. 188
Elizabeth Lyle 207
Elizabeth Mrs. 104
Elizabeth Wallace 162
Ethel Mae 171
Evelyn Mae 369
Gladys 188
Jack 188
James 207
James Calvin 162
Janetta 207
Jennie McCorkle 207
John 188, 347
Linda Brown 37
Lula Bertha "Byrd" 222
Lyle Mrs. 275
Marian 188
Mary 258, 259
Mary Linda 387
Matthew 207
Minerva (Reynolds)
295
Nettie Smith 387
Patillo Elizabeth 188
Samuel 188
Steven W. 410
Virginia 94
Walter 387
Walter R. 347
William A. 6
Donald's Electric &
Refrigeration Service
Inc., 410
Donaldsburg, 83, 92, 154
Donaldsburg School, 83
Donally's Fort, 7
Donaphan, Col. 275
Donegal County Ireland,
270
Donegal Ireland, 306
Donegal Lancaster County
Pennsylvania, 268
Donegal Presbytery, 67
Donocho, Charles 8
Dooley, Evelyn Elizabeth
325
Jacob 325
Linda 77
Lindsay 77
Dorman, Amanda
Elizabeth 188
Charles 36
Charles P. 189
Charles P. Gen 188
Cornelius 36
Elizabeth Belle 189
Evalina 189
Hannah Winters 189
James Baldwin Maj.
188
James Boliver 189
John McCue 189
William Andrew 189
William Boliver 188,
189
William M.B. 189
Dormitory, 30
Dorothy's Mines, 48
Dorothy West Virginia, 322
Dorsey, Mr. 36
Dotson, Rebecca 280
Doty, Ephraim 374
Doudy, Horace 92
Dougherty, David 177
Jesse 177
Nathaniel 177
Doughtery, Charles 9
Doughton, Charles J. 58
Douglas, James 36
Murphy 261
William 261
Douglas Aircraft in Long
Beach Ca., 318
Douthat, William H. 20
Douthat State Park, 172,
364
Douthat State Park Lake,
184
Douty, Horace 92
William 136
Dove, 130
Sally 185
Dover England, 361
"Dover" (Mackey's Lane),
223
Dowdy, Alicia 189
Caroline (or Catheri
189
Elizabeth 189
Hannah 189
Jane 189, 275, 276
Lycias 189
Mary B. 189
Nancy (Porter) 189
Sally Anne 189
William 189, 276
William B. Jr. 189
Dowe, Floy (Kirk) 333
Fred 333
Freda Floy 333
Dowell, Major 217
Downey, Buddy 106
Gavis Mrs. 61
Sam 189, 190
Downing, Daisey 147
Ellen Harfey 90
L.C. Dr. 90
Lylburn 60, 90, 97, 212
Lylburn L. 90
Sheldon 148
Tilford 148
Downs, Earl 96
Howard F. Rev. 297
Doyle, John 18
Doylestown Pennsylvania,
382
"Dr. Massy", 281
Drain, Andrew Hazlett 190
Caroline 290
David 190, 219
David C. 190
Irvine 142
James Andrew 190
James Andrew Jr. 190
Jno. F. 290
John F. 190
Mary 142
Mary Estaline 365
Polly 142
Ressie 292, 401
W.E. 409
Draper, Lynda 182
Drawbond, Betty Cornelia
190, 369
Betty Frances Link 190
Dianna 190
Dorothy Ann 190, 369
Elizabeth (Eliza) Li 190
Henry D. 190
Joanna 190
John H. 190
John Poague 190, 369
John Poague Jr. 190
John Pogue 190
Mary 120
Mary T. 369
Miriam 190
Orval R. 120
Orval Reese 190, 369
Orval Reese (Hostett
190
Ronald Mitchell 190,
369
Samuel Davis 190
Samuel F. 190
Thomas E. 190
Thomas Edward 190
Drennon, Lawrence 7
Thomas 7
Dresser, Margaret
Reveley Mrs 99
Dressler, Mary Emma 223
Dressmaker, 370
Dressmakers, 35
Driscoll, Evan Cambpell
176
John Patrick 176
Marion 159
Drive, Don 218
Drive-In Movie, 116
Driver, Barbara 351
Don 218
Robert J. 306
Robert J. Jr. 157, 350
Robert Jr. Lt. Col. 326
Droop Mountain, 247, 301
Drover, 124
Drovers, 13
Drugstore, 36
Drumheller, Dana 278
Dolores 278
Gary 278
Jeffrey 278
Mrs. 87
Russell 278
Russell Jr. 278
Dry Branch Hollow, 318
Dry Cleaning, 183
Dry Goods, 35
Dry Goods Merchant, 147
Dry Run Road, 202
Dry Well Road, 180
Dryden, James 59
Dublin, 391
Dublin Ireland, 235, 262
Dublin Virginia, 342
Duchart, Ths. 8
Duck Pond, 176
Dudley, Betsy 374
Beverly Lou 287
Carl 68
Carl Blanco 191
Constance 231
Elizabeth 393
Elizabeth A. 345
Fred 201
Gavin 191
George 275
Graham Samuel 191
Greg 191
Gussie 202
Hazel (Clark) 191
Hiram Preston 345
James 345
James Thomas 349
Jason Cale 201
John H. 345
Lee Ann 260
Lucy Frances 263, 264
Martha 276, 363
Mary Francis 374
Mary Guinn 373
Michael 191
Pat 105
Peggy 68, 191, 246
Peggy Thompson 190,
191, 201
Preston 345, 348
Sarah E. 349
Sharon Kaye 191
Skillern 349
Thomas Henry 220
William 374
Wilton 81
Due West, South Carolina
177
Due West Female
College, 294
Duff, Eddie 90
Dianna 190
Hairam 30
Isaiah 28
Jimmy 92
Kate Ogden 161
Mitchell 90
Nancy A. 281
Walter (See Duvv) 38
William T. 281
Duffield, Louisa A. 313
Dufford, Jacob 358, 359,
360
Johan Henrich 358,
359
Johan Henrich Henry
360
Duke, Melissa Dawn 274
Duke University Medical
School, 186
Dula, J.G. 74
Duling, William 390
Dull, Mr. 366
Duncan, Clarence Albert
264
Donna D. 92
John Houston 264
Thomas A. 264
Thomas Albert 264
W.W. 76
Dunkard, 18
Dunkard Church, 239, 321
Dunkard Preacher, 25
Dunkards, 73
Dunkers, 306
Dunkun, James 36
Dunlap, 290
Alexander 31, 33, 157
Anne (MacFarlane) 31
Elizabeth McDowell
256
Eva Sieg 359
Isabel 353
John 33, 80, 198
Kathy 337
Madison 354
Margaret Jane 354
Mary Clare 157
Mary Kerr 89
Mattie 320
M.D. Rev. 198
Nancy Kerr 146
Ossie 84, 85
Ossie Miss 83
Rob. 8
Robert 198
Robert M. 337
Sam 8
Sue 337
William 58
William Bailey 239
William Jackson 337
Dunlap's Creek, 34, 63
Dunlap's Gap, 32, 157
Dunlop, Colin 361
James 9
Dunman, Carl Davis 191
Danny Carson 191
Doris Magdalene 191
Ella Magdalene Orang
191
Ruth Elizabeth 191
William Henry 191
William Henry Jr. 191
Dunmore's War of 1774,
119
Dunn, Donna T. 76
Forest 143
Frank 219
John 124
Tom 124
Dunnington, Edith 205
Dunsmore Baptist
College, 154
Dunsmore Business
School, 291
DuPont, 190, 210
Duree, Opal Jeanne 199
Durham, Broadus Francis
"Bul 369
Debbie 80
Greg 80
Linda 80
Linda Susan 369
Ricky 80
R.L. Dr. 73, 98
Durham North Carolina,
389
Durrer, Elizabeth 144
Peter 144
Durry, David Captain 25
Dutch, 2, 342, 358
Dutch Inn, 137
Dutch Merchant, 362
Dutchman, 10
Dutton, Patsy Ann 387
Duval, Dorothy 170
Duvv, Walter 38
Dyche, John 8
Dyehouse Laboratory,
180
Dyer, Marjorie H. Mrs. 54
Dyke College, 250
Dykes, Mayola 139
E
Eagle Rock, 194, 214, 303
Eagle Rock Cem.
Botetourt Co., 194
Eagle Rock VA, 345
Eakin, Bob 111
Faye 111
Jane 281
Joe 58
Theresa 133
Earhart, Andrew J. 281
Aubrey 167
Charles Henry 278
Donna 239
Elizabeth Hutchens
239
Lacy 239
Minnie Almarode 239
Norma Jean 80
Robert Elwood 239
Scott 239
Susie Elizabeth 278,
279
Earl of Abercorn, 273
Early, Mr. 59
Mrs 59
Early Life, 11
Early Roads, 12
Early Settlers, 11
Early Weddings, 12
Early's General, 133
East, Samuel A. 303
East Indies, 128
East Lexington, 14, 16,
23, 121, 132, 139, 246,
348, 358
East Lixington, 290
East River, 323
East Tennessee State
University, 227
Easter, D.B. Dr. 58
Eastern Bible College,
377
Eastside Speedways, 398
Eaton, David Alan 370
W.B. 393
Eavey, Danny 176
Isaac Wade 176
Ebeling, Christopher

Augustus 186
Ebenezer A.R.P. Church, 171
Ebenezer, 151, 252
Ebenezer A. R. P. Churches, 60
Ebenezer A.R. Presbyterian Church, 146
Ebenezer ARP Church, 57, 333
Ebenezer Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 291
Ebenezer Baptist, 76
Ebenezer Church, 42
Ebenezer Methodist Cemetery, 216, 287
Ebenezer Methodist Church, 277
Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery, 206
Ebenezer United Methodist Cemetery, 316
Ebenezer United Methodist Church, 57, 58, 209, 286, 287, 288
Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery, 367
Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery, 158
Ebenezer ARP Church, 224
E.C. Glass High School, 196
Echad, Sarah Jane 180
Echard, Sarah Jane 391
Echols, Allie 15
Edward 328
Edward Capt. 15
Edward Wiley 15
Fannie 15
Hubert 15
Ralph Mrs. 106
Robert Major 72
Susan (Burks) 15
Echols Family, 15
Ecken, James 8
Edell, Lewis 383
Edgar County, Illinois 318
Edge Hill, 112
Edgehill, 115, 116
Edinburgh, 391
Edinburgh Scotland, 131
Edinburgh, 182, 299
Edinburgh University Scotland, 67
Edinghausen Westfalen Prussia, 220
Editor, 36, 392
Editors, 22
Edmister, Lida C. 108
Edmiston, Abraham 360
Andrew 360
Mary 280
Edmonds, Frances
Howard 108
Frances Towson 108
Edmondson, David 412
James K. 22
Edmonson, Joe 60
Robert 305
Edmoston, John 8
Edsel, Benjamin 167
Dorcas 167
Education, 18
Edwards, Albert 59
Alberta Virginia 367
Ben 77
Billy 86
Charles Reverend 57
Daisy 194, 195
Dorothy Lucille 150
Douglas Laymond 150
Frances 77
J.E. "Pete" 194
Jean Elizabeth 384
Joyce 77
J.R. Reverend 57
Lucy Carroll 169
Lucy (Caul) 367
Maggie 232
Seatta Deborah 169
Thomas 169, 367
William 6
Effinger, 27, 95, 105, 147, 172, 255, 265, 320
Effinger Elementary, 246
Effinger Elementary School, 24, 235
Effinger Graded and High School, 81
Effinger High, 330
Effinger High School, 105, 149, 164, 173, 196, 255, 294, 314, 319
Effinger Middle School, 105
Effinger Ruritan Club, 105, 227, 319, 320
Effinger Rurians, 296
Effinger School, 83
Effinger Schools, 207
Effinger Voluntary Fire Department Women's Auxiliary, 105
Effinger Volunteer Fire Company, 105
Effinger Volunteer Fire Department, 107
Eggleston, Anna Hileman 226
Annie 336
Blanche 191
Cynthia 183
Daisy Myrtle 348
Ed 336
Edward Ashby 191
Florence 191, 336
Frank 191
Gerald 183
Katie 191
Lucy Fridley 191
Marie 191
Nancy 183
Nellie 191
Rolley 191
Susie 191
Wesley 191
Eggliston, Catherine 401
Egnar (Agnor), George 342
Egner, Bettie 344
Ida 344
Martha 344
Virginia 344
Egnor, Andrew 344
Loana 344
Louisa 344
Martha E. 344
Minerva 344
Walter Hendricks 344
Egypt, 34, 237
Ehle, Virginia 184
Eigander, John 141
Eikel, Leonard Rev. 57
Eiscikson, Margareta 260
Eisenhauer, Hans
Nicholas 192
Eisenhower, Dwight President 192
Eken, James 8
El Dorado, 189
El Segundo California, 146
Elder, Andrew 173, 219
Eldridge, Dorothy 209
Frank 209
Patricia Sanderson 25, 72
Electra Carnes County TX, 332
Electrical Engineer, 167, 255
Electrical Engineering, 182
Electrical Foreman, 300
Electrician, 172, 207, 212, 365
Elementary School, 88
Elephant Mountain, 2, 74
Eli Lilly Company, 136
Elizabeth College, 144
Elk Creek, 2, 77, 364
Elk Run, 24
Elkens, Miss 92
Elkhorn River, 192
Elkin NC, 409
Elkins, Bill 98, 99
Charles Estil 246
Elk's Creek, 304
Elkton Maryland, 369
Ellett Virginia, 371
Ellicott City, 182
Ellinger, Clara Eva 325
Emmett Guy 325
Lyle Emmett 325
Melvin Ora 325
Russell Andrew 325
Elliot, Carolyn 401
Moses 262
Elliot's Hill, 19, 395
Elliot's Hill Church, 180
Elliot's Hill Methodist Church, 175
Elliott, Alexander McClure 192
Archibald 192
C.E. 367
G.C. 367
Isaac 192
James 192
James Jr. 192
James Reverend 192
John 192
Margaret 191
Mark 159
Martha 192
Nathaniel Joseph 159
Patsy 192
Polly 192
Robert 191, 192
Robert Jr. 192
Robert Sr. 192
Thomas Jackson 367
William III 191, 192
William Jr. 191, 192
William Sr. 191, 192
Elliott's Hill Methodist Church, 218, 219
Elliotts Hill United Methodist Church, 58, 242
Ellis, Catherine 362
Dwane 337
Irene Stoneman 255
Jane 362
Leon F. 58
Leon Rev. 288
Nancy Jane (Nan) 337
Richard 255
Ellison, David 96
Geo. 310
Mary 310
Elmeria, 327
Elmira, 339
Elmira N.Y., 220, 358, 360
Elmore, Alton 300
James Bernard 163
Kathy 300
Matthew Hunter 163
Randy 300
Violet 300
Elon College, 187
Elphinstone, Ruth 266
Elsberg, Betty Lee 356
David 356
Paul Dr. 356
Emergency Relief Administration Crews, 115
Emerick, Adam 325
Emerson, Luther 63
Emil, Garnet 297
Emmele, Carmen Wynona 332
Dennis David 332
Gina Denise 332
James 332
Joy Diann 332
Michael David 332
Myrl James 332
Robin Dawn 332
Ryan Daniel 332
Sally Wynema 332
Scott Dennison 332
Sebastian George 332
Sebastian George (Ro 332
Shari 332
Wilma Jewel 332
Emmerson, Martha 238
Emore, Bob 87
Carl 105
Clarence 87
C.S. 412
Elsie 100
Grace 87
Ham 134
Hamilton Lee 135
Hamilton Lee (Ham) 134
Henry V. (Billy) 134, 135
Louise 87
Roscoe 87
Susie Breedlove 134
Susie H. 105
Emory Chapel, 19
Enchanted Castle, 400
Enderly Heights Elementary School, 84
Enderly Heights School, 53, 83
Engineer, 246, 385
Engineer On The Logging Railroad, 252
Engineers, 136
Engines, 32
England, 12, 21, 42, 46, 73, 116, 127, 128, 161, 171, 183, 186, 193, 196, 207, 214, 218, 221, 300, 304, 309, 318, 319, 337, 344, 361
Englekee, Carrie 84
Hunter 84
Wade 84
Engleman, Luther 369
Luthie 52
Ora T. Jr. 186
Ora T. Sr. 186
Peter M. 186
Phillip 52, 369
Phillip Mrs. 52
Rector "Buzz" 401
Ruth Ann 155
Virginia 186, 260
Engleman's Garage, 85
English, 2, 6, 31, 32, 39, 247
Englishman, 36
Engravings, 306
Ed OK, 333
Enon Baptist Church, 277
Ensminger, John Henrich 192
Entsminger, Alexander 193, 368
Anna Catherine 193
Anna Elizabeth 193
Ann/Anna 192
Bill 63
Boyd William 387
Clara Christiana 248
C.W. 192
David 149, 192, 193, 208, 297
David Alexander "Eli 192
David Clark 193
David Jr. 180
David Sr. 179
Deborah 160
Elijah King 193
Eliza 194
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth "Cocoa" 208
Elizabeth Lucy 192
Hannah 194
Hannah Elizabeth For 303
Hattie 184
Helen Falls 176
H.H. 157
Jane 193
Jenny 194
Jerry Keith 192
John 193, 290
John Ayers 192
John Henry 193
John Henry Jr. 193
John Henry Sr. 193
John Lewis 193
John Michael 193
John Peter 193
Jonathan 193
Jonathan Thomas 193
Joseph 193
Joseph Henry 192
Joshua 219
Judy 192
June 328
J.W. 163
Lewis 192, 193, 194, 303
Lewis Clark 192, 194
Lloyd Thomas 387
Lori Lynn 192
Lou Ella 194
Ludwig 193
Lynwood Eston 192
Macko Roark 192
Malvina 192
Margaret 192, 193
Margaret Ford 194
Marilyn Sue 192
Mary 169, 193
Mary Ann 192
Mary Ann Ford 193
Mary Catherine 171
Mary Clark 192
Mary Elizabeth 192, 194
Mary Frances "Mattie 194
Nicholas 193
Phillip 193
Rachel 149, 192, 193
Rachel S. 194
Rebecca 193
Rebecca Jane 192
Sally 297
Samuel 169, 192
Sarah 193, 298
Sarah Alice 193
Shannon 192
Vicki Jo 192
Virginia "Jennie" S. 303
Virginia "Jenny" Set 194
William E. 194
William Roger 192
Epidemics, 38, 46
Episcopal Church, 39
Episcopal High School, 83
Episcopal Presbyterian, 60
Episcopalians, 19
Epps, Tammy 336
Epsilon Sigma Phi's, 188
Erazo, Dee 323
Nando 323
Sonny William 323
Erie County Texas, 128
Erie PA, 208
Erie Pennsylvania, 255
Ermentraud, Henry 369
Johan 257
Johan Heinrich "Henr 147
Erskine College, 177, 252, 294
Erskine College and Seminary, 54
Erskine Theological Seminary, 252
Erwin, Stephen Lowe 160
Eshaghi, Anthony 248
Ashley 248
Linda Phillips 248
Eskridge, Gerald B. 290
Essex Co. NJ, 331
Essex County, 300, 303
Essex (Old Rappahannock) County, 196
Estep, Joseph 213
Esteppe, Cheryl 166
Estes Park Colorado, 152
Estan, Effie Mattie 355
Etna and Rebecca Furnaces, 304
Ettinger, J.H. 4
Etner, Florence H. 204
Eubank, C.C. 409
Emily A. 388
James 181
J.L. Jr. 409
Euell, Richardson 267
"Europa", 192
Europe, 40, 193, 215, 226, 361
European, 31
European Theater, 166
Eustler, Fontaine 207
Evangelisch Burbach Westfalen Preussen, 299
Evangelist, 42, 62, 68, 74
Evans, Armeta Noel 194
Jacob 323
Kenneth 111
Lucy 55
Nathaniel 9
Preston 55
Ruth 160
Wm. E. 303
Evergreen Cemetery, 314, 330
Evergreen Cemetery Lexington, 336
Evergreen Cemetery Roanoke VA, 388
Evins, Nathn. 8
Sonya 265
Will 8
Ewing, Carolyn Alice 146
John D. Rev. 323
John D. Reverend 59
John Reverend 19
Margaret 268
Ewing Church Cemetery, 382
Exeter California, 146
Extension Agent, 104, 319
Eye Ear Nose and Throat Specialist, 367
Eyers, Sarah (Sally) 149
Eyles, Henry 295
F
F. W. Kling Elementary

Cemetery, 286
Falling Spring Valley, 387
Falling Springs, 184, 389
Falling Springs Cemetery, 351
Falling Springs Church, 30
Falling Springs Presbyterian, 19
Falling Springs Presbyterian Cemetery, 250
Falling Springs Presbyterian Church, 343
Falling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 343, 377, 378
Fallings Springs Presbyterian Church, 328
Fallis, Hannah M. Thompson 390
Falls, Crawford Mitton 195
C.W. 409
Dorothy 157, 158
Drucilla 170
Edith 220
Edna May 157, 158
Elsie Charlene 384
Frank 157, 158
Helen 175
Hunter 103
Jack 98, 157, 158
James William 195
Joseph 154
Lewis W. 195
Loretta Wheeler 177
Louise 157, 158
Mabel Sophie 98, 157
Mable Sophie 158, 195, 387
Mary Agnes 157, 158
Mary Agnes Benningto 242
Nannie V. Jones 195
Robbie 79, 80
Robert Calvin 195
Robert Estill 195
Stratton Mrs. 157
Susie 347
Viola 98, 157, 158
Virginia 157, 158
Walter Allen 170
Wilber 103
William 157
William (Bill) 158
William Stratton 157, 158, 195, 242
Falls Church VA, 274, 290
Falwell, Jerry Dr. 58
Fame, 339
Famous People, 124
Fancy Farm, 133
Fancy Gap, 30
Fancy Hill, 23, 30, 94, 116, 120, 133, 175, 204, 250, 278, 286, 289, 317, 341, 348, 381, 392, 393
Fancy Hill Academy, 30, 116
Fancy Hill Classical School, 30
Fancy Hill Grade School, 93
Fancy Hill Motel, 274
Fancy Hill Post Office, 116
Fancy Hill VA, 205
Fannin Massacre, 128
Fanning, Sarah 177
Fanny Barger Road, 274
Fauquier County VA, 207
Farm Crops, 41
Farmer, 20
Farmers, 23, 30
Farmers Mutual Telephone Company of Brownsburg, 409
Farming, 21, 30
Farmville, 391
Farmville School, 181
Farmville State Teacher's College, 295
Farmville Virginia, 389
Farrar, Julian 371
Farrier, 30, 175
Farriers, 34
Farris, Barbara (Green) 158
Jack 337
John F. 337
Ollie Fitzgerald 258
Robert 337
Wendel 167
Farrow, Grace Hatcher 219
Greenlee 70
Joe 54
Martha Jane 215
Fauber, Ada 143
Ada Sumner (Koogler) 195
Alexander Walker 195
Benjamin Ellis 195
Benjamin Ellis "Benn" 196
Bennie 47
Charles Benjamin 195
Charlie 196
Della 93
Elah Regina 230
Eliza J. 195
Elizabeth Dodson Sav 196
Elizabeth S. 196
George Rowan 195
George Wright 195
Hampton Hill 230
John 382
John Hopkins 195
Joseph William 195
Liz 195
Louise 342
Madaline 382
Manley 342
Martha Jane 195
Mary Eliza Katherine 195
Mary Margaret 143
Morrison Wright 195
Priscilla 342
Ralph Franklin 195
Randolph 342
Rosa (Robertson) 230
Roy 66
Faught, Elizabeth 340
Faulkner, John 63
Lucy 63
Wert 353
Worthington (Wert) 196
Faulkner Memorial Highway, 196
Fauquier County, 206
Fauver, Catharine 358
Etta 239
Margaret 237
Robert 267
Fawcett, Albert 390
Fay, Dorothy E. 391
Fayette Co., 192
Fayette County Kentucky, 171
Fayette County Ohio, 201, 297
Fayetteville North Carolina, 300
Feamster, C.N. Col. 22
Federal Army, 126
Federal Census, 18, 20, 21
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation, 181
Fellers, Lewis F. 67
Felvus, Charles 275
Kevin Warren 275
Fence Builder, 36
Fenter, Barbar 194
Frederick 194
Frederick Jr. 194
Nancy 194
Rebecca 194
Sally 194
Fenter/Fainter, John 194
Fenton, Steven G. 371
Ferguson, Cora 330
Ferguson, Alvine 94
Dorothy 103
Erskine 94
Harriett 193
H.N. 412
Irene 175
Joseph Cameron 276
Lucille 93
Martha 279
Samuel 159
Fernandez, Brandon John 166
Brenton Mark 166
Cheryl Ann 166
Douglas 166
Douglas Jr. 166
Frank 166
Joel Frank 166
Joel Frank Jr. 166
Mark John 166
Ross William 166
Ferrell, Mr. 59
Ferrum College, 201
Ferry, 14
Fessel, Mae 305
Fetters, Robert A. 204
Feuerbach, Heinrich 198
Fiddle, 332
Fiddles, 332
Field Schools, 18
Fielding, David L. 337
Fifth Continental Line, 303
Fifth Street Presbyterian Church, 90
Figgat, Anna Lee 197
Cornellia Berry 197
David Wesley Thompson 197
Elizabeth 197
Ellis Houston 197
Glen Alvin Webster 197
Harriet 197
Harry 197
Hester Ann Rogers 197, 362
James Miles 197
James Spencer 197
John Clay 197
John Thomas 197
Lucy 197
Marey 197
Margaret 197
Margaret Adeline 197
Margaret Bell 197
Mary Catherine 197
Mary Catherine Dodd 197
Mittie Blanch 197
Myanda Jane Jordon 197
Nancy Elizabeth 197
Nancy Landrum 197
Rutherford Houston 197
Sophia Jane Holmes 197
Spencer 196, 197
Susan 197
Thomas I 196
Thomas II 196
William 362
William Henry Harris 197
William Landrum 197
Figgat (Fugate), James 196
Figgers, Robert M. 73
Figgatt, John 195
Files, Elizabeth 186
Fillinger, Henry 370
Film Industry, 211
Fincastle, 45, 134, 197, 233, 261, 301, 307, 308
Fincastle VA, 216, 232
Fincastle Virginia, 396
Finch, Luminah 261
Findlay, Matilda W. 307
William 307
Findley, Elizabeth 119
Fink, Jack 263
William 149
Finley, Drucella Tate 255
Eliza Love 245
Robert Rev. 151
Finney, Joseph 8
Maggie 232
Mary Ann (Crawford) 262
Michael 8
Rebecca 273
Samuel C. 116
Finn's Point National Cemetery Salem NJ, 387
Finn's Point NJ, 183
Fire, 34
Fire Company, 34
Fire Extinguisher, 129
Fire Warden, 223
Firebaugh, Alice 198
Alice Barger 154
Ann 198
David 270
Dorothy 197, 198
(Effie Cornelia) 238
Eleanor 198
Emmett 198
Gladys 94
Gratton Taylor 197
Henrietta Mohler 53
James 198
James C. 198
John 198
John Greenlee 198
John Greenlee Jr. 198
July 197, 198
Lee 198
Lee Harvey 197
Lee Jr. 198
Leonard 198
Lucille 198
Lucille Smith 197
Malcolm 198
Michael 327
Nora Rader 197
Ossie Dunlap 198
Richard C. 198
Robert 53
Robert Dunlap 198
Roy L. 198
Sarah 327
Sarah Jane 198
Viola 197, 198
Wm. C. 198
Firebaugh Pottery, 26
Fires, 32, 50
Firestone, 186
Susannah 226
Firestone Rubber Company, 180
First Aid and Life Saving Crew, 105
First Baptist Church, 59, 60, 76, 133, 243, 275, 313, 314
First Baptist Church in Lexington, 72
First Battle of Manassas, 152, 208
First Brethren Church, 60
First Manassas, 305
First National Bank, 60, 140
First Pentecostal Holiness Church, 402
First Presbyterian Church, 70, 152
First Presbyterian Church of Wichita, 152
First World War, 136, 261
Fish, Josephine Van Scoyoc 252
Fishburn, Robert Rev. 54
Fishburn Military Academy, 367
Fisher, Archibald 331
Catherine 206
Chester 74
Cora 261
Flossie 93
John 206
John A. Dr. 64
John Dr. 51
Joseph William 241
Naomi 74
Phoebe 261
Phoebe Jane (Fainter) 262
Susanna 331
William "Henry" 261
Fisherman's Field in Norwich Massachusetts, 308
Fishersville, 351
Fishersville VA, 177
Fishersville Virginia, 335, 351
Fishpaw, Billy E. 105
Fitch, Edna Dean 385
James McKeever 291
Lula 291
Mary Madison Shafer 121
Ralph 337
Fitchett, Joyce (Chaplin) 171
Fitzberger, Preston 111
Fitzgeald, Irene 253
Fitzgeard, ElizaAnn 266
Fitzgerald, Adam 230
Ann 330
Ashley 356
Barbara Lynn 178
Bert 27
Betty 208
Bonnie Rae 178
Charles Richard 301
Charles Richard "C.R." 301
Charles S. 178
C.W. 307
Daisy 394
Darrel 356
David Lee 258
Dennis Calvin 258
Dorothea Ann 301
Earl Cleveland 178
Elizabeth Ann 178
Ella Temperance Layt 258
Ellen Rebecca 178
Ethel 93
Ethel Grant 301
Evelyn 208
Frances 85
Freida Gail 301
Glen Walton 258
Harry T. 208
Helen 208
Howell 258
H.R. 256
Ilean 208
Irene Blanch 258
James 230, 258
Jeff 356
Jefferies T. 6
John Clarkson 145
John Franklin 178
John R. "Red" 241
Joseph K. 208
Josephine Ramsey 258
Joyce 159
Joyce Rae 258
Judy Darlene 178
Julia Diane 178
Justin 356
Kay 330
Linda Carol 178
Linda Sue 301
Lou 208
Lula Pearl 167
Manley 374
Margaret 167
Margaret Elaine 178
Mary Elizabeth 145
Mavis Lee Coffey 258
Maxine 167
Melissa Evonne 301
Minnie 238
Molly 143
Nancy 230
Nellie 230, 258
Offie Moran 170
Ralph C. 208
Robert Lemuel 258
Rosa Geraldine 258
Russell 103
Samuel 230
Sarah Elizabeth 266
Sherman 167
Sherman Hall 258
Shirley Odell 384
Sophia Ramsey 266
Verbanell 178
Vivian Gay 178
Walter 330
Wanda Mae 178
Warren Samuel 258
Willie Hall 258
Willis Hansford 258
Wilmer Jennings 258
Fitzgerald Lumber Company, 136
Fitzpatrick, Valley Mrs. 104
Fitzwater, Clarence 27
Five Springs, 368
Five Star Award Program, 405
Fix, Anna Jane 156
Bettie M. 216
Bonnie Sue 170, 199
Carrie Belle 199, 278
Catherine 200
Charles Phillip 200
Christian 199, 200, 278
Daniel Elmer 199
Della A. Cash 242
Dorcas Gail 170, 199, 242
Edna 199
Edna Harris 200
Edwin Madison "Matt" 200
Edwin (Matt) 199
Elizabeth Magnorah 199
Ella 278
Ella LaValco Lam 200
Ellsworth 98
Elsworth 30
Florence Mildred 200
Frances 80
Freddie Arnold 300
Freeman 278
Geraldine 103
Harriet Williams 388
Helen Mrs. 156
Herman 199
Herman Bruce 200
Howard Alexander 199
Hubert Melvin 199
Ida Beulah 199
Irene 103
Jack B. 242
Jack Beatty 170, 199, 200
Jacob 200
James Henry 199
Jeanetta Tearful 170
Jessie 216
Joe 346
John Adam 199
John Baxter 199
John Randolph Tucker 200
Joseph 199
Joseph Francis "Fran" 200
Kenneth 103
Lavinia 200
Lelia Alma 199
Lillian Bell 200
Lucy Virginia 200
Lula Gladys 352
Maggie Norah 156
Margaret Jane 200
Margaret Swink 199, 200
Martha Louise 200
Mary 199
Mary "Catherine" 350
Mary Frances 200
Mary Virginia Zollma 200
Mary Zollman 199
Melvin G. 400
Mike 80
Phillip 199
Philip Henry 199, 200
Philip Henry "Jake" 200
Phillip Henry 278
Randolph 278
Robert 80
Samuel Coleman 100
Samuel Grover 199
Sandra Mae 170, 199, 242
Sarah Swope 199
Stuart 278
Stuart Madison 199, 200
Susan Etta 200
Susan Nettie 199
Will 279
William Henry 300
William Stuart 199
Zollie 278
Zollman Coffey 199, 200
Zollman, Jr. 200
Fix's Woodworking Shop, 26
Fixx, Betty Glasgow 287
Guy Oliver 287
Maggie Miss 91
Mary Lula 287
Rosco 91
Flagler, Henry 313
Flanagan, Donna L. 323
Regina 339
Flashes, 85
Fleck, Anne Marie 216
Fleisher, Mary Ann 358
Fleming, Bill 203
Josephine (Whitesell) 204
Josie 204
Sara Elizabeth 309
William Colonel 7
Wm. 204
Flemington MO, 187, 331
Flenner, Sue 317
Flesher, Edwin 111
Fleshman, Ronald 68
Fletcher, Andrew W. 200
Elizabeth 200
Glen Rev. 73
James 200
James Richard 200
Job Jr. 200
John 200
John 200
Laura Sanderson 337
Lucius 336
Mary 323
Mary Elizabeth 200
Nancy Agnes 200
Robert 200
Robert Jr. 200

Robert Sr. 200
William 200
Flick, Walter A. Dr. 92
Walter L. Dr. 95
Flint, Betsy 201
Betty 68, 201
Betty Catherine Thom 200
Betty Thompson 201
Bill 323
Brandon Keith 201
Bridgett Lee 201
Carrie 330
Charles 201
Charles Henry 397
Charles Robert 397
Charles William 397
Christopher 201
Chuck 201
Curtis Odel 348
Daniel 201, 323
David 323
Don 135
Don Allen 397
Donald Gordon 201
Douglas 325
Edna 94, 201
Edward 323
Edward Chrisian 323
Elizabeth Diana 201
Estille 94
Ezekiel 201
Fannie Hayslett 201
Frances Marie 263, 376
Garnet 325
Hannah 201
Hannah Moran 201
Harry 325
Isaac Hunter 201
James 201, 325
James Adam 201
James Marshall 201, 397
Jane 200
Jimmy 201
John 200, 201
John Loyd 201
John Loyd Jr. 201
June Ailene 201
Katherine Frances 201
Katie 201
Kimberly Dawn 163
Kylie 167
Lemma 98
Lemma Magdaline 263
Levonne 201
Levonne J. 135
Loyd 68
Luther 201, 325
Maggie Tolley 201
Marshall 135
Michael Edward 201
Mike 68
Nathaniel 201
Nathaniel Jr. 201
Osbey 325
Paul 323
Paul William 323
Pauline 325
Phillip David 201
Phillip John 201
Polly 201
Ralph 68
Ralph William 201
Regina Tomlin 349
Robbin 323
Robert Henry 263
Roger Wayne 397
Rosemary 201
Ruth 201
Ruth Huffman 397
Sally 201
Sally Mrs. 74
Sarah 201
Shannon Hamilton 167
Sheila Kaye 348
Steven 201
Steven Ware 397
Thomas 201
Tucker 201
Violet Mae 201
Virginia 201
Wayne 96
William 201
William C. 352
Flint Town, 175
Flinttown, 201
Flippo, E.R. Mr. 58
Flood, 15, 23, 24, 34, 49, 58, 64, 130
Lucy 212
Rudolph Rev. 51
Flooding, 5, 23, 49, 55, 74, 92, 135
Floods, 28, 66
Floods and/or Flooding, 23
Flook, Lucille 270
Florence Alabama, 317
Florence SC, 295
Florence South Carolina, 337
Flour Mill, 105
Flour Mills, 320
Flournoy, Gloria Alphin 144
Flourty, Cleo 98
Flowers, Emily Louise 368
G.L. Rev. 63
Rebecca Fiona 368
Rogan Diller 368
Wallace Charles 368
Floyd, Alice Elizabeth 257
Betty 282
Brenda 166
Carrie Smith 199
Cecil 166
Cecil M. 167
Charles 136
Curtis William 202
David William 202
Dean 298
Dewey 82
Edward Alexander 318
Elmer Alexander 257
Elmer Alexander Jr. 257
Elsie D. 202
Elsie Lee Davidson 202
Estil 82
Evelyn Virginia 359
Jack J. 199
John 49
Karen Lee 202
Linda 80
LouElla 166
Louise 78
Manila Frances 257
Margaret Anna 257
Nathan Alexander 318
Onnie 82
Orle 82
Paula 166
Richard B. 199
Robert Curtis 202
Robert Whitfield 257
Robert William 202, 383
Rose 82
Sallie 338
Wanda Reynolds 318
William Edward 257
Winnie Rogers 202
Floyd S. Kay Technical Center, 85, 86
Floyd S. Kay Vocational Technical Center, 85, 97
Flu Epidemic, 134
Flumen, 26, 29, 46
Flush Ks., 332
Fluty, Dale Alan 315
George Elbert 315
Howard Gordon 315
Howard Gordon Jr. 315
Ruby 315
Ruby Plogger 306
Fluvanna Co., 238, 246
Fluvanna County, 239
Fluvanna Va, 388
Foley, Nina 369
Folk Heroes, 124
Follmer, Beverly 246
Foltz, Agnes 401
Agnes Hileman Smith 383
John 84
Myrtle 84
Food Service Manager, 261
Foot Cavalry, 126
Football Team, 95
Forbes, Alice 202
Andrew 202
Angus F. 202
Archie 202
Barbara A. 202
Bessie 202
Betty 202
Charles Henry 202
Charles Radford 202
Ella Deaver (Plot) 344
Fontaine Curry 184, 202
Frances Lavaughn 202
Frank 202
Frankie 202
George 202
Georgia 202
Grace Vivian 202
Henry 202
Henry Sutton 184, 202
James 202
Jane 202
Jerry 202
Jess 202
J.N. 202
John 202
Leroy Justic 202
Lottie 202
Louise 202
M.J. 202
Patricia 300
Sadie 216
Samuel A. 202
Sarah Ann 184, 202
Sarah Louise 202
Tom 202
Virginia 202
Virginia "Jane" Adel 344
Wallace 202
Forchand, Timothy 297
Ford, Alyssa Cole 237
Anna (Scott) 370
Anna Standoff 192
Annie 188, 207
Beth 166
Betsey Standoff 203
Betsy 192, 203
Callie 184
Carolina 290
Caroline 203
Caroline Savilla 365
Christina 203
Christina (Caille) 202
Christina Cailles 160
David 203
David "Houston" 203
Don 237
Donna Jean (Ray) Mrs 281
D.W. 371
Elizabeth "Betsy" 193, 203
Emmett C. 203
Esther A. 203
Evelyn Marie 282
Frances 173
Frank 82
Henrietta 363
Hugh T. 370
Jacob 28, 202, 203, 338, 370
James 160, 192, 193, 202, 203, 295, 314
James Herbert 315
James L., 203
James Preston 228, 365
James S. 241
James Wilson 315
John 142, 367
John Calvin 242
Joseph 202, 219, 365
Lawrence A. 167
Lettie 182
Lety 299
Lewis 82
Lizzie 82
Lula Bell 203
Margaret 160, 192, 202, 203
Margaret "Peggy" 194, 203
Martha R. 203
Martha V. 203
Mary 203, 295
Mary Ann Moore 203
Mary Ann "Polly" 192
Mary E. 214, 295
Mary Elizabeth 203, 370, 371
Mary P. 203
Mary Priscilla 241, 242
Nellie 315
Peggy 192, 203
Polly 192, 203
Rachel/Ann Standoff 193
Rebecca 203, 367
Rebecca J. Brads (Br 241
Rhoda Elizabeth 203
Richard 166
Sally 202
Sarah V. 203
Thomas 203
Thomas Madison 203
Tom 82
Vickie Huffman 237
William 173, 179, 203, 367
William A. 203
William J. 203
William James 192, 193, 194
Ford Cemetery, 371
Ford's Schoolhouse, 69
Fore, James Thomas 355
Mary 166
Stephanie Anne 355
Thomas Whatley Jr. 355
Forean, Mary (Fuller) 163
Forehand, John Jr. 141
Foreman, 249
Timothy 326
Foresman, Kayla 34
Forest Chapel Church of the Brethren, 177
Forest Grove, 92
Forest Grove Baptist Church Cem., 194
Forest Hill, 289
Forest Hill Presbyterian Church, 182
Forest Home Cemetery, 149
Forest Inn, 138
Forest Lawn Cemetery, 182
Forest Oaks, 114, 321, 373
Forest Park Illinois, 149
Forest Tavern, 220, 321
Forge, 304
Forge Master, 358
Fork Mountain, 145
Fork of James, 60, 151
Fork of James ARP Church, 214
Fork of James Presbyterian Church, 307
Fork Of The James Church, 60
Forks of Buffalo, 69
"Forks of James", 283, 285
Forks of the James, 54, 68
Forks of the James River, 310
Forrest, Lydia Tyler 269
Forrester, Walter S. Col. 22
Fort, 62, 120
Fort Barbour VA, 189
Fort Benning Georgia, 188, 319
Fort Bragg, 374
Fort Campbell, 209
Fort Chase OH, 324
Fort Defiance Augusta County, 224
Fort Delaware, 129
Fort Delaware MD, 179
Fort Dix, 195
Fort Dix New Jersey, 319
Fort Hood Texas, 323
Fort Leavenworth Kansas, 149
Fort Leavenworth KS, 178
Fort Lee Virginia, 389
Fort Lewis, 161, 277, 392
Fort Lewis (Staunton), 392
Fort Lookout MD, 178
Fort McClellan Alabama, 319
Fort McHenry, 183
Fort McPherson Georgia, 389
Fort Meade, Maryland 188
Fort Monmouth New Jersey, 150
Fort Pitt, 222
Fort Randolph, 6, 7, 278
Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, 333
Fort Sill Oklahoma, 165
Fort Steadman, 148, 296
Fort Wayne Indiana, 148
Fort Worth Texas, 146, 382
Fort Young, 9
Fortner, Garnett 246
Forts, 10, 40
Fortune, Della V. 386
Forward, Jane 267
Foster, Annie 204
Annie Lee 203
Archa 203
Archer 204
Archibald 204
Archy D. 204
Betty Jane 203
Carolyn Sue 203
Charles H. 204
Charles William 203
Christine 204
Elbert Austin 203
Emily 203
Erin 203
Ernest 203
Frank 204
Gail Lynn 203
Galen B. 203
Galen Butler 203, 204
George D. 203, 204
George W. 204
Harry Allen 203, 204
Henry E. 203
Henry "Fuzzy" 377
Howard Allen Jr. 204
James Houston 203
Jeffrey Galen 203
Jennifer 203
Jodi 133
John Fielding Sr. 184, 202
John William 203, 204, 385
John William Sr. 204
John Wm. 383
John Wm. Jr. 204
Joyce Virginia (Alle 203
Lillie Belle 204, 383, 385
Lilly 203
Louise Forbes 184
Lucy 203
Margaret Ann 203
Maria 204
Mark Allen 203
Mary A. 204
Mary Ann 203, 204
Mary Beth 203
Mary George 203
Mary Myrel 204
Minnie W. 203
Myrtle 204
Owen Thomas 204
Patrick McCleuer 269
Richard Allen 203
Robert Austin 203
Robert Dean 203
Robert John 203, 204
Ronald Gale 203
Ruby 204
Shirley Ann 203
Stephen Robert 203
Susan 204
Thomas J. 204
Thornton 269
Timothy 203
William Thomas 203
William Walter 204
Fultz, Alice Mrs. 86
Foundries, 31
Foundry Workers, 185
Foundryman, 231
Fountain Co. Indiana, 186
Fountain Park Cemetery Winchester Indiana, 148
Four Square Gospel Church, 61
Foutz, William 41, 44
Foutz Mill Ledgers, 41
Foutz's Mill, 42
Fowler, Charles Edwin 274
Chelsea Lynn 274
Courtney Leigh 274
Dylan James 274
James Darryl 274
Jery 274
John Lemuel 274
Lorri Leigh 274
Peggy M. 274
Fox, Donnie 27
Elsie Mae 384
Frank 79
Georgiana 177
Gladys Hartless 210
Glenna 257
Isabelle 238
James R. 162
John 104
Luther A. Rev. Dr. 52
Sam 210
Sandra 389
Sybil 104
William 52, 104
William K. Sr. 29
Foy, J.D. 51
Fraizer, Ammen 152
Barbara 152
Dave 152
Ecalean 152
Ivie 152
John 151, 152
John Wayne 152
Rachel Mrs. 151
Thelma 152
Frame, Amanda Jane 313
France, 12, 45, 46, 62, 127, 261, 292, 295, 296, 321, 336, 344, 389
Evie 263
Frank, Nancy 143
Sarah 143
Frank Padgett Memorial Park, 15
Franklin, Beverly 392
Chad 166
Emilie Yvonne 195
Louise Campbell 166
Polly 327
Robert Lee 166
Roger Lee 166
Todd 166
Franklin Co., 361
Franklin Co. Pa., 186
Franklin Co. VA, 396
Franklin County
Speedway, 399
Franklin Institute, 212
Franklin Institute in Rochester NY, 212
Franklin Ohio, 148
Franklin Society, 35, 36
Franklin Virginia, 183
Franz and Chappellear, 89
Frazier, Bessie 142
Beverly 80
James A. 33
Jim 345
John 10, 33
John W. 345
William 33
Frazier River, 212, 373
Frazor, Anne Whitley
Drain 190
Frederick Co. Va., 227
Frederick County, 262
Frederick County Maryland, 181, 220, 396
Frederick County Md., 249
Frederick Maryland, 308
Frederick MD, 175, 186, 273
Fredericksburg, 350, 356, 372
VA 246
Fredericksburg School, 255
Fredericksburg VA, 168
Fredrick Maryland, 220
Free Black, 130
Free Blacks, 18
Free Colored, 28
Free Issue, 336
Freehold New Jersey, 308
Freel, Laura E. 206
Freeman, 182
Jane 401
John 279
Freight Boats, 14
Freight Wagons, 13
Fremont, John Charles
General 74
French, 6, 7, 260, 385
Elsie 339
George 339
Patterson 339
Peter 331
Rosanna 331
French and Indian War, 8, 69, 119, 184, 191, 238, 331, 340
French and Indian Wars, 374
French Camp Military Academy, 206
French Camp Mississippi, 206
French Duke of Normandy, 362
French Huguenot, 251
French & Indian Wars, 301
French Town, 193
Fresh, Larry 80
Fresham, Ellen Patterson 280
Robert 280

Friar's Hill West Virginia, 348
Friend, Andrew Pendleton 312
Julian 312
Friendswood Texas, 345
Front Royal, 175, 369
Front Royal Virginia, 362
Frost, Cheryl 79
Elizabeth or "Eliza" 204
Genevieve 204
Samuel 204
Fruit Hill, 116, 120
Fruit Hill Plantation, 349
Fry, Andreas 226
Ann Lillian 384
Benjamin 219
Charles M. 219
Fannie Mrs. 220
Fannie Sarah 219
Mildred 219
Parthenia 219
Salome 226
William 219
William D. 219, 220
Frye, Philipina 307
F.S. Wills & Company, 4
Ft. Bragg North Carolina, 150
Ft. Lee Va., 336
Ft. Lookout MD, 183
Ft. Smith Arkansas, 318
Fugate, Frances 196
Peter 196
Fulcher, Beulah (Agnor) Nicel 142
Fuller, Jacob 34, 36
John 36
Louise 408
Margaret 226
Rebecca 275
Sam 72
Fulling Mill, 112
Fulp, Edith 215
Fulten, A.R. 220
Fulton, Hannah Mrs. 63
Hugh 221
James 10
Mary 221
Sarah Campbell 221
Fulton County Maryland, 298
Fulton County Pennsylvania, 136
Fultz, A.E. 92
Bertie (Wiseman) 99
Draper 84, 85
Janet 84, 85
Janet (Alexander) 82
Josephine 84
Julia 85
Katherine 84, 409
Mary (Wiseman) 99
Fulwider, Arthur 27
Claiborn 27
Finley E. 6
June 78
Fulwiler, Mary A. 368
Funderburke, Bill 398
Funkhauser, Roger 308
Virginia Parsons 308
Funkhouser, Adam Blake 205
Ashley Renee 205
Bessie 205
Betty 30, 31, 67, 68, 94, 104, 196, 345, 401, iv, vi, viii
Betty Coffey 176, v
Butch 205
Carlton (Cracker) 205
Carlton Lee 205
Charley 205
Deborah Dean 176
Deobrah Dean 205
Dorothy 337
Dudley 205
Edith 205
Edith Miller 205
Elijah Reck 205
Elizabeth Ringgold 205
G.S. 412
Guy 205
Harry 94, 205
Harry Edward 205
Inez 205
Jack Walton 176
Jack Wilton 205
John 205
Judith 205
Lawrence 205
Lawrence "Butch" 107
Marshall 205
Martha 205
Maxine 355
Nancy Elizabeth 204
Nettie 205
Robert 205, 355
Robert Davis 204
Robert Scott 205
Roger 355, 418
Roger Davis 204, 205
Sarah 205, 418
Vernon 205
Virginia 205
Virginia Maxine 204
Wilton 205
Wilton Leitch 176, 204
Funkstown MD, 214
Fuqua, Anne (Reed) 327
Fur Trader, 358
Furance Mountain, 24
Furgerson, John Rev. 109
Furnace Hill, 31
Furnace Park, 86
Furnace Row, 59
Furnaces, 20
Furniture Business, 37
Furr, Dorothy 369
Dorsie Dewitt 366
Frazier, Rev. 163
Furr's Mill, 215
Furr's Mill Rd., 348

G
Gadd, Anna Lee 328, 359
Gaddy, Joseph 197
Gadsden Alabama, 269
Gagnor, Henry 135
Gaines, Frank H. 59
Gaines Mill, 372
Gaines Mill VA, 192
Gainesboro TN, 253
Gainesville Fla., 208
Gaiter, Karen 364
Gaither, Florence 51
Gala, 304, 305, 348, 376
Gala Botetourt Co. VA, 390
Gala VA, 216, 345
Galati, Georgia 170
Galatia Presbyterian Cemetery, 390
Galbraith, Barbara 262
Hugh 6
John 262
Galbraith Tavern, 309
Gall, George 319
John George 325
Gallaher, John H. 18
Gallatin Tennessee, 274
Gallia Co. Ohio, 193
Gallia County OH, 370
Gallia County Ohio, 193
Gallia Ohio, 358
Gallipolis Ohio, 370
Galveston, 365
Galveston Cemetery, 365
Galveston TX, 36
Gans, Martha 371
Garber, Frances 292
John H. 251
Martha 251
Garden Clubs, 116
Gardner, Dianne
McGinley 175
James W. 74
James W. Pastor 74
W.H. 143
Garland, Audrey 260
Samuel 303
Sterling R. 167
Garner, Frances 227
Garret, Alice iv
Moses 155
Garrett, Alice 119, 168, 299, vi, viii
Alice (Hickman) v
Betty 205
Calvin 205
Claude 205
Estelle Huffman (Sec 205
Frank 409
Ivy 267
James Edward 359
John M. 20
Norma Jean 359
Richard 91
Richard Cordie Jr. 205
Richard Cordie Sr. 205
Richard III 206
Rita 175
William Thomas 206
Garrison, Earl H. 177
Elizabeth Boggs 177
Frances 177
George Robert 348
Jennifer Kaye 348
Robert Wilson 348
Gasper Township Ohio, 319
Gastonia N.C., 302
Gastonia North Carolina, 177
Gates, Eleanor 313
Horatio General 284
Gatewood, T.B. 68
Gatha, 255
Gatlingsberg Tennessee, 182
Gattis, Lewis 205
Gauge, Sallie 393
Gauldin, Linda Faye 248
Gauley WV, 324
Gaunoe, Henrietta Bare 211
Gay, Jane (Jean) 245
John 375
Margaret (Walkup) 374
Mary 330
William 191
Gaylor, Albert Franklin 206
Allie Ann 206
Bessie Agnes 206
Carl 206
Catherine 206
Clinton 206
Clyde 206
Daniel Webster 206
David Pearl 206
Dennis 177
Edward 184, 206, 347
Edward Hoffman 206
Edward Mrs. 314
Elinor 347
Eliza Ann 206
Elizabeth 206
Elizabeth Caroline 206
Elmer 206
Emmett 206
Evert Ray 206
Flora Etta 179
Frances 206
Frank 206
Fred Manson 206
Georgia 315
Glen 206
Hunter 87
James Edward 315
John 177
John E. 206
John Wesley 206
Madison 206
Martha Jane 206
Millie Snow 206
Morgan 206
Nellie Mae 315
Orval 206
Polly 215
Robert W. 206
Rose 315
Russell Edward 315
Samuel Joseph 206
Sarah 179
Simon Edward 206
Tate 87
Tate G. 302
Theodore 206
Thomas 179
William 206
William A. 206
Willis 206
Gazette, 41, 215
Gazette and Banner, 22, 45
Gazette and Citizen, 22
Gazette and General Advertiser, 44
Gearhart, Curtis 190
Dorothy Drawbond 120, 190, 369
Gary W. 190
Kevin 190
Gearhart Rev., 63
Gearheart, Keith D. 241
Keith Daniel 241
King L. 241
Lucille J. 241
Lucille Jarvis 241
Gebhard, George 325
Geiner, John H. 29
Geldmaker, Polly 288
General Cable Plant, 180
General Contractor, 274
General of the Army, 127
General Repair Shop, 211
General Shale Brick Company, 93
General Store, 135
Genesis Handbell Choir, 319
Gentile, Lillian 166
Gentleman Justice, 255
Geologist, 180
George Marshall Museum, 175
George Washington National Forest, 135
Gere, Richard 133
Gerhart, Margaret Mrs. 52
Mr. 52
Mrs. 52
German, 2, 11, 34, 141, 154, 155, 161, 186, 220, 223, 227, 319, 320, 325, 331, 342, 360, 361, 391, 395, 396
S.L. 220
Terri 80
German Baptist, 73
German Palantate, 306
German Prisoners of War, 319
Germanic Protestants, 301
German/Mennonite, 204
Germans, 10, 40, 41, 51
German-Swiss, 187
Germantown, 211
Germantown Maryland, 269
Germantown Pa., 227, 281
Germantown Reform Church, 391
Germany, 12, 21, 54, 62, 150, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200, 209, 217, 221, 265, 266, 291, 294, 299, 303, 317, 318, 344, 355, 369, 382, 391
Germany Pacific, 318
Gerring, Ivy Hotinger 47
Gershwin, George 382
Gettysburg, 171, 183, 258, 339, 350, 358, 362, 372, 379
Gettysburg PA, 151, 390
Gibb, W.W. IV 408
Gibbs, Benjamin 273
D.M. 408
Hal 273
James E.A. 48, 353
James Edward Allen 129
Mr. 408
Richard 129
W.W. 408
Gibraltar Forge, 41
Gibson, Earl 94
Eliza Poague 289
Elmer John 267
Fred 82
Gary Neil 176
Inez 205
James S. 6
John 82, 144, 369, 389
John Alexander 6
John Alexander "Sand 222
J.S. 66
Kathy 300
Lillian 82
Mary Agnes 289
Nell 82
Oscar 82
Patrick 383
Richard 289
Samantha Gayle 176
Samuel Fred 259
Samuel Mr. 42
Sandy 100
William 383
Gilbert, Bea M. Mrs. 89
Gladys Thompson 201
Harriet 376
H.D. 270
Lucille 83
Martha Jane (Whitesi 383
Mary S. McCormick Gr 270
S.D. 385
Spottswood Dandridge 73, 385
Susan Elizabeth 381
Gilbreath, Jane 273
Giles, Ellen 307
Margaret Davis Jenni 394
Giles County, 323, 356
Giles County VA, 200, 323
Giless, Margaret Davis Jenni 394
Gifford County North Carolina, 395
Gilkeson, Carlisle Hepburn 206
Carolyn Wrenn 206
Carrie Bell 206
Donald Martin 206
Elizabeth 220
Francis Carlisle 206
James William 206
Roger Lewis 206
Thomas Carlisle 206
William 206
Gill, Mr. 49
Gilleland, Margaret 286
Gillespie, Eva 401
Eva Miss 103
James 156
William 236
Gillett, John W. 394
Gilliam, Brian L. 418
Joan 320
Mr. 135
Rachel Pauline (Susi 322
W.A. 220
Gilliland, Bonner 184
Dorothy 184
Hazel Virginia 184
John 286
Mark 184
Mary Elizabeth 184
Paul Cephas Sr. 184
Paul Curry 184
Vernon Lee 184
Gillock, A.H. 108
Gillon, Esther 342
Gilmer's Mill, 362
Gilmore, 213, 290
Addison 28, 147, 338
Ann 267
Cassandra 390
Fannie Bell 261
James 51, 62, 219, 297, 412
James Captain 298
Jenny Mrs. 9
John 9
Joseph 47, 112, 155, 412
Magdalene Shepherd 226
Margaret Edmonia 281
Martha 7, 256
Martha Jane 290
Michael 134
Penny Rebecca 362
Samuel 51
Thomas 9
Virginia 112
William 9, 60
Gilmore Mill, 23
Russell Mills, 112, 154, 155, 162, 246
Gilmore Mills Road, 122
Gilmore's Mill, 190
Gilmores Mills, 154
Ginger, George 191
Ian 191
Kay 191
Michael 191
Poague 94
Ryan 191
Susan Rebecca 285
Susanna Rebecca 60
Girl Scout Camp Kiwanis, 23
Gish, Lula V. 114
Given, Catherine 129
Samuel Colonel 129
Givens, Benjamin F. 268
Bertha Emalea 268
Bertie Sue Cline 268
Darlene 268
Elma Louise 268
Gregory Allen 268
Jaan Iren 268
Kathy Sue 268
Ruby 268
Samuel Thomas 268
Thomas Jr. 268
Gjovik Norway, 318
Gladlesboro, 232
Gladwell, Elizabeth Lee (White 385
Elizabeth Whiteside 77
Hershel 285
Glasgow, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 30, 39, 56, 72, 76, 94, 106, 108, 129, 136, 161, 168, 174, 181, 182, 191, 223, 250, 261, 265, 273, 275, 278, 279, 282, 329, 330, 353, 366, 367, 377, 392, 393, 408, 409
A.M. 48
Arthur 59
Elizabeth 342
F.T. Mr. 71
John 18
Robert 372
Thomas McPheeters 63
Tom 63
William 342
Glasgow Baptist Church, 61, 103, 161, 194, 377
Glasgow Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, 61
Glasgow "Boom", 354
Glasgow Cemetery, 10, 196, 203, 261, 274, 290, 330, 355, 367
Glasgow Elementary, 246
Glasgow Elementary School, 110, 165
Glasgow Fire Department, 95
Glasgow Fire Dept., 27
Glasgow First Aid Building, 110
Glasgow First Aid Crew, 106, 205
Glasgow Garden Club, 106
Glasgow Grocery Express, 205, 418
Glasgow High School, 30, 290, 393
Glasgow House, 140
Glasgow Life Saving and First Aid Crew, 106
Glasgow Masonic Lodge, 353
Glasgow Plant, 196
Glasgow Presbyterian Church, 61, 205, 353, 394
Glasgow Presbyterian Churches, 389
Glasgow Rescue Squad, 31
Glasgow School, 80
Glasgow Town Council, 196, 298, 367
Glasgow VA, 31, 53, 165, 191, 194, 195, 196, 216, 290, 321, 323, 330, 387
Glasgow Virginia, 67, 180, 201, 257, 269, 298, 418
Glasgow Volunteer Fire Department, 106
Glasgow Volunteer Fire Department Inc., 107
Glasgow/Paxton Cemetery, 187
Glass, Essie 401
Harold D. 73
W.E. Mrs. 73
Glebe Cemetery, 285
Glen, Mary 374
Glen Allen VA, 255
Glen Allen Virginia, 342
Glen Maury Park, 191, 279, 336, 339
Glen Mills Pennsylvania, 376
Glen Wilton, 375
Glen Wilton Botetourt County, 345
Glengyle, 310
Glenlyn Virginia, 264
Glenn, D. 68
Julia (Shuff) 333
Loyd "Wootsie" Jr. 136
Sarah Katherine "Kat 333
Thomas Beadley 333
Glenville, 303
Gilmer County VA (no 228
Glenville State College, 303
Glenwood, 77, 95
Glenwood Estate, 224
Glenwood Furnace, 24, 393

Glenwood Grade School, 93
Glenwood Pentecostal Holiness Church, 61
Glenwood School, 39, 86
Glick, D.L. (Doc) 105
Glossbrenner, J.J. Rev. 77
Gloucester County, 176
Gloucester Point Virginia, 241
Glover, Andrew 203
Charlie 82
David 336
Sandy 147
Glovier, David F. Rev. 77
Goad, Brenda 133
Frances 253
Ila 147
Peter 232
Ruth 232
Sarah 232
Gochenour, 204
Elizabeth (Roadcap) 61
Godwin, R.K. 76
Goff, Jeri 292
Lucy 238
Priscilla 364
Rosa Morrissey 343
Goins, Arthur 143
Gold, James 147
Gold Dust Cleanser, 211
Gold Mining, 253
Gold Rush, 128
Goldsby, Beulah 82
Beulah M. 208
Catherine K. 208
Charles Wm. 208
Charles Wm. "Bill" J. 208
Christine 208
Emma J. 208
Eugene Hamilton 208
Evaline B. 208
Evelyn 82
Harvey Franklin 208
Harvey S. 208
John Henry 208
Juanita F. 208
Mabel Elizabeth 208
Margaret 86, 401
Margaret "Maggie" 208
Margaret "Maggie" J. 208
Margaret Miss 91
Nannie 208
Percey 208
Robert 82
Robert Glasgow 208
Virginia Elizabeth 208
Goldstein, Evan 244
Evans 244
Joyce 292
Tamara 244
Gollehon, Mrs. 85
S.F. 84
Gooch, Governor 8, 59,
69, 161, 277
Lettie J. 243
William 117
William Governor 268
Goochland County, 169,
172, 210, 362
Goochland County VA,
211, 245
Goochland County
Virginia, 171
Goochland Va., 210
Good, Patty 364
Sherman W. Rev. 76
S.W. 74
Good Intent, 396
Good Shepherd
Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 61, 165
Good Shepherd Lutheran
Church, 52
Goodall, W.W. Mrs. 106
Goodbar, Bradley
Gardner 320
Calvin 76, 173
Carl 144
Carter Lance 320
Casey 240
Crawford 347
Crawford Jr. 347
Eliza 144
Eliza Jane 172, 174
Elizabeth 183
Elizabeth A. 387
Gay Lea Potter 320
Geoffrey 320
Harold V. Jr. 105
Harver 28
H.V. Jr. 105
Ida Ann 253
Jeffery A. 416
Jenetta Belle 173
John 28
Joseph 298, 387
Josephine Hughes 173
Josie 234
Mary Pell 298
Mattie Jane 386
Nancy 173
Perry 329
Phyllis 347
Ruby May Smith 348
Sarah 298
Goodbar Drive, 309
Goodbars, 416
Goode, David 166, 167
Patty 393
Goodfellow, Ira 333
Irma Elizabeth 333
James William 333
Jeanne Gertrude 333
Mary Ethel 333
Robert Lawson 333
Goodloe, Henry 61
J.B. 61
Goodman, Aileen 82
Ann (Wright) 182
Annie 82, 92
Annie Elizabeth 207
Annie Wright 207
Carolyn Ruth 207
Charles 207, 241, 273
Charles R. 49
Charles Richard 207
Charles William 207
Charlie 50
Curtis 272, 273
Edgar 82
Elizabeth 401
Estelle 82, 92
Frances 207
Frank 82
Graham 82, 371, 401
J. Graham 86, 92, 105
James Edgar 207
Jessie McNear 207
John 24
John Graham 207
John Luther 207, 222
Julia Ann 207
Julia McCrory 273
Julie 273
Lucy Ann 182, 183
Margaret Aileen 82,
207, 222
Margaret Lola Wither
207, 222
Margaret Withers 207
Martha Graham 207
Mary Belle 82, 207
Mary Ellen 207
Richard M. 394
Richard Moon 82, 182,
207
Robert 273
Robert Curtis 207
Roger Lee 207
Samuel W. 207
Thomas D. 207
Virginia 82
Warren 82
Warren A. 92
William Clinton 207
William Curtis 207
William Thomas 82,
207
W.T. 207
Goodman Farm House,
318
Goodman John Rev.
(Methodist), 207
Goodman's Store, 49
Goodson, Samuel Capt.
211
Goodview Va., 386
Goodview Virginia, 260
Goodwin, Eli 72
Wm. Dolphus 207
Goolby, John Wesley 207
Goolsby, Ady 208
Alexander 207
Alexander Jr. 208
Alexander Sr. 208
Alzona B. 208
Anderson 207, 208
Anderson B. 208
Annie E. 208
Bessie 207
Betty 1, vi
Betty Foster 204
Caroline 208
Catherine K. 214
Charles William 214
Harrison 208, 214
Harry Lloyd 207
Harvey F. 214
Hobson "Hob" D. 208
Horace Franklin 207
Hubert R. 208
Ileta Virginia 208
Isabella 208
Isabella P. 207
James A. 207
James Marr 207, 208,
214
Jane 208
John 208
John Harrison 208,
267
John Henry 214
John Marr 207
Lawrence E. 208
Lewis Edward 207
Lottie 207
Lucy T. 207
Mamie Alice 207
Margaret J. 214
Mary E. 207
Mildred M. 207
Nancy C. 208
Nannie 214
Rodney J. 208
Ruby V. 208
Sallie Ann 207
Samuel 207
Samuel T. 214
Samuel T. "Dick" 208
Samuel Taylor 208
Sarah W. 208, 214
Stephen Wesley 267
Warren H. 208
Warren H. Jr. 203,
207, 208, 215, 267
Warren H. Sr. 208, 267
William Cyrus 208
William Dolphus 207
William Lee "Bill" 208
Wilton "Buddy" 208
Wm. Lee 267
Zephaniah Harrison
208
Goosby, Anderson 189
Goose Creek, 381
Goose Quill Pens, 81
Gorden, Frankie 91
Jim 99
Gordon, Betsy 209
C.H. 79
Elizabeth 215
Ernest Mrs. 59
James 208, 209
John 208, 209
Lydia Plogger 180
Nancy 209
Peggy 209
Polly 209
Robert 209
Sarah 208, 209
William 209
Gordonville, 301
Gordonville, 181
Gore, Ann 209
Anne 209
Baxter 209
Isabel J. 209
James 209, 348
Jane 209
John 209
Mary Ann (Polly) 348
Mary "Polly" 209
Michael 209
Nancy Ann 209
Priscilla Sayres 209
Samuel 209
Tabitha 209
Thomas 209
William 209
Goshen, 15, 25, 27, 31,
32, 33, 34, 60, 61, 64,
85, 97, 128, 132, 155,
156, 157, 168, 202,
212, 225, 230, 304,
325, 351, 359, 368,
371, 381
Virginia 306
Goshen Baptist Cemetery,
306
Goshen Baptist Church,
19, 31, 61, 62, 156,
251, 371
Goshen Baptist Church
Cemetery, 182
Goshen Blade
Newspaper, 32
Goshen Bridge, 31, 34
Goshen Cemetery, 251
Goshen Depot, 44
Goshen Elementary, 246
Goshen Fire Department,
156
Goshen First Aid Crew,
107, 110, 156
Goshen Gap, 13
Goshen Grocery, 32
Goshen High School, 86,
87, 97, 156, 167, 181,
182, 307
Goshen Horse Show, 31,
47
Goshen Land and
Improvement
Company, 32, 86
Goshen Lions Club, 31,
156
Goshen Mercantile
Company, 212
Goshen Methodist
Church, 62, 156
Goshen Pass, 31, 32, 33,
46, 128, 157, 177, 234,
279, 360
Goshen Presbyterian
Church, 62
Goshen School, 86, 87,
207, 226
Goshen Supply Company,
32
Goshen Va., 167, 323,
410
Goshen Virginia, 51, 65,
110, 146, 150, 233,
305, 315, 316, 406
Goshen Water Works, 212
Goshen-Little Calipasture
River, 158
Gospel Way, 72
Govan, Lee Allen 166
Mandy 166
Governess, 360
Governor, 36, 125
Governor McDowell, 75
Governor of Virginia, 74,
227
Governor Price, 32
Grace Presbyterian
Church, 62
Gracemont OK, 333
Graff, George 152
Grafton West Virginia, 186
Graham, A.D. 86
Andrew 32
A.T. Rev. 71
Billy Dr. 157
Burton Mitchel 150
Ellen 111
James 7
Jamie 387
Joe 86, 87, 323, 371
Joe Sr. 34, 157
Katie 387
Mary 238
Otho 302
Paul E. Jr. 387
Reverend 378
Ruth Bell 157
Sara 387
William 69
William (Billy) Rev. 157
William Dr. 129
William Rev. 10, 322,
356
Granberry Memorial
Methodist Church, 183
Grand Canyon of the
Colorado, 321
Grand Forks North
Dakota, 323
Grand Lake Colorado, 152
Grand National, 399
Grand National 200, 399
Grand View Home
Demonstration Club,
87
Grand View School And
Chapel, 87
Grant, A.B. 48
Amanda "Mandy" Balla
194
Aubrey "Orb" 301
Borden 144, 385
Daisy 64
Delma 167
Dora 167
Eugene 64
Gen'l. 375
Grace 178
Hester 181
Jack 63
Madeline 64
Melvin 263
Randi 143
Reynold 93
Reynold C. 111
Robert Clough 181
Rudene 93
Sam 230
Stuart 181
Theodore 93
Ulysses S. 45
Ulysses S. General
126
Vickie 286
Walter Schuyler 256
Willie 63
Wilson 64
Grant Co. Indiana, 390
Grant County IN, 332, 335
Grants Pass Oregon, 254
Grapevine Dallas County
TX, 333
Grass, Emily 213
Peter 213
Grave Digger, 35
Graves, Albert Don 210
Angela 210
Angie 210
Barbara Ann 210
Bettie Pearl 209
Carl "Eddie" 80
Charles 78, 210, 249
Charles "Eddie" 80
Charles Edward 315
Charles Edward "Eddi"
209, 210, 315
Charles L. 210
Charles Leo 209, 210,
288, 315
Conner Elliott 177
Debbie 80
Deborah Kay 287, 315
Deborah Kay "Debbie"
209, 288
Della Virginia 387
Dolly F. 209
Donna 329
Donna Gail 209, 315
E. 209
Edith Joan 210
Eve Blanche 209
Faye Naomi 210
George 210
Georgiana 209
Georgiana Harlow 210
Georgianna 210
Glenna Mae 209
H.R. 209
Hugh Rice 209
James Duncan 177
John David 210
John F. 209
Kathy Jean 210
Kenneth Wayne 315
Leslie Mechelle 177
Linda Lou 315
Lori 210
Lori Ann 209, 210
Margie 80
Margie Ann 209, 315
Marianne Inglebert 315
Nancy 78, 209, 210,
249, 315
Nancy (Plogger) 315
Nancy Virginia (Plog
288
Nellie 210, 315
Nellie Plogger 316
Patricia Louise 210
Pearl 210
Rebecca Jean 315
Ricky Lynn 315
Ruby 210
Samantha Ann 209,
210
Sandra Sue 210
Tammy Gertrude 209
William Dean 315
William "Estes" 209
William Estes Jr. 210,
315
William Estes (W.E.)
210
Winifred 210
Winifred Leona (Cash
209, 210
Gray, Dvid Capt. 280
Joh. 8
John 8, 279
Kimberley Lynn 159
Leroy Franklin 344
Margaret L. 280
Sam 8
Graybeal, Margaret 73
Grayum, Daniel 193
Joseph 193
Great Britain, 20, 128,
306, 325
Great Calif Pasture, 34,
157
Great Depression, 57, 69,
115, 136, 150, 229,
317, 334, 356, 357
Great Fire, 34
Great Indian Trail, 74
Great National Road, 13
Great Revival, 67
Great Road, 47, 113, 144
Great Smoky Mountains
National Parks, 115
Great Turnpike, 221
Great Valley Road, 193
Great War, 152
Greaver, Effie Mae
Robinson 225
Horace "Doc" Austin
344
H.P. 31, 32
H.P. "Pete" 87
William Anderson 344
William Jr. 360
Greaver's Mill, 86
Greece, 62, 328
Green, Bertha 90
Betsy 28
Dorothy 229
Effie 90
Eliza Jane 210
Elizabeth Jane 149,
281
James John 210
Jennie (McGuffin) 99
John 28, 346, 393
John Cecil 210
Lawrence 210
Margaret (Lackey) 100
Mary Knick 312
M.L. (Margaret Green
322
Nancy Jane 233, 347
Nancy Reynolds 149
Nannie 88
Neta May 211
Press 48
Samuel 149
Stewart 28
Thomas 382
Toni Lynn 166
W. John 211
Ward 100
Green Bay Virginia, 100
Green County Kentucky,
329
Green County Ohio, 161,
184, 298, 308, 334
Green Forest, 25, 96
Green Forest Tannery, 48
Green Hill, 27, 204, 297,
330, 383
Green Hill Cem., 211
Green Hill Cemetery, 131,
159, 185, 191, 212,
217, 225, 259, 267,
270, 323, 324, 339,
383
Green Hill Garden Club,
107
Green Hill Road, 27, 173
Green Hills, 298
Green Spring Cemetery
Washington Co. VA,
305
Green Spring
Presbyterian Church
Cemetery, 280
Green Valley Rent-Alls &
Sales, 413
Greenbriar County, 201
Greenbrier, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13,
132, 304
Greenbrier Co. West
Virginia, 340
Greenbrier County, 304,
325, 350, 371, 375
Greenbrier County WV,
201, 210
Greenbrier River, 9
Greenbrier Valley, 375
Greene, Bass 82
Betsy 210
Betty Blanche "Cam"
355
Edward 210
Eva 82
Eva Morton 211
Guy 82
Harris 212
Haywood 212
Henry A. 210
Henry Lawrence 210

Inez 87
 Irvin 212
 Jack 87
 James 87
 John 210
 John Cecil 232
 John Henry 232
 Louis 212
 Louis Jr. 212
 Luther B. 211
 Luther Ward 211
 Margaret 212
 Mary B. "Mollie" Lil 211
 Matilda 210
 Maxine 212
 Nellie 87
 Reesa Either 355
 Samuel 210
 Samuel Harvey Moore 49
 Stuart Hardy 211
 Stuart Rev. 211
 Susannah 232
 Thomas 210
 Virgil Layton 211
 Wesley Hammond 211
 Greenhill Cemetery, 187
 Greenhill Mausoleum, 275
 Greenlawn Cemetery, 163
 Greenlee, 14, 24, 68, 191, 197
 David 120, 121
 James 2, 3, 24, 74, 120, 277, 282
 Jas. 8
 John 121, 412
 Mary 2, 3, 120
 Mary McDowell 24, 391
 Greenlee Depot, 39
 Greenlee Ferry, 24
 Greenlee Firebaugh, 83
 Greenlee Grant, 282, 283
 Greenlee House, 140
 Greenlee Pentecostal Holiness Church, 68
 Greenlee Va., 120
 Greenlee Virginia, 191
 Greenlee's Ferry, 133, 363
 Greensboro NC, 157, 261
 Greensboro North Carolina, 382
 Greenup County Knetucky, 200
 Greenville, 16, 27, 212, 222
 Greenville Augusta Co. VA, 354
 Greenville Ohio, 209, 305, 306
 Greenville SC, 28
 Greenville School, 265
 Greenville United Methodist Cemetery, 225, 236, 324
 Greenville United Methodist Church, 236, 262
 Greenville Va., 145, 393
 Greenwood Ct., 186
 Greenwood, Lloyd 241
 Greenwood South Carolina, 177
 Greever, Adam Allison 319
 Bessie 320
 Bessie Mae 319
 Carrie 101
 David Adam 88, 101, 319
 David Strain 319
 J.O. 6
 Rob 101
 Rosa 88
 Rosie 101
 Sally Frances Swink 319
 Viola 88, 101
 Greever School, 243
 Greever School House, 87, 88
 Gregory, Sarah Viola 180
 Gresham, Hugh P. 303
 Grew Tobacco, 214
 Grey, Susan 306
 Greyer, Saylor G. 73
 Greyhound, 201
 Greyhound Bus Lines, 205
 Griffith, Edna Miss 86
 Mary Marshall Miss 86
 Griffith, Ann Marie 339
 Cameron Stuart 339

Charles 339
 Charles Randall 339
 Loretta Secrist 339
 Madeline 339
 Red 47
 Robert Charles 339
 William 7
 Grigsby, Colonel 372
 Elisha 120, 121
 Eliza 120
 Eliza Porter 121
 Hannah 120
 Hannah Ingram 121
 John 30, 59, 120
 John Captain 10
 Reuben 412
 Ruben 120
 Rueben 121
 Sally 30, 120
 Grim, Adam 281
 Andrew 180
 Charles Madison Sr. 114
 Christian 114
 C.M. Jr. 114
 Eli 114
 Evelyn 304
 Evelyn A. 115
 Garret 281
 J. Edward 260
 Jacob 114
 Jacob Edward 260
 J.E. 114
 John W. 115
 John Winston 115
 J.W. 114
 Lucille 401
 Martha Flaherty 114
 Mattie O. 114
 Mildred F. 260
 Morris E. 260
 Norman 260
 Pearl M. 260
 W.F. 114
 Wilbur Flaherty 115
 Grimes, J.B. 58
 Grim's Motel, 180
 Grindstead, Lucinda 230
 Grinnan, Martha 263
 Grist Mill, 11, 112, 114, 129, 367, 395, 396
 Grist Mills, 2
 Gristmill, 129
 Groah, Arlene 374
 James W. 159, 270
 Jane 85
 Martha Gordon 274
 Mary M. 111
 Mary Susan 230
 Philip 270
 W.J. Rev. 73
 Grocery, 35
 Grocery Merchant, 383
 Grocery Store Owner, 163
 Grocery Stores, 198
 Grogg, Decatur 342
 Harry 32
 Lucy Emma 342
 Grose, Andrew G. 414
 Shirley 421, iv, v, vi, viii
 Groseclose, Nancy (Rebecca) 388
 Gross, Elizabeth 193
 Grottoes Augusta County VA, 322
 Grottoes VA, 322
 Grove, 182
 Christian 361
 Rebecca Ann 343
 Grover and Baker Sewing Machine, 129
 Groves, Fred 175
 Grow, David Clarence 159, 211
 Edna 240
 James Elmer 159, 211
 John Cyrus McCormick 159
 Joseph Elmer 159
 Lucy Hartsook 211, 212
 Nancy Jane 260
 Thomas Leon 159
 Thomas W. 159
 T.L. 159
 William H. 159
 Grow Motor Co., 211
 Grown, Natalie 159
 Grubb, 182
 Grunsbach, 361
 Germany 361
 Grunsbach Germany, 360
 Gruver, Danielle 278
 Gigi 278

John 278
 Mary Alice McFadden 278
 Guam, 215
 Guggeheimer's Department Store, 112
 Guilford Court House, 310
 Guilford Court House North Carolina, 247
 Guinn, Bill Mrs. 86
 Emmett Vasco 373
 Emmett Vasco de Balb 212
 George Hamilton 212, 373
 George Renick Alexan 212
 George Rennick 373
 G.H. 32
 James Floyd 212, 373
 Joe 32
 Joseph 373
 Joseph Willis 212, 373
 Lilly Florence 212, 373
 Margaret Ann 157
 Margaret Ann Dickers 212
 Mary 61
 Mary Elizabeth Dudle 212
 Mary Jane Benson 373
 Sidney Brown 212
 Theodora Amelia Gert 212
 Vasco 61
 Guitar, 332, 393
 Gulf Port Mississippi, 146
 Gum, Ophelia Mahone 236, 262
 Walter 368
 Gun Shop, 396
 Gunn, Ann 297
 Anne 298
 Bonnie Lee 175
 Charlotte 109
 Giles Mr. 91
 Leonard 175
 Mary 366
 Gunsmith, 47, 149, 216, 253, 305, 384, 385, 386
 Gunsmith Shops, 47
 Gunsmiths, 385, 395
 Gunter Ridge, 24
 Gurnee and Sheffey, 29
 Gurnee Estate (Hart's Bottom), 25
 Guthrie, Harry 206
 James E. Reverend 70
 James Rev. 105
 Mae 70
 Robert 220
 Susanna 220
 Gutriech, Nancy 161
 Guy's Mill, 395
 Gwin, Joseph Corbett 212

H
 H.A. Siler Trucking, 410
 Haag, Charles Robert (Bob) 146
 Mary Anderson 146, 147
 Habel, Samuel T. 67
 S.T. 68
 Hacher, Milton Adolphus 219
 Hackings, 316
 Haden, Adeline (McDaniel) 367
 Hadley, Amy Lynn 166
 Jason Paul 166
 Rubin Jr. 166
 Hafle, Donald R. 175
 Hagee, Geraldine 246
 Hager, Virginia 401
 Hagerstown, 16
 Hagerstown Md., 241
 Hagerstown Washington County MD, 342
 Hain, Elizabeth 257
 Haines Chapel, 230
 Haines Chapel Cemetery, 214
 Haines Chapel Church Cem., 229
 Hairdresser, 307, 374
 Hairfield, Louise 175
 Hairstylist, 288
 Hale, David L. 62
 Henry E. III 62
 Peter Robert 62
 Roxie Irene 186

Samuel W. 62
 Haley, J.H. Rev. 73
 Rev. 64
 Half Way Creek, 353
 Half Way Run Farm, 120
 Haliburton, Abby Lewis 212
 Betty Amelia 212
 Betty Mrs. 64
 Charles W. Franklin 212
 Charles William 212
 C.W. 24, 72
 Fred Mr. 64
 Fredrick Terry 212
 George Franklin 212
 Irvin 64
 Jacob Godfrey 212
 Jacob Irvin 212
 Jacob Jr. 212
 Jacob Sr. 212
 Jennie 212
 Jerry Andrew 212
 Kenneth Noel 212
 Malinda Bird 212
 Margaret Elizabeth 212
 Mary Angeline 212
 Mary Bettie D. 212
 Mary Jane 212
 Nancy Irvin 212
 Otho Howard 212
 Ruth Virginia 212
 Sarah Margaret 212
 Vivian Syrea 212
 Halifax County Virginia, 389
 Haliburton, Betty 64
 Hall, 103
 Ada Delores 213
 Agnes 213, 222
 Albert Homer 213
 Alice 213
 Alice Mary Matilda 213
 Andrew 213
 Annie Mae 213
 Bertha Clay 166
 Blanche 98
 Brenda 80
 Calvin 213
 Candace Elizabeth 177
 Carrie 213
 Charlie 213
 Charmer Lee III 406
 Christopher 246
 Clarence 213
 Clifton 213
 Daniel 213
 Dillard 213
 Dora "Sallie" 377
 Drucilla Phebe Jane 213
 Earl 213
 Earl T. 213
 Earl Thomas 212
 Elbert Preston 213
 Eleanor 260
 Elizabeth 210, 327
 Emily (Grass) 213
 Epworth 73
 Fred 246
 Fred T. 246
 Fred T. Jr. 246
 Freda 213
 Garnet 213
 Gatha 234
 George Paxton 241
 Gwyn 282
 Hallie 213
 Henry Thomas 213
 Hester 213
 Hubert 98
 Isabel 213
 Ivan 213
 James 213
 James Capt. 213, 238
 James Captain 6, 7
 James "Jim" 272
 Jane Collyer 213
 Janet 213
 Jean 213
 Jennie Blanche Welch 241
 John 213, 246, 316
 John C. 213
 John Thomas 212
 Joshua Vincent Turpi 213
 Kathleen Siron 213
 Kenneth 213
 Laura Annie Entsming 212
 Leanne Pulliam 214

Lener 213
 Lester 213
 Lillian Wilhelm 213
 L.T. 281
 Lucy 316
 Lula 98
 Mack 213
 Malinda 260
 Margaret Virginia 373
 Margie 213
 Marian 328, 359
 Marian Teaford 359
 Marie 247
 Martha Adeline 289
 Martha (Gilmore) 213, 256
 Mary Addie Virginia 225, 248
 Mattie (Crist) 335
 Meghan Kristin 177
 M.H. 366
 Morrison 316
 Nancy 246
 Nannie 84, 85
 Nannie B. 313
 Nathaniel 213
 Nelson 234, 255
 Nettie Mae 98
 Oliver 216
 Olivia 356
 Orman 213
 Pearl 98
 Phillip 327
 Phyllis 213
 Ralph 23
 Ray 272
 Ressie 212
 Richard 213
 Robert C. 289
 Robert Taylor 213
 Ronald 177
 Ronald Wilbert "Wil" 177
 Roy 213
 Sallie Cornelia 289
 Sally Bosserman 289
 Sarah 214
 Seaton Benjamin 213
 Shannon Harrison 225
 Sharon 213
 T.A. 68
 Tammy 246
 Taylor 98
 Tommy 103
 Virgie Virginia 241
 Will 8
 William 213, 252, 322, 338
 William Cecil 213
 William Henry 248
 William Henry (Buddy) 282
 William Jr. 213
 William M., 213
 William Michael 213
 William Thomas "Tom" 213
 Wm. 8
 Halley, Ruth 383
 Hall/Hull, Elizabeth 326
 Hall's Meeting House, 62, 68, 213, 252, 378
 Halls Meeting-house, 322
 Halterman, Isabel 237
 Hamann, Allen G. 218
 Allen G. Rev. 214
 Sue 214
 Hamilton, 234, 279
 A.J. Rev. 54
 Alex 214
 Alexander Claiborn 214
 Alfred 111
 Angelica 167
 Ann Elizabeth 214
 Archibald 9
 Asberne 214
 Augusta Houston 67
 Bertonia 88
 David 318
 Edmonia Parfait Alva 214
 Eliza 230
 Elizabeth J. 214
 Elizabeth M. 214
 Elizabeth M. "Bettie" 208
 Emma 214
 Frank 93
 George Sir 273
 Glibreath 170
 Gladys 175
 Grace E. 214
 Hannah 214

Harvey 208, 214
 Henrietta 208, 214
 Henry W. 214
 Herbert A. 208, 214
 Howard Freeman 215
 Isabell 215
 James 214, 273
 James Jr. 214
 Jane 214
 Jane C. 214
 Jason 167
 Jenny 143
 Jessie S. 214
 John 66, 131
 John A. 214
 John F. 214
 Joshua 167
 J.S. 6
 Lawrence 93
 Lucy A. 260
 Madorah 215
 Magdalene 336
 Margaret 60, 214, 215, 285
 Marian 9, 178
 Marshall Cline 167
 Mary 9, 214, 215, 401
 Mary B. 214
 Mary Jane 201
 Mary M. Amanda 214
 Mattie 339
 Millie 175
 Milton A. 370
 Nancy 215
 Olivia 214
 Rebecca 214
 Robert 9, 87, 88, 214, 215
 Robert S. 215
 Sallie 215
 Sallie B. 214
 Samuel 51
 Sarah Rose 214
 Viola 93
 Virginia 93
 Warwick Calvin 215
 William 173, 215
 William J. 214
 William James 224
 William Lewis 214
 Willietta 214
 Zachariah 215
 Hamilton Chapel, 74
 Hamilton School House, 18, 174
 Hamilton Schoolhouse, 87, 88
 Hamilton Texas, 317, 318
 Hamilton's Graveyard, 197
 Hammack, William 83
 William K. 84
 Hammer, Frank 307
 Hammers, E. 270
 Hammock, David Dr. 54
 David Rev. 54
 D.S. 68
 Hammond, Anna Virginia 211
 Phillip 7
 W.S. Rev. 287
 Hamner, R.M. 68
 Hampden-Sydney, 388
 Hampden-Sydney College, 143
 Hampshire, 358
 Hampshire County, 172
 Hampstead New Hampshire, 199
 Hampton Institute, 313
 Hampton Virginia, 182, 330
 Hamric, Charles W. 414
 Herbert N. 275
 Herbert N. "Rick" I 275
 Herbert Nathan IV 275
 Jean Doubet 275
 Justin Earl 275
 Hancock County GA, 200
 Hancock County IN, 334, 335
 Hancock Maryland, 309
 Handbell choir, 320
 Handley, John 338
 Sarah 338
 Hanger, Bertie Beatrice 365
 Hanifen, Catherine Teresa 211
 Hanlon, Delphia Mae 309
 Hanna, Charles Morton 69
 C.M. Reverend 210

Matthew 412
 Hannah, Daisy 401
 Judy 285
 Lorene 63
 Lynn 94
 Scott 63, 86
 Hanover County, 245
 Hanover Germany, 257
 Hanover PA, 153
 Hanover Presbytery, 62
 Hanover Township
 Lancaster Co. PA, 354
 Hansford, Charles 239
 Lucy 239
 Hansford Grant Farm, 63
 Hanson, Ray R. Jr. 59
 Harbour, Mollie 370
 Harb's, 133
 Hardbarger, Amos A. 217
 Charles Jacob 217
 Daniel 217
 Emily Wilhelm 217
 Fredrick 217
 Fredrick M. 217
 Harry Thomas 217
 John 217
 John H. 217
 Mary Catherine 217
 Rachel M. 217
 Samuel Houston 217
 Sarah Jane 344
 Sheppie E. 217
 Thomas 217
 Thomas W. 217
 Thomas William 217
 Hardbarger-Hartbarger
 Family Cemetery, 217
 Harden, J.D. Mr. 30
 Rebecca 322
 Hardesty, Alice Harper
 Collins 286, 355
 Joseph Franklin 355
 Hardiman, James 8
 Hardin, Carol 215
 Charles Dr. 215
 Herman Reid 215, 290
 Herman Reid Jr. 215,
 290
 Lizzie 215
 Loyd 54
 Minta 215
 Minta Miss 54, 263
 Perry Adam 215
 Reid 54, 77, 215
 Reid Jr. 215
 Robert Loyd 215
 Robert Mrs. 54
 Sophie Houser 215
 Stacy Michelle 215
 Stella M. 215
 Stella Moore 291
 Wayne 215
 William 54
 William Wellington 215
 Hardware, 35
 Hardy, B.F. 114
 Tilmán 114
 T.W. 114
 Wesley 114
 Hardy County, 358
 Hardy's Mill, 114
 Hargis, Charles L. 59
 Hargrave Military
 Academy, 355
 Harkleroad, Henry 280
 Harley, J. Washington
 253
 Harlow, Agnes D. 241
 Alice C. 216
 Andrew Mortimer 209
 Ann 216
 Arthur E. 241
 Arthur Edward 49, 240
 Bell 386
 Bessie Belle 240, 241
 Bettie Ann 215
 B.F. 22
 Billy 80
 Carol 1, iv, viii
 Carol Hite 79, 93, 109,
 210, 211, 216, 230,
 232, 260, 342, 350, v
 Charles 49
 Charles Wilson 216
 Chris "Stevie" 206
 Clara R. 241
 Clarence Easley 216
 Clarence Eugene
 216, 233
 Cornelia 216
 Darlene 216
 Darlene Mauk 232,
 233
 Deborah Kay 206, 224
 Elizabeth Wren 264
 Elwood 79
 Flossie Cornelia 241
 Frances 100
 Francis 49
 Francis T. 216
 George 216
 Georgiana 209
 Gertrude 216
 Granville Young 216
 Henry 216
 Ira Emerson 241
 Isaac Bruce 241
 James Alexander 216
 Jane 215
 Jeffrey Lynn 216
 Johnny 79
 Katherine (Jarvis) 49
 Lena T. 241
 Lisa Darlene 216
 Louise 49
 Lurtie 49
 Maggie Coiner 216
 Malissa (Agnor) 209
 Margaret Moore 241
 Mary Alice 239
 McClung Patton 241
 Melvin 49
 Mildred 166
 Nicholas 216
 Ollie 216
 Ollie Davis 241
 Paul 62
 Robert N. 215
 Roice E. 241
 Ruby Evelyn Knick 216
 Tandy 264
 Walker Lewis 215
 William 49
 William A. Newton 241
 William Albert 240, 241
 William M. 241
 William Miller 49
 William Nicholas 215,
 216
 Wilson 215, 264
 Winter Christina 216,
 233
 Harman, B.D. Col. 44
 Caroline Virginia 158
 Larry J. 56
 M.G. Col. 44
 Harmon, Daniel Jr. 388
 M.C. Col. 16
 Harness Maker, 382
 Harper, Alice Virginia 216,
 341
 Barbara 341
 Calvin Moore 6
 Ethan Marlowe 216
 Harvey 60
 Homer Curry 216
 James 57, 155, 273
 James Findley 119
 James Henry Hays 6
 James Rev. 149
 Jane 375
 J.F. 28, 217
 John 119
 Jonathan 273
 Julia 171
 Mary Elizabeth 208
 Mary Jane 208
 Mildred Adeline (Moo
 216
 Mildred Moore 63
 Rachael May 273
 Robert Marlowe "Mart
 216
 Robert Marlowe Sr.
 216
 Sally Agnew 148
 Sarah Agnew 149
 William 28, 396
 Wilson 28
 Wm. F. 208
 Harper & Agnor Inc., 134
 Harper and Agner, 135
 Harper and Agnor farm
 store, 142
 Harpers Ferry, 13, 16,
 101, 126, 142, 153
 Harrah, Alice 296
 Martha Jane 371
 William H. 371
 Harris, 78
 Aldin 84
 Alice Jane 216
 Allen Thomas 145, 216
 Benjamin Captain 142
 Bill 154
 Blackford 6
 Bobbie Lynn 170
 Carl Edward 145, 216
 Celia 184
 Celia Agnes 183
 Cora Frances 385
 Dewey 183
 Edward Glenn 216
 Elmo 337
 Fannie Pearl 154
 Faye Anderson 217
 F.F. 4, 6
 Fred Elmo 337
 Glenn 217
 Gracie 78
 Harold 373
 Harry 183
 Harry Francis 337
 Heather Renee 176
 Howard 38
 J. 68
 J. Eden 154
 Jack 154
 James H. 322
 James H. Rev. 261
 J.H. 276
 John 48, 200
 John Henry 67
 John L. 29
 John Marshall 51
 Joseph F. 216
 Josephine 183
 Kelly Leigh 145
 Kelsey H. Rev. 51
 Kelsey Rev. 51
 Linda 201
 Louise W. 115
 Mary Moore 295
 Mary Nelson Moore
 294
 Mary Nicely 297
 Mattie 78
 Ollie 183
 Patty 79
 Roy 154
 Scott Matthew 373
 Sheryl Lynn 145
 Shirley McKee 280
 Stacey Lee 145
 Steve 176
 Susan 344
 Susan Ranelle 145
 Teresa 159
 Thelma 217
 Victoria V. Benningt
 183
 William 142
 William L. 115
 William L. III 406
 William T. 183
 William Taylor 183
 Harrisburg Pennsylvania,
 252
 Harrison, Dollie 238
 Francis American 238
 John Payne 334
 Kay 401
 Lucille (Ferguson) 364
 Mable Hatcher 219
 Mary 281
 Mitch 412
 Nancy 204
 Thomas 331
 Harrison County, 245
 Harrison County Texas,
 188
 Harrison Funeral Home,
 345
 Harrisonburg, 13, 15, 16,
 45, 49, 133, 262, 372,
 374, 390
 Harrisonburg State
 Normal School, 146
 Harrisonburg State
 School, 144
 Harrisonburg State
 Teachers College, 234
 Harrisonburg Teachers
 College, 181, 295
 Harrisonburg Va., 273
 Harrisonburg Virginia, 13,
 148, 170
 Harrison's Funeral Home,
 224
 Harrisons Landing, 372
 Harry, Sarah 245, 358
 Harshaw, Elizabeth Moore
 304
 George 303
 Lucinda Margaret 303
 Hart, Andrew 335
 Ashby 151
 Dave 369
 David Henry 6
 Floyd 287
 LeRoy 184
 Lovie 328
 Lutie Jane 147
 Roy 184
 Hartbarger, Amos 217
 Amos Agner 218
 Charles Jacob 217,
 218
 C.J. 118
 Clarence Harding 217
 Cleopatra Evalyna Hu
 217
 Cleopatra Hughes 359
 Cleopatra Evalyna H
 217
 Dorothy Knick 217
 Emily 218
 Eva Ferraba 116
 Evalyna 238
 Evalyna Gertrude 217
 Frederick 118, 184,
 217
 Fredrick M. 218
 Herbert Davidson 316
 Jacob 249
 John 217
 John Henry 218
 Lonie 317
 Mabel 316
 Mary Catherine 218
 Mary Melvina 217
 Mary Willie 172
 Mildred Marie 217
 Ora Vance 217
 Rachel 217
 Rachel M. 217
 Rachel Madora 218
 Rebecca Jane 217
 Samuel H. 217
 Samuel Houston 218
 Sarah Jane 345, 349
 Seatta Emma 217, 359
 Sheppie 184, 217
 Sheppie Emily 218
 Thomas 118
 Thomas Harry 217,
 218
 Thomas Mrs. 119
 Thomas William 217
 Thurmond Cleo 316
 T.W. 118, 218
 Teresa 159
 William Archie 217
 Hartigan, Betty (Hinty) 228
 Clemenza Fix 219
 Fannie 141
 Frances Ann 141
 James A. 141
 James "Emmett" 228
 Lucian Adolphus 219
 Lula 98
 Lula Taylor 219
 M.A. 228
 Mary "Ellen" 219
 Nolie 98
 W.D. 228
 Hartis, Alice R. 6
 Hartless, Benjamin 392
 Dorothy 218
 Elizabeth "Tibby" 91
 Gregory 320
 Hite 82
 James 210
 Kathryn Lea 320
 Nathan 392
 Palmer 210
 Peter Estridge 209
 Sam 210
 Sandra Sue 210
 William Gregory 320
 Hartley, Clara 98
 Clinton 98
 Delmar 98
 Estil 98
 Eugene 98
 Goldie 98
 Jesse 54
 Lonnie 54
 Peter 367
 Robert 54
 Wayne 98
 Hartman, Eliza Agnes 289
 Emma L. 289
 Euphemia A. 289
 Henry 289
 Mary Agnes (Gibson)
 328
 Hartsook, Addie 219
 Arabella 377
 James W. 211
 John 211
 Joseph 219
 Lucy 159, 212
 Maglyn Lou 282
 Marias 211
 Newton 211
 Harvard, 303
 Harvard Law School, 128
 Harvey, Ann (Clements)
 79
 Connie 54
 Dane 208
 Donald H. Rev. 54
 Elizabeth Jane 200
 Frank 143
 Hugh 60
 James 297
 James Alexander 229
 Harwell, Earl Palmer 189
 Haskell, Jane 212
 Haslett, Andrew 219
 Hastings, Arlene 339
 Marion 339
 Scott Alan 339
 Hatcher, Berchard 96
 Bessie Elizabeth 219
 Blanche Virginia 219
 Carrie Lillian (Watk
 116
 Ellen 218, 219
 Gordon 219
 Henry vi
 Henry A. 219
 Henry A. "Doc" 219
 Henry Alfred "Doc" 219
 Henry Alfred Jr. 219
 Henry M. Jr. 219
 Henry Milton 218
 H.M. 54
 Houston 376
 Houston J. Jr. 116
 Houston Jennings Sr.
 116
 Houston Jr. 346
 Houston Sr. 219
 Jeremiah 218
 Katherine 341
 Lawrence 68
 Lillian 344
 Lula 219
 Lula Hartigan 219
 Mamie Lula 219
 Mary "Ellen" Hartiga
 219
 Mildred 116
 Mildred Isabelle 219
 Nanny Brady 219
 Susan Ellen 219
 Wilford 219
 "William-the-immigra
 218, 219
 Hattan, Jacob 360
 Hattan Cemetery, 299
 Hattan Graveyard, 347
 Hatter, Bertha Jane 143
 Columbus 143
 Edward 143
 Eliza Jane 143
 George Givens 143
 George W. 143
 Georgia 143
 Martha Washington
 143
 Mary Jane 143
 Mattie 143
 Hattery, 35
 Hatton, Mark 299
 Haun, Holbrook 263
 Havana Cuba, 124
 Havens, Charles B. 357
 Martha 357
 Virginia 357
 Hawaii, 318
 Hawes, A.J. 68
 A.J. Rev. 54
 Betty 401
 Hawkins, Frances 356
 Mildred (Milly) 224
 Rosa Agnor 142
 Hawkins County
 Tennessee, 220
 Hawkins Station TX, 333
 Hawks, Elizabeth 349
 Hawl, John 9
 Hawmills, 214
 Hawthorn, James 262
 Hawthorne Nevada, 257
 Hayes, 182
 Charles 280
 Neva Jane 369
 Rutherford B. Colone
 132
 Haylsett, Sarah Elizabeth
 346
 Haymaker, John H. 58
 Haynes, E.A. Rev. 71
 Gerald 273
 Martha 142
 T.W. 68
 Hays, And. 8
 Andrew 9, 112, 116,
 305
 Ann 116
 Barbara 112, 116
 Cha. 8
 Charles 112, 116
 David 9
 Dorothy 111
 Eleanor 310
 James Campbell 116
 Jane 112
 John 3, 112, 113, 116
 John Brown 116
 John Major 10
 Michael 116
 Rebecca 112
 Robert 112
 Winder Shields 353
 Hays Creek, 10, 41, 42,
 46, 112, 113, 116,
 132, 287, 329, 374
 Hays Creek/Walkers
 Creek, 331
 Hays Mill, 112, 113
 Haysler, Johannes 221
 Hayslet Jean, 190
 Hayslett, Alexander 347
 Andrew 219, 289, 290,
 301, 346, 347
 Henry Alfred Jr. 219
 Andrew Jr. 147, 219
 Ann 219, 289, 295,
 296
 Anne 290
 Benjamin 219
 Bettie 249
 C. D. 108
 Claudia Cummings 82
 Daniel 347
 Daniel Bailey 220
 Dolly Ann 347
 Edith Van Ness 195
 Elizabeth 219
 Emma 220
 Emma Josephine 220
 Ernest Wilson 220
 Estill Elizabeth 220
 Ezekiel 219, 347
 George W. 347
 Hannah 219
 Harry 328
 Hazel Reynolds 220
 Hunter Julian 220
 James 219, 220
 James William 220
 Jannie 219, 220
 Jannie Rebecca 219
 Jean 219
 John 94, 371
 John E. 94
 John Edgar 220
 John M. 352
 Josephine 220
 Laura 347
 Maggie Juanita 220
 Mamie Etta 175, 220
 Margaret 94
 Margaret Lillian 220
 Martha 219, 371
 Mary 219
 Mary A. (Polly) 297
 Mary E. 352
 Nancy 219
 Nancy Virginia 343
 Parthenia 219
 Randolph 347
 Rebecca 247
 Rebecca 340
 Robert 220
 Robert Lee 220
 Sally Virginia 220
 Sara Elizabeth 383
 Sarah 297, 347
 Sarah Elizabeth 346,
 347
 Stewart T. 345
 Thomas 219, 347
 William 347
 William McDonald 175,
 220
 William McDowell 220
 Hayslett Creek, 172, 301
 Hayslette, Alma 152
 Bob 105
 Charles 152
 Clyde 152
 David 193, 219
 Lowanna 103
 Marie 152
 Martha Emaline 347
 Virgie 152
 Hayslette Creek, 76
 Hayslett's Creek, 297,
 346
 Hayslip, Robert 219, 227
 Haywood County NC, 159

Hazel, Anna Catherine 207
 Annie Elizabeth G. 207
 Margaret Elizabeth 207
 Thomas Lloyd 207
 Hazlett, Isabella 322
 Head of Housekeeping, 269
 Healing Springs, 270
 Hearse House, 40
 Heath, Dewey 219
 Dewey Lee 220
 Irene 259
 James Monroe 220
 Jannie 219, 220
 William J. Ed. D. 414
 Hebner, Inez Virginia 267
 Lucy Etta 267
 Philip Fredrick 267
 Hebron Moravian Church, 361
 Heck, Christina 220
 Daniel 220, 396
 Daniel David 47, 220
 Elizabeth 220
 Elizabeth Gilkeson 220
 Flora Alexander 220
 Harriet Ann 220
 Jacob 220
 James P. 220
 John 220
 John Finley 220
 John Wesley 220
 Lucinda 220
 Martha Jane 220
 Nina Virginia 220
 Polly 220
 Rachel Agnes 306
 Rebecca Brown 220
 Robert Bruce 220
 William Henry 220
 Hedding, Cynthia Orillie 346
 Hefty, Amy 109
 Heidelberg Germany, 317
 Heidelberg Township
 Berks County
 Pennsylvania, 318
 Heidelberg, 186
 Heidelberg Township, 186
 Heilman, John
 Christopher 226
 Margaret Fuller 226
 Heiser, Clelia Evans 221
 Darwin Boyd 221
 Dorothea (Hallman) 221
 Elizabeth 328
 Floyd Darst 221
 Marjorie Elizabeth 221
 Marshall Brownlee 221
 Olive Tate 221
 Sarah Lust 221
 Virginia Betty 221
 William Earl 221
 Heishman, Faith 111
 Heizer, Andrew 221
 Anna Mary 221
 Barbara 221
 Biron Hogue 221
 Boyd 84
 Charles Alexander 221, 222
 Christina 221
 Daughter (Died in in 221
 Edward 221
 Elizabeth 221, 301
 Finley McGuffin 221
 Floyd 84
 Hezekiah 207, 221
 Ida Brown 305
 James 221
 James Marion 221
 Johannes 221
 John 221
 John Brownlee 221
 John Chapman 221
 John Tate 221
 Joseph 221
 Joshua 221
 Louis Brownlee 221
 Maggie Belle 222
 Margaret "Maggie Bel 221
 Marie 221
 Marshall 84
 Mary "Polly" 221
 Mary Salinas 221
 Mary Susan 221
 Mollie 85
 Nathaniel 221
 Rebekah 221
 Robert 207, 221
 Ruth Evans 221
 Samuel 221
 Samuel Jr. 221
 Sidney Jane 221
 Valentine 221
 W.G. 221
 William 221
 William David 221
 Helen Dale VA, 193
 Helena AR, 209
 Helfrich, Charlotte 147
 Hellmuth, Barton L.
 Reverend 70
 Shirley 70
 Helts Cemetery, 341
 Helts Cemetery Clinton
 Indiana, 318
 Hemm, Elizabeth
 Margaret 391
 Hemming, Jeremy
 Thomas 217
 Keith Edward 217
 Sheryl Harris 217
 Hench, A.L. 50
 Henderson, Althea Kitola
 Pleasa 314
 David 169
 Emma 260
 Floyd T. 72
 Gail 301
 Homer Newton 169
 John 331
 Ras 45
 Saml. 331
 William 87, 88
 William (Bill) Perry 254
 Henderson County Illinois,
 382
 Henderson WV, 213
 Hendricks, Ethel Mae 316
 Lucinda Ellen 232
 Raymond Edward 189
 Winzel 316
 Hendrickson, Naomi 382
 Naomi A. 131
 Naomi Adair 395
 Heninger, John 171
 Margaret T. 171
 Missouri Ann 170
 Hening's Statutes, 9
 Henkel, Anthony Jacob
 227
 George Rudolphus
 227
 Henkle, Albert 84
 Charles 119
 Charles David 222
 Nannie 119
 Henley, Earle E. 58
 Henlock, Emma Margaret
 187
 Hennessee OK Territory,
 333
 Henning, Jeremy Thomas
 145
 Keith Edward 145
 William Edward 145
 Hennis, Darrelynn Dean
 193
 Henrico County Virginia,
 318, 341
 Henrico County, 188, 218
 Henry, A.H. 222
 Aileen 222
 Alexander Horace 91,
 119, 221, 222, 223
 Anne 133
 Belle 82
 Bessie Campbell "Cam
 119, 221, 222
 Betsy 222
 Betty H. 223
 Bobbie Sue 31, 32, 47,
 50, 75, 82, 84, 85, 86,
 87, 91, 92, 97, 99, 100,
 119, 133, 155, 156,
 196, 207, 212, 221,
 222, 223, 304, 323,
 324, 401, iv, vi, viii
 Bobbie Sue B. 155
 Bobbie Sue (Barnette
 v
 Bobby Sue 221
 Cam (Heizer) 100
 "Captain James" 222,
 223
 Charles William 222
 Drusilla 222
 Eliza 90, 91, 221
 Elizabeth 238
 Elizabeth Belle 222
 Elizabeth Isabelle 221
 Ella Gertrude 222
 Florence 119
 George 222
 Gertrude 119
 Gertrude (Gibson) 100
 Horace 222
 Horace Reid (Pat) 222
 Hugh 82
 Hugh Sunderland 221,
 222
 Huner Moore 221
 Hunter 82
 Hunter Moore 222
 Isabella 222
 James 90, 91, 222,
 223
 James Captain 90,
 119, 221, 222, 223
 James Garnett 221,
 222
 James Jr. 222
 James S. 91, 119
 James Sunderland
 221, 222
 James Thomas 156,
 207, 222
 Jamison McGuffin (Ma
 222
 Jennie J. 223
 John 82, 222
 John Alexander 222
 John Horace 221, 222
 J.T. 92, 222, 324
 Julia Eileen 222
 Louisa Virginia 207,
 222
 Louise 119
 Margaret 82, 92
 Margaret Anne 156,
 222, 324
 Margaret Belle 221
 Margaret Belle Heize
 222
 Margaret Goodman
 207
 Mary 222
 Mary Ann 222
 Mary Florence 222
 Mary (Polly) 222
 Michael 155, 223
 Mike 82, 222
 Nancy (Agnes) 222
 Nancy Guffin 222
 Pat 100
 Patrick 7, 39, 130, 278
 Patrick Governor 271
 Reid McGuffin 207,
 221
 Reid McGuffin "Mike"
 222
 Reid "Pat" 82, 119
 R.M. 50
 Robert 222
 R.R. 220
 Sallie Ann Austin Mc
 119
 Sallie (Sarah McGuff
 222
 Sally 222
 Sally Reid 222
 Sarah 222
 Sarah Elizabeth 156,
 222, 324
 Sarah Margaret 221,
 222, 223
 Sue F. 223
 Unnamed Baby Girl
 222
 William M. 221
 William McGuffin 207,
 222
 William Michael 222
 William Warren 222
 Henry Co In, 206
 Henry County, 228
 Henry County Georgia,
 200
 Henry County Iowa, 220
 Henry County Ohio, 298
 "Henry Jackson #270", 24
 Hensley, Catherine 223
 Elizabeth 223
 Elizabeth Jane Smith
 223
 Elizabeth W. 223
 Emma Louise 223
 George E. 223
 Holley M. 58
 Howard 223
 James D. 223
 James W. 223
 John G. 223
 John L. 223
 John Lee 223
 Lelia Bell 223
 Nancy 223
 Nancy B. 343
 Ollie G. 223
 Polly 366
 Sarah Ann 223
 Walter L. 223
 William H. 223
 Willis 223
 Yandelew Georgianna
 223
 Henson, Blanche 208
 E.L. Prof. 198
 Frances 383
 Horace 383
 John 238
 Mary 238
 Melvin 238
 Otha 238
 Hep, William 197
 Hepburn, Samuel 69
 Hepler, Glenda Ann 268
 Henry David 268
 Newton Rev. 61
 Samuel 251
 Hepner, Donna 235
 Larry 235
 Leonard 235
 Michael 235
 Sandra 235
 Heppding, Mary 166
 Herclerodt, Valentine 361
 Heritage 200, 133
 Heritage Book
 Committee, 401
 Heritage Hall, 141
 Herman Johnson & Son
 Excavating, 417
 Herman Straub's Service
 Station, 409
 Hern, Frank O. 267
 Herring, J.S.A. 6
 Ruth Agnor 400
 Ruth Ann Agnor 250
 Herring Hall, 121, 307
 Herring Hall Road, 122,
 274
 Herring Real Estate, 400
 Herrington, E.E. 192
 Maggie 192
 Walter 225
 Herron, Andrew Rev. 160
 Beulah 242
 Martha 304
 Hersey, Mr. 40
 Hersh, John Franklin 385
 John Jr. 385
 Hesbeth, Margaret 251
 Hesperian College, 253
 Hess, Ethel 343
 Ethel Eugenia 163
 Harriett 235
 Mary 347
 Hessian, 227
 Heylman, John Peter 226
 Heylmann, Anastasius
 226
 Johann Peter 226
 Johannes 226
 John Henry 226
 Peter 226
 Salome Frey (Fry) 226
 Hiawatha KS, 333
 Hicklin, Elizabeth 269
 John 269
 Hickman, Adam Hugh
 223
 Albert 224
 Alice Jean 206, 224
 Becky 103
 Bernice Altizer 145
 Bill 225
 Cara Elizabeth 317
 Carson (Pete) 77
 Charles 223, 301
 Cordelia 224
 Eithel 224
 Elizabeth 103
 Ella Marie 224
 Emma Lena 224, 225,
 324
 Ethel 99
 Eugene 224
 E.V. 99
 Fannie 225
 Frances (Fannie) 224
 Gertrude 224
 Gordon Spencer 224
 Grace 225
 Harvey 94
 Irene 224
 Jacob 376
 Jacob Allen (Joe) 224,
 225
 James A. 208
 James D. 317
 James T. 91
 Jerry 224
 Jim 100
 John 224
 John Adam 223
 John Booker 224, 225
 John William 224
 Josiah 68
 Larry 224
 Larry Allen 224
 Laura Beth 317
 Lawrence 224
 Lelia Dudley 224
 Lennie Hill 224
 Lewis 6
 Lillian Beatrice 321
 Lizzie Hatcher 219
 Louise 78
 Lucy A. 376
 Luther 225
 Margaret Ann 224,
 225
 Martha 92
 Martha Ware 92
 Mary 225
 Mattie 142
 Millard 224
 Mollie 224
 Nancy Frances (Fanni
 324
 Nancy Francis (Nanni
 324
 Nannie 224
 Ola Mae 224
 Otha Samuel 224
 Pearl 225
 Peggy Ann 224
 Preston 401
 Ray Nelson 224
 Raymond 241
 Roseana Sorrells 224
 Samuel Richard 224
 Sandra Fay 224
 T.B. 412
 Ted Devon 224
 Vera 77
 Vickie 317
 Vickie E. 317
 Walter 225
 William Allen 224, 324
 William (Bill) 224
 Hickory Hill, 116, 120, 121
 Hickory (N.C.), 399
 Hicks, Edith Mae 335
 Evelyn Rae 335
 Jean Chambers 253
 Joshua 253
 Margaret (Peggy) 253
 Mary E. 335
 R.F. 67
 Ruth Flint 109
 Wm. R. 335
 W.R. Jr. 335
 HiCo, 55
 Hidelsburg Township, 361
 Higgins, Anna 91
 Bernice 81
 Bernice Conner 180
 Charles 225, 249, 297
 Charles Samuel 225
 Charles W. 249
 Clyde Roy 249
 David Franklin 225,
 248
 Dessie 91
 Edgar 91
 Eldred 91
 F.F. Mrs. 152
 Gracie 81
 Herman Aldridge 225
 Herman Eldridge 225
 Isabell 171
 J. Will 63
 Jacob FONZA 225
 James 167, 225
 James Harvey 249
 James Lemuel 225
 James Robert 225
 John W. 225, 249
 Joseph 225, 316
 Joseph F. 225
 Joseph Jr. 225
 Linda Gayle 362
 Margaret 225
 Margaret Ellen 225
 Martha 91
 Martha A. 248, 249
 Sharpey Ann 167
 Mary 225
 Mary Ellen 91
 Mary S. Flint 225
 Minnie Hall 212
 Myrtle Estelle 225
 Orié 225
 Otta Moses 248, 387
 Oattie M. 167
 Patty R. 225
 Jim 100
 Ralph David 225
 Robert Truman 225
 Samuel Ezekiel 225
 Samuel Robert 225
 Sara Bell 220
 Sarah E. Thompson
 225
 Tom 225
 W.H. 108
 Higgins Hollow, 225
 High Bridge, 59, 60, 190,
 220
 High Bridge Cemetery,
 306
 High Bridge Church, 251
 High Bridge Church
 Cemetery, 187
 High Bridge Presbyterian
 Cemetery, 250, 308
 High Bridge Presbyterian
 Church, 19, 62, 150,
 154, 250, 259, 260,
 309, 310, 356, 378,
 394
 High Bridge Presbyterian
 Church Cemetery, 49,
 114, 189, 276, 289,
 308
 High Cove, 181
 Highbridge Church, 307
 Highbridge Church Yard,
 10
 Higher Education, 82
 Highland Belle, 147, 247
 Highland Belle
 Elementary, 246, 350
 Highland Belle Middle
 School, 105
 Highland Belle School,
 88, 91, 144, 271, 280
 Highland Co. Ohio, 374
 Highland Co. (W.) Va.,
 236
 Highland County, 9, 212
 Highland County
 Extension Agent, 255
 Highland County Jackson
 Township Ohio, 334
 Highland County OH, 332,
 334
 Highland County Va., 342
 Highland County Virginia,
 74
 Highland Scenic Tour,
 118
 Highman, Elizabeth 297
 Hight, Benjamin 230
 Bill 230
 Cassie 230
 Catherine 229, 230
 Dicey 230
 Dicia 229
 Docia 229, 230
 Fleming 229, 230
 Frances 230
 George 10, 229, 230
 George Rodney 229
 George W. 229
 Henry S. 256
 David Franklin 229
 Issac 230
 Jane 256
 Joe 230
 Joel 229, 230
 John 229, 230, 256
 John H. 229
 Lazetta 230
 Louise 230
 Lourilla 230
 Lovia 230
 Lucinda 230
 Mandy 230
 Margaret 230
 Mary 229
 Mary M. 256
 Matthew 229
 Nancy 229, 230, 256
 Nancy Ann 230, 256
 Patrick 229
 Peter J. 229
 Robert Steele 229
 Samuel 229
 Sarah 230
 Shep 230
 Shepherd 230
 Susie 230
 Thompson 230
 Tilman 229, 230
 Wilford 230
 William 230

William A. 229
William Buck 230
William Henry 229
William P. 229
Hight (Hite), Henry Scott
230
Highway, Jane (Todd)
Crawford 130
Hildebrand, Julie 80
Louise L. Judy 86
Oliver 87
Hildebrandt, Alesia Ann
226
Anita Williams 226
Anna Mae 226
Anna Mae Collier 226
Jenny Walters 225
Nancy 225
Sylvia Lee 226
Verna James 226
Vernon 226
Vernon J. 225
William 225
William A. 225
William Lee 226
Hileman, Adam Trevey
226
Anna 183
Bertha Elizabeth 259
Carrie Darlene 286
Catherine Marguerite
259
Catherine Stoutamire
227
Charles 286
Charles Morris 226,
227, 259
Charles S. 72, 226
Charles Stoutamire
226, 227
Charles "Zachary" 286
Christina 226
Daniel J. 227
Daniel Jacob 226
Daniel Oscar Sr. 259
Darlene 227
Ernest Alexander 259
Eva Grove (Muse) 227
Francis V. 42
George 100
George Christian 259
George Lewis 259
Grace Hannah 226
J.J. 368
John 100
John D. 183
John Daniel 226
John Joseph 226
Lewis Samuel 226
Mary Elizabeth 226
Mary Frances 259
Mary (Stoutamire) 100
Nancy (Nannie)
Cummi 226
Philip Christopher 226
Philip Morris 227
Philip Muse 226, 227,
259
Queenie Falls 226
Sam 100
Samuel Martin Dr. 226
Sarah "Sally" 226
Susannah Paine 226
Zachary 286
Hilemann, Ann Eliza
Firestone 226
Hill, 182
Alicia 350
Amy Lynn 145
Andrew Cleveland 146
Charlie 184
Clayborne Whitfield
146
Daniel Harvey 125
David Andrew 145,
146
Emory 363
Encie 143
Jack Lloyd 363
James 94
James Harvey 363
Janet Anderson 145,
146
Joe B. Sr. 363
L. Douglas Jr. 185
Leonard Douglas Jr.
145
Mr. 370
Nancy 364
Nellie Worley 393
Norma 212
Polly 366
Priscilla 364
Richard 7
Tammy 159
Ted 363
Tiffany 350
Hill Church, 226
Hille, Glayds 175
Hillsborough County
Florida, 256
Hillsborough in North
Carolina, 194
Hillsville VA, 216, 232,
378
Hindman, Eleanor 200
John 31
Hiner, Forest 74
Mary Agnor 142
Hines, Debbie 168
Hansford 227
Jennifer Lynn 227
Jerry Lynn 227
Jonathan St. Clair 227
Justin Carter 227
Palmer St. Clair 227
Hinkle, Arthur A. 62
Elizabeth 219, 227
George Rudolphus
227
Hazel Platt 317
Henry 227, 297
Jacob 227
Margaret 227, 297,
298
Mary (Polly) 227
Myrtle 206
Hinton, Charles H. 212
Charles Haliburton 212
Tom 184
Hinton West Va., 195
Hinty, Annie "Alene" 228
Barbara Faye 228
Bettie Jane 228
Betty 324
Blanche 229
Calvin 228
Charles T. 276
Charles Turner 228
Clara "Christine" 228
Columbia Virginia 228
David William 228
Doris Juanita 228
Elizabeth 228
George William 229
Goldie Ray Moore 227
Harriet Emma 228
Howard 228
Ida Dale 229
John "Calvin" 228
John Ezekiel 228
Laura Floyd 229
Leisa 109
Linda Helene 355
Lois Jane 228
Lucille 227, 228
Mae 228
Mae Daphney 228
Margaret Radford 229
Mary "Ada" 228
Mary "Edna" 228
Mary Elizabeth 228
Mary (Wallace) 228
Maybelle Lambeth 228
Porter 228
Porter David 228
Robert 228
Robert Davis 227, 228
Robert Newton 228
Robert Thomas 228
Ruby Alice 228
Sam 54
Samuel Harvey 228
Sarah Ann 228
Sarah (Wright) 394
Teresa Carole 228
Thomas 228, 229, 394
Thomas Charles 228
Thomas Harvey 228
Tracy (Miller) 371
William Henry 228,
229
William Howard 227,
228, 295
Hintz, Frank A. 409
Hiser, Sarah Jane 275
Historian, 188
Historic Lexington, 410
Historic Lexington
Foundation, 110
Historical Marker, 15
Historical Significance of
Rockbridge County
Virginia, 278
Historical Site, 32
Historical Society, 116
History of Bethesda
Church, 41, 42
History of Rockbridge
County, 33
Hiswinder, Ida 270
Hite, Alvira 143
Andrew 272
Charlie Miller 145
Delbert 86, 87
Delbert Eugene 230
Dorothy Greene 93,
260
Elizabeth Temple And
145
Emmett Hansford 229,
239
Emmett (Viola) Mrs. 93
George 229
Hansford 93
Helen Catherine 303
Iva Belle 230
Jenny 170
Kathleen 36
Leonard 154
Lillian Regina 230
Lottie Catherine 145
Maggie D. Miss 63
Marie 93
Martha 230
Mary Edna 239
Mary Margaret 258
Mary Marie (Maryree)
230
Mary Susan Groah
229
Mary Thompson 201
Maynard 86
Maynard Gorden 230
Nancy Ann 258
Nettie 168
Ollie Herbert 230
Ollie Reid 230
Ruth Irene 230
Shepard Harris 266
Susan (Groah) 230
Viola Virginia Humph
239
William Grant 143
William J. 93, 230
Hite Mountain, 239
Hix, Ganzella 372
James 372
Lucy 362
Sarah Ann 372
Hizer, Alexander
Campbell 221
Biron Haywood 221
Charlene 221
Elizabeth Bolar 221
Gladys Pauline 221
James Carlton 221
James Reid 221
Joe Wendell 221
John Ewell 221
John Preston 221
Margaret Louetta 221
Reba 221
Tywman H. 221
Wallace Glasgow 221
Hobson, Bolling Rev. 62
John Kemp 62
Lois 56
Robert L. 56
Hoching Ohio, 214
Hochstedter, Anna Maria
347
Ulrich 347
Hockan, Thelma 85
Hockman, Harold 47
Phyllis 401
Hockman House, 350
Hodges, Anna 77, 401
Ethel Caroline 149
Firlander Jefferson 149
Helen 108
Hoernlien, Ilene 120
Hoffman, Sarah (Sallie)
313
Hog and Horniny, 11
Hog Back Mountain, 365
Hog Killing, 123, 124
Hogan, Mike Mrs. 80
Nancy 213
Susan 203
Hogback, 41, 271, 350
Hog-Back Mountain, 119,
128, 304, 316
Hogg, Elizabeth A.P. 194
Susan 109
Hogsheads, 14
Hogue, Carrie Elizabeth
188
C.S. 63
Holiman, Daniel 226
Elizabeth 226
Philip 226
Rebecca 298, 299, 321
Simon 298
Holiman/Hoylman,
Christina E. 340
Hoke, Henrieta 149
Holbert, Agnes 215
Holland, 128, 267, 344
Blair Coleman 362
Deborah 339
Hester 52, 104, 197, iv,
vi, viii
Hester Woodward 109,
362, v
James 362
J.H. 51
Joe 339
Keith 52
Keith Woodward 362
Mary 385
Mary Anna (Berry) 384
Maxine 104
Nancy Jean 362
Nellie 104
Norval Talmadge 362
Norvel 362
Penny 52
Randy Alan 362
Rufus 52, 104, 105,
131
Rufus Mrs. 52
Sharon Reynolds 104
Talmadge Rufus 362
William Lewis 362
Holland-Netherlands, 328
Holland's General
Contractors, 33
Holley, J.E. "Rass" 300
Holliday, Alan 166
Alan Jay II 166
Michael 166
Hollins College, 341
Hollins VA, 216
Hollis, Marion 91
Holloman, James G. Rev.
53
Holloway, Daniel B. 178
Daniel B. Jr. 178
Frances 356
Holly, Janet 1
Holly Spring Mississippi,
307
Hollywood, 133
Hollywood Cemetery, 128
Holmes, Amanda 147
Amanda Agnes 148
Elizabeth 230
Elizabeth K. 229
John 197
Sophia Jane 197, 362
Virginia 376
Holsinger, Michael J. Mrs.
157
Holstein, Jerry 37
Jerry Mayor 212
Paul Mrs. 91
Holston River, 229, 280,
281, 305, 388
Holt, Audrey 231
Bertie 231
Charlie 231
Dana 231
Della Beatrice 231
Dorothy Mae 231
Emma Laura 231
George 230
Helen Lucille 231
Hester 231
John Henry 231
John W. 231
John William 230
John William Ashby
230
Lacy 231
Lawrence Grigsby 231
Mary Emma 231
Rosa Virginia 231
Ruth Irene 231
Sarah 231
William Ashby 231
William Homer 231
Holt County Sentinel, 333
Holtz, Albert S. 313
Holtzman, Effiah 144
Home Demonstration
Club, 290
Home Extension Club,
298
Home Guard, 44
Home School for Girls, 98
Homemaker, 184, 191
Honaker, Elizabeth
Caroline C 210
Ethel 92
Frederick Styurus 210
Margaret Ann 210
Honey Hollow, 27
Honts, George E. III 213
Hook, Lucy B. 401
R.M. 85
Robert M. 401
Hootieville, 116
Hoover, David 190
Robert 190
Ruth 190
William 190
William M. III 190
Hopkins, Abner K. (Anna)
198
David 201
Haicyn Elizabeth 201
Holly 201
James 236
Jean 386
Robert 198
Ruth 104
Stephen 231
Hopkinsville Christian
County KY, 200
Hopper, Mattie 308
Mattie Campbell 231,
379
P.D. 231
Ruby 231
Ruth 231
Hoppes, Henry Jr. 388
Horak, Andrew 146
Frank A. 146
Frank Mark 146
John 146
John Alvin 146
Kristina 146
Linda 146
Linda Ann 146
Mark 146
Mary 146
Mary Elizabeth 146
Melissa Ann 146
Michael 146
Michell 146
Monica Marie 146
Nathan Anderson 146
Hordenia, Virginia 272
Horn, Goldie Lee 225
Henry 382
Mary Frances "Polly"
210
Retta 1
Horne, Ashby 27
Betsy 232
Catherine 232
Charles 232
Henry 232
Iona 184
Jake 27
John 42
John Elder 41
Margaret 232
Mary Frances "Polly"
232
Mary Iona
Cunningham 183
Retta 210
Retta L. 29, 155, 209,
319
Horne, Mabel 267
Margaret 307
Horon, Beth 311
Horse and Buggy, 17, 30
Horse Drawn Wagons, 2
Horse Show Ring, 26
Horse Shows, 110
Horse Trading, 302
Horsely Creek, 181
Horseshoe Bend, 142
Horseshoers, 34
Horsley, Elizabeth 207
Rowland 207
Hortinger, Carrie 234
Horton, Arlyss Russell 232
Bess 233
Bessie Lee 232
Daisy Irene 216, 232
Dorothy Glynnis 232
Effie Mable 232
George 232
Glenn Melvin 232
Gracie Ellen 232
Henderson 232
James 232
John 232
John T. 232
Joseph 232
Lacy 233
Lacy Martin 216, 232
Leanna Goad 232
Lee 232
Lucy 232
Mabel 233
Melvin 233
Nellie Ophelia 232
Nelson 233
Preston 232
Price 232
Reaford Nelson 232
Russell 233
Sophia 233
Sophia Catherine Mar
232
Sophia Ctherine Mars
216
Stella Mae 232
Hoshaw, Sam 376
Samuel 384
Hosman, Barbara 357
Judith 357
Larry 357
Robert L. 357
Hospital, 33, 37, 38
Hosteller, Ruby 91
Hostetter, A. Thomas 190
Adam 203, 347
Adam Knick 347
Alexander 161
Anna Elizabeth 248
Annie Mae Hall 213
Beatrice H. 57
Becky 103
Bonnie 105
Carl H. 105
Carolyn 79, 80
Chester A. 190
Clara 81
Curtis E. 213
Darlene 352
David 103, 142
Donald 111
Doris D. 141
Doris (Dollman) 141
Edward 23
Elizabeth 183, 237,
387
Elizabeth (Lena) 317
Ernest F. 105
Evelyn 238
George 143, 347
George H. 316
George William 228,
233, 347
Goldie 82
Greg 412
Guy 27
H. 316
Jacob 347
Jason 332
Jerry L. 105
John 38, 141, 147,
342, 368
John T. "Tom" 344
Kathy 109
Kenneth 103
Lorene 292
Margaret 142
Margaret Agnes 225
Martha 103
Martha Va. 142
Mary 192
Mary King 105
Mary Virginia 347
Michael 80
Mollie Drawbond 190
Nancy 80
Nancy J. 249
Nannie B. (Reynolds)
228
Nannie F. 151
Nellie 81, 82
Norma Ada 228
Patricia Carole 248
Rheta 81
Richard 81
Ruth 340
Samuel Green 233
Sarah Jane 314, 316
Shirley 105
Tanie J. 316
Ulrich 183
Ulrich Jr. 143
Virginia 263
William Edward 190
Hostier, Andrew 370
Hot Springs, 300, 366
Hot Springs Va., 356
Hotel, 34
Hotel Hill, 378
Hotel Register, 46
Hoteliers, 261
Hotels, 31, 35, 44
Hotinger, Abraham 144,
233, 234, 235
Allene 183, 234, 235
Allene Cornmilla 234
Annie Lee 234, 337

Basil 234
 Betty Sue 234
 Carrie 234
 Carrie Hannah 234
 Clarence 234
 Clarence Mr. 173
 Crowder 356
 Donald R. 356
 Donald Rice 144
 Ellen 234
 Ernestine Chittum 234
 Eugene 234, 235
 Eugene Hill 235
 Eugene Jr. 235
 Geneva 235
 Gertrude 234
 Grover Cleveland 234
 Harold R. 356
 Harold Rice 144
 Harvey 234, 271
 Harvey Lewis 144
 Harvey Lewis III 144
 Hattie 234, 359
 Helen 234
 Herbert 235
 Ida Tempest 234
 Ivy 234
 Jacob 234, 235
 Jacob G. 144
 James Calvin 235
 James McCrae 144
 Jane 234
 Janet 234
 John Newton 234
 John T. 234
 Jonathan 233, 235
 Joseph 234
 Josephine 144, 271
 Josephine Susan 270
 Julia 144
 Julie 356
 Katherine Alphin 270
 Kenton 234, 235, 330
 Kenton Montgomery 235
 Laura Anne King 360
 Lee 235
 Leonard 234
 Lewis Lackey 234
 Lillian 235
 Lillian Virginia 234
 Lucy 234
 Margaret Hill 234
 Mary 235
 Mary Elizabeth 234
 Mary Morton 234
 Mary T. 235
 Mary Tribbett 236, 255
 Mayree 234
 Mildred 234, 235
 Mildred Alice 235
 Minerva (Armentrout) 235
 Nancy 234, 235
 Nancy Jane 235
 Nellie 234, 235, 255
 Nellie Frances 235
 Norman 234
 Ora 235
 Ora Lee 234
 Pauline 234
 Ray 234, 235
 Ray Wilton 234, 235, 236
 Rice 6, 144, 234
 Richard 234
 Roy 234
 Ruby 234, 235
 Ruby Ann 235
 Sam 234
 Sieg 234
 Thomas 235
 Willanna 234
 Wilton 81, 110, 235
 Wilton Abraham 234
 Wilton Jr. 234

Houff, Benita Slough 377
 Houghton, Jeanette Hotinger 144
 Houchell, Dr. 87
 House, H.P. Mr. 119
 H.P. Mrs. 119
 House Builder, 36
 House Mountain, 1, 27, 119, 142, 145, 168, 179, 213, 225, 271, 290, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299, 312, 344, 348, 357, 366, 368, 370, 390, i
 House Mountain Cemetery, 158, 333, 344
 House Mountain Chapel,

53, 63, 348
 House Mountain Community, 240
 House Mountain Meeting House, 57
 House Mountains, 2, 69, 183, 312, 350
 House Painer, 228
 House Raisings, 11
 Houseman, John 360
 Housepainter, 383
 Houser, David 79
 Eve Crobarger 235
 Maggie Parks 262
 Mattie Parks 235
 Robert 80
 Samuel 235
 Samuel Fuller 235
 Wendell 235
 Housewife, 209
 Housman, John G. 52
 John Mrs. 52
 Houston, 279
 Ann 28, 338
 Ann (Logan) 130
 Betty L. 261
 Bob 130
 Elizabeth 184
 Elizabeth Mrs. 125
 Esther 28, 338
 Francis 84
 George 10
 James 10, 125
 John 69, 75, 125, 130, 219, 236, 279, 338, 412
 John Sr. 10
 J.P. Mr. 154
 Judge 4
 Margaret (McClung) 236
 Margaret Walker 255
 Matthew 62, 114
 Robert 75, 125, 236, 279
 Sam 189, 275, 350
 Sam General 50, 62, 75, 125, 271
 Sam Rev. 154
 Samuel 9, 62, 271, 348
 Samuel Major 75, 125
 Samuel Rev. 10, 60, 129, 374
 Samuel Rutherford 62
 Samuel V.D.M. 59
 W. P. Judge 4
 W.G. 6, 206
 Houston Texas, 125, 189, 376
 Howard, Dowell J. 92
 Leslie 342
 Ruth 266
 Howard County IN, 367
 Howard County Indiana, 365
 Howard County Maryland, 182
 Howard Johnson's Restaurant, 104
 Howarth, Mary 278
 Wilfred 152
 Howe, Anna 221
 Dr. 60
 Howell, Edith Cathey 174
 Howerton, Mary A. 89
 Hrlow, Reeves 216
 Hitcher, Henry A. Jr. 219
 Huddon, Rob. 8
 Hudson, Bill 317
 Camille 317
 Carlos 317
 Suzanne 317
 Hudson River, 318
 Hufeison, Caitlin Nicole 336
 Mark 336
 Huff, Agnes Furrow 301
 Faith Renee 301
 Kenneth 301
 Kenneth Dale 301
 Lewis M. 261
 Roy 301
 Samuel Rev. 61
 Huffman, Andrew 236
 Anna 387
 Annie 206
 Basil 225
 Beatrice 225
 Bertie 225
 Bessie 225
 Caroline 237
 Charles Gardner 225
 Charles Lee 225

Charles William 225
 Christine 225
 Clara 225
 Daniel 35
 David Steele 236
 Dora 324
 "Earl" 145
 E.G. 237
 Elizabeth 375
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (C) 142
 Elizabeth Mae 176
 Ellen Jane 237
 E.M. (Jesse) 324
 Emma 324
 Ethel 225
 Ezra Grover 144, 237
 Ezra Grover Jr. 235
 Ezra Grover Sr. 236
 Floyd 225
 Frances 92, 401
 Francis 225
 Frank 237
 George 142, 236
 George McDowell 236
 George W. 236
 Grigsby 225
 Grover Ezra Jr. 236
 Harry Lee 225
 Harvey 225
 Herbert 225
 Hunter Mr. 95
 Irene Miss 107
 Isabel 401
 Ivas 225
 Jane Isabella 381
 Jerry 324
 John 35, 236
 John Russell 225
 John S. 236
 Joseph 35
 Josephine 225, 264
 Libby 324
 Lois 214
 Lucille 203
 Margaret 225
 Margie 225
 Mary 225
 Matilda 225
 Matthew White 225
 Mildred 401
 Mildred H. 237
 Mildred Hotinger 236
 Mildren Hotinger 234
 Mrs. 35
 Nannie Jane Alphin 176
 Nellie 324
 Nettie Johnston 236
 Palmer 237
 Paul 206
 Perry Johnston 235, 237
 Philip I., Jr. 145
 Philip Irl 176, 237
 Phyllis 237
 P.I. 145
 Polly 225
 Rena Claytor 225
 Ressie 225
 Rethal 225
 Robert 225, 236
 Roller 237
 Rosemary 81, 237
 Roy Elmer 203
 Sarah "Sallie Ann" 142
 Sheridan 225
 Sidney 225
 Vickie 235
 Vickie Lynn 237
 Violet 225
 Warren 225
 William 236
 Wm. 35
 Huffman (Hoffman), P.I. 144
 Huffman/Hoffman, 236
 Huffman's Hollow, 55
 Huger, Ben Col. 173
 Benjamin 388
 Derby 173
 Scott 173
 Huger Davidson Sales Company, 173
 Huges, Cynthia 272
 Edward 272
 Hanah 272
 Joseph Fleet 272
 Rebecca 272
 Richard 272
 Susan 272
 Wildie 272
 Hughes, Betty Oaks 389
 Brainard 237

Carrie Morrell 389
 Catherine 217
 Catherine Paxton 217
 Cleopatra "Party" 238
 Edward 237
 Elijah 237
 Elizabeth Ellen 282
 Emma 237
 Eric 273
 Frank 237
 Gertrude 355
 Henry Clay 217, 238
 Isaac 236, 374
 Jack 273
 Jane Pauline 237
 Jerry 318
 John 10, 271, 272
 John W. 237
 Jonathan 141
 Joseph 374
 Joseph Fleet 237, 272
 Joseph Preston 237, 272
 Julia 237
 Leannah Elizabeth 141
 Leslie 273
 Lucinda 310
 Margaret Hostetter 310
 Margaret L. 251
 Marmont 238
 Martha Virginia 387
 Mary Ann 365
 Mary Ann "Polly" 141
 Mary "Polly" Ann 141
 Mattie 147, 238
 Moreau 238
 Ruth (Patterson) 141
 Sarah 386
 Sarah A. 236
 Sarah Virginia 239
 Soult 238
 Soult Mrs. 218
 Susan 271
 Thomas Patterson 385
 William 310
 William Calvin 237
 William Hammit 389
 Huguenot, 389
 French 303
 Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the County of Virg, 389
 Hull, 117
 Effie 117
 Effie N. 411
 Elbert Mann 373
 E.M. 6, 31
 John Scott 199
 Lucinda 147
 Margaret 32
 Margaret Ann 134
 Margaret J. 32
 Margaret Jones 111
 Margaret Jones Kerns 31
 Margaret Lee Kerns 212
 Margret Lee Jones 373
 Philip 57
 Phillip Captain 28
 Sebort 117
 Sebort W. 411
 Hulls' Drive-In, 116, 117
 Hulls Drive-In Theater, 210
 Hull's Drive-In Theatre, 411
 Hull's Mill Dam, 28
 Humansville MO, 187
 Humble, Juanita 159
 Pearl 254
 Humbles, David Brother 60
 Mr. 59
 Mrs. 59
 Hummel, Joan 167
 Hummingbird Inn, 31
 Humphrey, Marion Louis (Tip) 238
 Will 8
 Humphreys, Ann 238
 Annie (Sampson) 239
 Bartlett 238
 Bertie 238
 Bessie 238
 Betty 238
 Bobby 238
 Dennie 238
 Dot 238
 Edmund 238
 Edward 238
 Elijah 238
 Elijah Daniel 238

Elwood 239
 Frank 238
 Gladys 238
 Graham 238
 Harden 238
 Harrison 238
 Hattin 238
 Hazel 239
 Herbert 238
 Hilton 238
 Homer 239
 James 238
 Janice 238
 Joanne 238
 Joe 238
 Joe Jr. 238
 John 238
 Lavottie 238
 Lawrence 238
 Lerly 238
 Lester 238
 Lewis 239
 Lewis G. Sr. 238, 239
 Lorine 238
 Lucy 238
 Mary 238
 Mollie 238
 Odell 238
 Ollie 238
 Otmer "Bud" 86
 P.G. 409
 Randolph 238
 Ray 238
 Raymond 238
 Richard 238
 Robert 238
 Rose 238
 Roxie 239
 Roy 238
 Roy Lee 238
 Ruby 238
 Ruth 238
 Sam 238
 Shirley Raydot 238
 Saphir 238
 Steven 238
 Suzanna 238
 Thelma 238, 239
 Turner 238
 Wayne J. 238
 William 238

Humphreys, "Bud" 87
 Humphreys, Arthur Neal 239
 Charles 27
 Charles Thomas 264
 Charlie 184
 Clyde 111
 C.W. 42
 David Clemmer 239
 Dicy Wright 239
 Dorothy 111
 Ella Jeanette 239
 Freddie Lee 176
 Harold Berry 239
 Howard 111
 Hugh Lyle 239
 Isaac 176
 James Washington 239
 Jessica LeAnn 176
 Jessie 272
 John Henry 184
 Judy 155
 Kenneth Lyle 239
 Louis 239
 Maggie Boude 239
 Mary Burgess 239
 Mary Katherine 184
 Pamela Kaye 176
 Reginald Lee 176
 Ruth (Jones) 239
 Samuel Houston 229
 Selena Faye 176
 Thomas 184
 Virginia France Groa 229
 Wayne 155
 William Franklin 239
 William Shelton (Wil) 239
 Humphreys, Mariah 238
 Omar 238

Hundley, Eleanor Susan 368
 Hungary Hollow Road, 274
 Hungate, Alva 339
 Deborah Ann 339
 Hunicutt, Steve 336
 Hunt, Bernard 207
 Douglas Guy 280
 E.B. Mr. 106
 Emmett Burnett 216

Garland Davis (Dave) 374
 Guy Demetrious 280
 Howard 207
 Jonathan Davis 374
 Marjorie June 374
 Michael Paul-Leonard 280
 Minnie Agee 216
 Nellie C. 370
 Peg 374
 Sarah Elizabeth "Bet" 352
 William Fredrick 216

Hunter, Charles Austin 340
 Charles Stuart 340
 Curtis W. 310
 David General 101, 126, 132, 279
 General 206
 Governor 318
 James Nathaniel 261
 John Allen 340
 Juanita 87
 Mardenna Johnson 310
 Marie Stoner 340
 Pauline Shafer 340
 Willys Pauline 340
 Hunter Ridge Farm, 411
 Hunterdon County New Jersey, 382
 Hunter's Army, 133
 Hunter's Raid, 34, 207
 Huntersville Pochahontas County VA (now WV), 228
 Huntington, A.J. 19
 Huntington Beach H.S. Ca., 318
 Huntington West Virginia, 274, 393
 Huntington WV, 155, 213
 Hurd, Walter Rev. 51, 64
 Hurricane Camille, 24
 Hurricane Agnes, 23, 24, 275
 Hurricane Camille, 49, 55, 66, 92, 108, 409
 Hurt's College, 255
 Huse, Thomas 193
 Huskill, Mary 212
 Hust, James 146
 Huston, Anne 236
 Bettie 236
 James 9, 236, 337
 John 236
 Margaret 236
 Mary 236
 Nannie 236
 Robert 236
 Samuel 236
 Hutchens, Elizabeth Lee 239
 Evelyn Lois 239
 George William 258
 John Edward 239
 John Preston 239
 Lelia May Robertson 239
 Mary Preston 239
 Preston 229
 Regina 262
 Ruth Lynette 239
 Hutcheson, James 197
 Hutcheson, H. 289
 Mary Ann 197
 Richard 69
 Robert Steel 41
 William Mr. 46
 Hutchinson, David 36
 Hutson, Hugh 375
 Hutton, Alfred Gilmore (Gil) 238
 Ella Lee 357
 Gardner 357
 Gardner Paxton 238, 357
 Gilmore 320
 James C. Major 57
 James Cunningham 357
 James Cunningham Maj 238
 James Isaac 238
 J.C. 28
 Jessie Miss 238
 John Cook 238
 Judith 205
 Lulu Blaine Miss 238
 Mattie Virginia 146
 Nancy Montgomery 238

Nannie Leona 238
William B. 274
William Baker (Bake) 238
Hutton and Harrison
Funeral Home, 357
Hyde, Addison 239
Albert Alexander 152
A.S. Mr. 29
Charles Sr. 239
Edward 239
Henry 239
Ida Elizabeth Todd 152
John 239
John C. Dr. 29
John Cyrus Hansford 239
John Hansford 239
Judith 239
Martha Jane "Pattie" 152
Mary 239
Mary Bell 239
Robert 239
Samuel 239
Sarah 239
W.B. 29
William Fauntleroy 239
Hyde Memorial Chapel, 152
Hydroelectric Plant, 290
Hyman, John Alexander 314, 315
Nancy (Morris) 314, 315
Nancy Virginia 314, 315, 316
Hynning, Van 366

I

lackey, Isabelle (Henry) 100
Icenhour, Sophia 214
Icenhower, George W. 374
Igender, Anna Kreta 141
Christina (Mahn) 141
Dorothia 141
Henriks 141
Katherina 141
Ludwig 141
Magdalena 141
Ike Godsey's Store, 110
Illinois, 190, 220, 260, 303
Imble, John 361
Immanuel, 52
Immanuel Presbyterian Cemetery, 287
Immanuel Presbyterian Church, 63, 111
Immanuel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 241
Immanuel Presbyterian Churches, 71
Immanuel Prsbyterian Congregation, 77
Immigration, 21
In and Around
Rockbridge, iii
Indentured Servants, 2, 11
Inderwiesen, Paula Moxley 298
India, 42, 73, 128, 296
Indian, 2, 117, 296
Cornstalk 6, 7, 9
Ellinipsico 6
Ellinipsico 7
Grenadier Squaw 7
Red Hawk 6, 7
Indian Bottom, 116, 287
Indian Camps, 48
Indian Fighter, 125, 128
Indian Fort, 10
Indian Raid, 9, 119, 279
Indian Raids, 7, 120, 325
Indian Relics, 48
Indian Road, 282
Indian Territory, 125
Indian War, 221
Indian Wars, 385
Indiana, 230, 248, 255, 267
Indiana Territory, 390
Indianapolis Indiana, 163
Indianola Iowa, 150
Indianola Warren County Iowa, 150
Indians, 2, 8, 9, 47, 74, 75, 116, 119, 125, 307
Indians - Mohawks, 387
Industry, 21

Infantry Brigade, 126
Influenza, 38
Ingledew, Delilia Downey 241
"Ingleside", 256
Ingram, Louise 167
Shayne 167
Innis, Elen 168
Eric 168
Erin 168
Judy Carter 169
Patrick Terrance 168
Inns, 31, 32
Insminger, John 7
Instrument Technician, 248
Insurance, 254
Insurance Sales, 198
Insurance Salesman, 210
Intelligencer, 22
International Hydrographic Bureau, 127
Inventor, 289
Inventors, 48, 129
Inverness Scotland, 328
Iodine, 127
Iowa, 237, 255, 260, 267
Iowa State University, 182
Iran, 53
Iraq, 62
Irby, Angela 377
Charles 59, 377
Charlie Joseph 377
Doris 377
Doris Watts 377
Ellen 165
Linda 377
Mary (Doss) 377
R.M. 90, 92
William 377
Ireland, 3, 10, 12, 21, 42, 45, 54, 60, 62, 73, 119, 143, 144, 162, 163, 175, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 203, 206, 225, 236, 255, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 278, 304, 306, 309, 317, 321, 325, 343, 348, 355, 375, 385, 388
Irish, 2, 182, 290
Irish Covenantar Church, 151
Irish Creek, 29, 48, 49, 66, 135, 136, 143, 165, 176, 181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 190, 222, 230, 231, 252, 299, 330, 358, 380, 389
Irish Creek Church, 63
Irish Creek Foundry, 23
Irish Creek Iron Works, 358
Irish Creek Mission, 92
Irish Creek Pentecostal Holiness, 63
Irish Creek Railway, 135
Irish Creek School, 92
Irishman, 46, 133
Iron, 48
Iron Foundry, 304
Iron Furnace, 50, 70, 92
Iron Gate, 191, 336, 372
Iron Gate Baptist Church, 340
Iron Industry, 20, 21
Iron Manufacturing, 304
Iron Mill, 21
Iron Mine, 29
Iron Ore, 26, 46, 48
Iron Ore Furnaces, 31
Iron Works, 41, 48
Ironmaster, 18
Iroquois, 8, 147
I.R.S., 327
Irvin, Alice 240
Christine 240
Marshall 240
Paul 240
Ressie 240
Irvine, Alice Marguerite 216
Ann 335
Barbara 205
Belle 88
Betty 103
Bruce 240
Bud 71, 88, 101, 239, 386
Cara Belle 240
Clara "Christine" 228
Cora 101
Cora Lee 353

Cora Sorrells 239
Damaris 173
Diana 201
Edna Florence 253
Ellis 110
Ellis C. 105
Erma Elizabeth 172, 174
Ethel 328
Sallie Jane 203
Glen 240
Glen Wilson 134, 240
Graham 88, 101, 386
Graham A. 71
Graham Alfred 239
Hannah Berry 63
Helen Plott 317
Holly Mechelle 201
H.S. 68
James 131
James Lewis 71, 239, 386
John Franklin 240, 334
John R. 228
Josephine 240
Josie 101, 386
Keith J. 105
Kevin K. 179
Lawrence 131
Leo 240
Louise 152, 265
Lula Hostetter 82
Margaret 277
Marica Leigh 201
Martha McKenny 131
Marvin 201
Marvin Lee 179, 201, 248
Mary 101, 241
Mary Conner 239
Mary "Edna" 228
Mary Frances Jarvis 241
Mary Jane 166
Mary Jarvis 77, 241
Mary L. 334
Mary Lou Nicely 240
Mattie Virginia 228
Maybelle Lambeth 228
Mildred 240
Nelson 81
Pat G. 105
R.A. 131
Ressie Louise 259
Richard 240
Rob 98
Robert A. 6, 131
Robert C. 173
Robert Lee 63, 240
Robert Thomas 228
Sarah J. 334
Sarah Morris 173
S.B. 228
Shirley 103
Susan 131
Wallace 240
Walter 240
W.C. 4
Irving, D.C. Rev. 52
John 142
Rev. 59
Irving Hotel, 395
Isaac Clyce's Hotel, 36
Isbell, Clara Jane 159
Jesse M. 159
Natalie Suzanne 159
Nathan Scott 159
Isenhour, Phebe 382
Isenhour, Elizabeth McDowell 374
Island, 139
Isle of Skye Scotland, 207
Isle of Wight County Va., 356
Isles, 188
Israel, 328
Issue-Free, 336
Italy, 50, 344
Ithaca N.Y., 152
Ithiel Town, 125
Ivey, Barbara 109

J

Jack-of-all-trades, 311
Jackson, Agnes 60, 285
Andrew 47, 125, 281
Andrew General 125
Anna Morrison 37
Charles V. III 58
Elizabeth 323
Harold Murray 280
Julia 110
M. 203

Mariah Susan 212
Mary Anna Morrison 110
Mr. 59
Mrs. 59
Nancy 285
Peter 323
Reada 280
Richard 399
Sallie Jane 203
Silas H. 212
Stonewall 37, 101, 110, 125, 153, 372
Stonewall General 129
Stonewall Mrs. 45
Thomas J. 25
Thomas J. General 153
Thomas J. (Stonewall) 126
Thomas J. "Stonewall" 110
Thomas J. (Stonewall) 120
Thomas Jonathan 101, 109
Thomas Jonathan "Sto" 125
T.J. Major 184
Jackson Co. Ohio, 374
Jackson County West Virginia, 76
Jackson House, 37
Jackson Memorial Hospital, 206, 270, 271, 315
Jackson River, 6, 192, 331
Jackson State College, 317
Jackson State University, 304
Jackson Tennessee, 317
Jackson Township, 360
Jackson's, Stonewall 142
Jackson's River, 8, 9
Jacksonville Florida, 182
Jacktown, 347, 348
Jacktown Community, 53
Jacktown Texas, 45
Jacobson, Bessie L. 408
J. Larry 374
J. Larry Rev. 236
Mr. 209
Jailer, 36
James, C.F. 67
Frank 230
Jesse 230
Rebecca 230
Susan Jolly Porter 231
Thompson 231
James City County Va., 229
James Graham Leyburn Library, iii
James Lee Carpet, 269
James Lees, 353, 387, 388
James Lees Carpet Mill, 393
James Lees & Sons', 136, 195, 415
James Madison University, 83, 86, 146, 150, 295, 319, 368
James River, 2, 3, 14, 15, 18, 23, 24, 41, 53, 67, 68, 112, 120, 128, 133, 153, 154, 155, 160, 161, 162, 172, 187, 191, 197, 207, 214, 220, 252, 266, 276, 277, 282, 297, 304, 309, 310, 325, 331, 345, 346, 349, 363
James River and Kanawha Canal, 17, 327
James River Canal, 261, 388
James River Cement Works, 134, 135
James River Company, 128
James River High School, 249
James River & Kanawa Canal, 112
James River & Kanawha Canal, 134, 328, 377
James River-Kanawha Canal, 207
James S.A. Crawford Chapter, 110
James W. Kelly

Fellowship Hall, 68
James William Moore Real Estate Co., 292
Jamestown, 73, 229, 271
Jamestown Exposition, 227
Jamison, Nancy 341
Priscilla 83
Japan, 69, 294
Japan Invasion, 309
Jarrell, Barbara 365
Barbara Jean 364
Jarvis, 78
Alice 66
Bernard 23
Bruce 155
Callie 241
Callie Mae 241
Charles Poultron 240
Clarence Junior 241
Clayton 78
Dana 66
Elizabeth 240
Emma Rankin Forbes 241
George Thomas 240, 241
Greg 80
Harry Lee 240
Hiram Turpin 240
Isabelle Frances 241
James David 240
John 100
John Randolph 240
Joseph Daniel 240, 241
Josephine 66, 241
J.P. 66
Katherine (Cassandra) 240, 241
Leeanna (Dempsey) 241
Lucille 241
Mabel 78
Margaret Jane 241
Martha 66, 67
Mary Jane 85
Max 241
Mildred 78
Patricia 66
Raymond 27
Ressa 241
Ricky 79
Robert 100, 240
Roy Paxton 241
Samuel Morrison 241
Samuel Thomas 240
Steve 80
Vivian 67
William Franklin 240
William Roy 241
"Jarvis Town", 240
Jasper, Sarah C. "Sallie" 367
Java, 62
Jay, Andy 303
Jennifer 303
Judy Miller 303
Jay OK, 333
Jazz, 382
Jefferson, Thomas 39, 108, 130, 278, 358
William 229
Jefferson Co. Tenn., 305
Jefferson Co. TN, 281
Jefferson Co. W. Va., 238
Jefferson College, 137
Jefferson County Tenn., 159
Jefferson County Tennessee, 171
Jefferson Medical College, 354
Jeffress, W.A. Dr. 131
Jeffries, Bertha Gail 241
Charles 241
Charles C. Sr. 242, 372
Charles E. 203, 242
Charles Ingram 242
Charles Wooderd 241
David H. 241, 242, 320
David Lee 241
Dorothy V. 203, 320
Edgar Emmett "Ed" 241
Elizabeth May (Lizzi) 242
Frances Ann (Nannie) 242
Grace Young 241
Greenlea Letcher 241
Hestel 242
John Evans 241

Margaret Vest (Vess) 241
Mary Hannah 242
Nannie Frances 241, 242
Nellie J. 241
Pursley Crockett 241
Sarah Bessie 242
Willie Mae 241
Jenkins, Barbara Brown 37
Carrie 324
Diane (Fitzgerald) 178
Dorothy 208
Joe 77
Vivian Painter 177
W.B. Mrs. 152
Jennings, A.E. 328
Clara 92
Corinne V. 259
Florence "Mildred" 200
Levonne 201
Marie 92
Ruby G. 208
Sarah Elizabeth 263
Walter Lee 267
William 6
Jennings Creek, 346
Jester, Peggy 203
Ralph 203
Jeter, A.T. 328
Gloria 212
Mr. 212
Jew, Sally 8
Jeweler, 386
Jewelers, 385
Jewell, Myrtle Elizabeth 385
Jewett, John Riley 258
Jews, 19
JMU, 156
Joe's Pit Stop, 402
(John B.) Luster's Hotel, 289
John Brown Raid, 126
John Calvin's Religious Tenets, 358
John Deere, 413
John Hopkins University, 156, 244
John Johnson's Store and Gulf Station, 140
John Waskey's Mill, 289
Johnny Cakes, 11
Johns Hopkin, 354
Johnson, Agnes A. 243
Andrew 24, 55
Annie M. 362
Barbara Kay 242, 244, 245
Barry N. 329
Barry Neil 209
Ben Dr. 63
Betty 401
Blance Radford 244
Brenda 77
Brenda Joyce 191
"Buckles" 134
Buelah Allen Cash 242, 245
Cecil 167
Clement 55
Connie Allen 158, 242, 245
Daniel Otho 242, 245, 417
Daniel Otto 158
Danny 244
David 389
Diane 244
Donna Gail 209
Donna (Graves) 209, 329
Doris Ann 158, 242, 245
Edna Pauline 243
Edward 30
Edward H. Rev. 73
Elizabeth Ann Cole 243
Elmer David 77
Eloise 401
Emma Conner 243
Emma Irene 243
Ernest Rev. 277
Floyd 59
Floyd F. 244
Frances (Reynolds) 209
Fred Thomas 203
Freeman Rev. 76
Gary Jr. 329
Gary Lee 243
Gary R. 329

Gayle 337
 George W. 367
 Glen Sr. 80
 Harriet Ann 280
 Harvey 243, 277
 Helen 184
 Herman 417
 Herman Jr. 417
 Ida Edna 243
 Jackie Lee 158, 242, 243
 James 88
 Janet Marie 243
 Janet R. 362
 J.B. Reverend 46
 Jerry 77
 Jerry Wendell 158, 242, 245
 John Andrew 243
 John Andrew Jr. 243
 John Andrew Rev. 277
 John Armstrong 191
 Johnny 365
 Joyce 341
 Katie Evelyn Austin 191
 Kenny 77, 244
 Lacey Dr. 277
 Laura 144
 Laura Terissa 183
 Leigh 183
 Leigh Whitfield Jr. 183
 Levy Ann "Tookie" 291
 Lonza Emerson 88, 242
 Lonza (Lon) Emerson 243
 Lora 265
 Lori 208
 Mable 243
 Mable Sophie Falls 242, 243, 245, 314
 Margaret Mrs. 245
 Margaret R. (Maggie) 244
 Marilyn 337
 Martha 77
 Martha Austin 244
 Mary Elizabeth 80, 158
 Mary McD. 55
 Mary McDowell 243
 Mildred 91
 Minor 238
 M.L. 349
 Nancy Marie 166
 Oliver 277
 Otho Jackson 88
 Owen John 88
 Patsy Pauline 158
 Patsy Pauline (Pat) 242, 243
 Pauline 91, 212
 Pearl Mae Plogger 245
 Rachel 135
 Ralph 392
 Randolph 209
 Raymond 243
 Raymond Kenneth 158
 Robert 337
 Rosten Edward 191
 Ruby 339
 Ruth Elizabeth 191
 Sadie Gaylor 206
 Sally A. 362
 Sam 80, 105, 393, 401
 Samuel 59
 Samuel A. 362
 Sandra Diann 191
 Sarah 348
 Sidney 277
 Sidney E. 243
 Snowbird 91
 Spencer 51
 Steve 244
 Steve G. 105
 Stuart F. (Red) 244
 Susan 178, 179
 T.A. Reverend 46
 Thomas Emerson 243
 Tiny Louisa 243
 Violet Miss 93
 Virginia Patton 310
 W. Randolph 329
 Wallace 295
 Wallace Brown 242, 243
 Wilber 417
 Wilber L. 195
 Wilber Lee 158, 242, 245, 314, 417
 Will Robert 158, 244
 Will Robert (Bob) 134, 135, 242, 243, 245

William "Herman" 158, 195, 243, 245, 314, 387
 William "Herman" Jr. 134, 158, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245
 William "Herman" Sr. 135, 242
 William K. 310
 William L. 243
 Willie 64
 Willie Marie 158, 218, 387
 Willie Virginia Arms 242
 W.J. Reverend 60
 Woody 277
 W.R. 245
 W.S. 243
 Zachariah Captain 10
 Johnson City Tennessee, 227
 Johnson-Grose, Shirley 1, ii
 Johnston, A. Montgomery 245
 Aaron 245
 Abner Nash IV 176
 Adale 176, 401
 Adale Mrs. 173
 Alexander 245
 Chapman 245
 Humphrey 245
 James 332
 James Chapman 245
 James III 245
 James Jr. 245
 James Montgomery 245
 James Sr. 245
 Jane 245
 Joe General 381
 John H. 245
 John M. 245
 John Nash 67
 John Nash Reverend 19
 John William 88
 Malcolm 245
 Margaret 245
 Mary 333
 Nancy Montgomery 267
 Nash Dr. 220
 Polly 332, 335
 Polly McCoy 245
 Robert 245
 Robert Jr. 245
 Roberta 245
 Sally Montgomery 245
 Sally Perry 245
 Samuel H. 245
 Sidney F. II LTC (Re 121
 Thomas 280
 W.F. 114, 412
 William Nash 176
 Zachariah 187, 280, 355
 Johnston-Willard, Barbara Cary 121
 Johnston-Willis Hospital School of Nursing, 271
 Joiner, 228
 Jollitt, Mary Sue 256
 Jolly, Matilda 390
 Jones, Alec 272
 Alfred Rev. 72, 209
 Bluford 259
 Carrol 336
 Catherine Margaret 226, 227, 259
 Doris 401
 Edgar Lee 157, 212, 373
 E.L. 32
 Eliza Jane (Wines) 141
 Elizabeth 268
 Elmer 336
 Elsie 336
 Enos 357
 G.W. 61
 Hannah 357
 H.W. 409
 Irene 212
 Irene Guinn 157
 Ivan Steele 178
 J. William 64
 J. William Dr. 61
 Jacob 336
 Jemina 342

John Edward 141
 John F. Jr. 401
 John Paul 358
 John W. 141
 Juanita Frances 259
 Leland Madison 212, 373
 Lewis 22
 Lizzie Naomi 212, 373
 Lucy 364
 Lydia Audrey 212, 373
 Margaret 212
 Margaret Ann Dickers 373
 Margaret Virginia Le 227
 Mary 390
 May 336
 Morris Bluford 227
 Nellie Josephine 259
 Pauline Lewis 259
 Rebecca Perkins 311
 Rev. 64
 Richard F. 71
 Roy F. 178
 Roy F. Jr. 178
 Ruth 84, 85
 Susan Dolly (Stanley 141
 Thelma 401
 William 209
 Jones' Supply Company, 32
 Jonesboro Grant County Indiana, 305
 Jonesboro IN, 332
 Jonesboro Indiana, 315
 Jonestown, 64, 97, 212
 Jordan, Charles F. 6
 John 34, 46, 54, 245, 246, 362
 John Col. 68
 John Mrs. 54
 Joyce (Dollman) 141
 Nannie W. Miss 22
 Samuel F. 44
 S.F. 25
 William 41, 44
 Jordan Alum Company, 185
 Jordan Alum Springs, 33
 Jordan Canning Company, 48
 Jordan House, 140
 Jordans, 362
 Jordan's Point, 14, 34, 128, 132, 225, 247
 Jordan's Springs, 41
 Jorgensen, Olaf 150
 Jorgenson, Karen Moxley 298
 Josephson, MaryAnne 317
 Jourgensen, Gregory 159
 Lindsey Michelle 159
 Joyce, 182
 James 281
 Sean 281
 Theresa Kaye 355
 Judge, 188, 261
 Judge Thompson's Law School in Staunton, 245
 Judges, 36
 Judy, Henry 251
 Howard 61
 Louise Lair (Hildebr 86
 Martha 251
 Samuel 251
 Juhi, John 332
 Juice Harp, 335
 Jump Mountain, 45, 116, 117, 119
 Jump Mountains, 41
 Jump Mt., 210
 Junkin, Ebenezer D. 69
 E.D. 350
 E.D. Reverend Dr. 63
 George 19
 George Dr. 17
 William F. 59
 Justice, 128
 Justice of the County Court, 31
 Justice of the Peace, 26, 32, 90, 266, 313, 359, 367, 378
 Justices, 20
 Justices of the Peace, 3
 J.W. McCown Foundry, 48
 Jym Springs, 86, 212

K & D and Sons Paving Co. LLC, 406
 Kahle, Matthew 36
 Kammerer, Juliana 206
 Kanada, Joseph 8
 Kanawa Co. W. Va., 238
 Kanawha, 6, 13
 Kanawha Canal, 14, 18, 220
 Kanawha Canal Company, 15
 Kanawha County (Sanderson) WV, 155
 Kanawha County (West) Virginia, 322
 Kanawha River, 9, 213
 Kane, Loretta Agnes 260
 Kanowah River, 255
 Kansas, 267
 Kansas City, 333
 Kansas City Kansas, 164
 Karajanis, John 159
 John Cameron 159
 Karissa Kay 159
 Kyle Stephen 159
 Shawn Christopher 159
 Karnes, Minerva Jane 383
 Karns, Alma 289
 Dottie 289
 Karpf, Patricia Kay Spain 188
 Karr, Margaret 367
 Kaser, Helen 263
 Kastner, Tom 15
 Kay, Floyd 401
 Floyd S. 85, 92, 401
 James 364
 Janie 401
 Janie M. 85
 Kayton, Mary 274
 Keasler, Betty 337
 Keck, Joanna Fogus 377
 Keebler, Martha 337
 Keefe, Will Randolph 67
 Keen, Clyde 401
 Clyde E. 246
 Clyde Edward 246
 Geraldine 401
 Gordon Joshua 246
 Nicke 105
 Sara Louise 246
 Keeran, Jessie Mary Alice 298
 Keesee, Bess Dorman 189
 Evelyn 189
 John Hill 189
 Lucy Fields 189
 Mary Winters 189
 Millard 189
 Milton 189
 Keeton, Diane 319
 Keets, Rev. 51
 Keever, Melvin 272
 Keffer, Mary 155
 Kei, Wayne 273
 Keiger Hill, 277
 Keiser, Brittany Nicole 324
 Megan Elizabeth 324
 Robert 324
 Keith, Martha 111
 Ricky 79
 Kellam, Ethelyn 383
 Kellar, Mary Ann 226
 Keller, George Jr. 359
 Joe 289
 Margaret 359, 360
 Kelley, Jacqueline 274
 Mary Ann 341
 Kelly, David 294
 James W. Rear
 Admira 62
 J.W. 68
 Mary Francis 393
 M.D. 412
 Michael 338
 Kelly Creek, 202
 Keltmaker, Elizabeth 288
 Lewis 288
 Kemp, R. Guy 208
 Kenaday, James 9
 William 9
 Kenley, Pauline Ayres 148
 Kennan, T.F. Mrs. 107
 Kennedy, Amanda
 Humphries 112
 Andrew 278
 David A. 63
 Eliza A. 334
 Elizabeth 117, 329, 388

Elwood W. 259
 James M. 59
 Joseph 112, 329
 J.P. Dr. 294
 M.C. Mrs. 63
 Rachel 278
 Samuel 388
 Sarah 221
 William 388
 William R. 22
 Kennedy Woods, 114
 Kennedy's Mill, 63
 Kenneth M. Moore
 Memorial Bridge, 294
 Kenney, Madison 396
 Kenney's of Lexington, 173, 411
 Kent County, 229
 Kent County England, 207, 228, 394
 Kentucky, 2, 209, 220, 252, 267
 Keokuk Iowa, 220
 Kerby, Bud 180
 Kerchner, Mary "Polly" 200
 Kern, Seymour 184
 Kerns, Natalie 212
 Ray Hamilton 373
 Thomas Guinn 373
 Tommy 61
 Wayland Reynolds 373
 William Boyd 370
 Kernstown, 362
 Kernstown VA, 206
 Kerr, 290
 Helen 94
 J. McD. 171
 James 34
 John 179
 Maude 92
 Walter Lee 92
 Kerris Creek, 142, 297
 Kers Creek, 6, 7, 9, 23, 28, 46, 57, 69, 75, 91, 107, 119, 132, 141, 144, 147, 157, 161, 166, 168, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 191, 197, 213, 217, 224, 225, 227, 228, 234, 237, 247, 248, 249, 257, 262, 270, 279, 280, 281, 282, 289, 298, 299, 303, 312, 314, 315, 316, 321, 329, 333, 334, 344, 348, 350, 357, 358, 359, 360, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 387, 392
 Kerss Creek Baptist, 247
 Kerr's Creek Baptist Church, 64, 83, 167, 168, 169, 172, 183, 299
 Kerss Creek Cemetery, 168
 Kerr's Creek District, 251
 Kerss Creek Fire Department, 105
 Kerr's Creek Presbyterian, 19
 Kerss Creek Ruritan Club, 105, 107, 144, 177, 292
 Kerss Creek Ruritans, 350
 Kerss Creek Virginia, 299
 Kerss Creek Volunteer Fire Company, 108
 Kerss Creek Volunteer Fire Department, 107
 Kerss Creek-Denmark, 158
 Kerss Creep Baptist Church, 147
 Kersey, Roy W. 303
 Kesler, Nancy Anne 362
 Kessinger, Catherine 378
 Kessler, David 201
 Delilah Ann 171
 Forrest Dale 201
 Lawrence W. 209
 L.W. Rev. 92
 Margaret 172
 Margaret "Peggy" St. 171
 Nathaniel 171
 Shana Louise 201
 Kester, W.W. 85
 Kettenring, Michael 305
 Soffia Etta 171
 Keyes, Moses 323

Keys, Samuel 412
 Keysville Va., 387
 Kidd, Cassendra 246
 Catherine 246
 Elizabeth 246
 Emma 246
 Frances 155
 Frances Estelle 246
 Freddie 155
 Frederick Paxton 246
 Fredrick Thomas 246
 Gary Fredrick 246
 George 246
 Harold 247
 Harold F. 162
 Harold Fredrick 246
 Hilda Frances 246
 John 246
 John Paxton 246
 Kathy Irene 247
 Kimberly Kaye 246
 Lewis 246
 Lillian Irene 246
 Margaret Hilda 246
 Mary 246
 Patricia Lynn 247
 Rosa 246
 Samuel 246
 Talmadge 93
 Talmadge Paxton 246
 William 246
 Kiddies Carnival, 36, 37
 Kieffer, Martha 376
 Kile, James William 307
 Kille, Bruce Wayne 369
 Evan Harper 369
 Ezra Frederick 369
 Killingsworth, Bessie Maxine 257
 Kiln Operator, 198
 Kilpatrick, John 280
 Thomas 279
 Kincaid, John 323
 Margaret 373
 Margaret Ellen 212, 373
 Marietta 184
 Willis 373
 Kinder, Christiana B. 200
 Mary Jane 206
 King, Betty 80
 Daisy Mae 337
 David Charles 145
 Evelyn 67
 Evelyn B.S. Jones 78
 James Samuel 247
 John R. 152
 Josephine E. Kirkpa 109
 Martha "Mattie" 368
 Sidney 280
 Stacey Harris 217
 Virginia Wood 62
 King and Queen Co., 229
 King David I, 182
 King Edward, 362
 King Elementary School, 379
 King George II, 161
 King Henry II, 361
 King Hiram Lodge, 71
 Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witness, 64
 Kings Mountain, 187, 331
 King's Mt. Revolutionary War, 231
 Kinne, Beth 339
 Kinnear, Andrew 57, 247
 D. Lyle 92
 Eliza 50
 Elizabeth McCune 50
 J.J.L. 6
 John 50
 Joseph 247
 Margaret 92
 Nancy 270
 Susan 247
 W.A. 72
 Kinnear School, 92
 Kinney, William 20
 Kinzer, William 92
 Kinzie, Jerry 155
 Kipp, Neil 111
 Kirby, Alexander 266
 Annie Marguerite 264, 265
 Billie Thompson 201
 Bowers (Robert B.) 264
 Emma Cleo 175, 220
 Frances 80
 James Tanzy 220
 John Tate 257

Lee 80
 Lennie 169
 Martha Elizabeth Har 265
 Martha Harlow 264
 Mildred Howard 246
 Mildred May 257
 R.W. Sgt. 412
 Sallie McCormick 264
 Tanzy James 264, 265
 William Bowers 265
 Kirk, John 28
 Kirkham, Hen. 8
 Kirkpatrick, Addie 359
 Alberta Levinia 355
 Andrew Jr. 247
 Charles 247
 Daisy Elmore 247
 Dorthie 158
 Edna Elizabeth McGuf 279
 Edward Lee 359
 Edwin C. 158
 Fanny Firebaugh 247
 George 23
 Givens 247
 Henry 52
 Henry Teaford 359
 James 71, 247
 Jean 247
 John 247
 John Finley 247
 John Paul 359
 John Samuel 247
 Joseph 270
 Margaret 247
 Mary 247
 Michael 247
 Nancy McC. 247
 Ollie Sueberta 247
 Percy 359
 Robert 247
 Samuel 247, 359
 Samuel L. 359
 Samuel Lindsay 247, 360
 William 247
 William M. 359
 Kirkpatrick Hattie Gertrude, 234
 Kirtlay, Francis 9
 Kirtner, Charles Thomas 67
 Kiser, Calvin 324
 Justin Robert 324
 Thomas Earl 324
 Kissingner, Catherine 104
 William H. 67
 Kite, Mytrie 383
 Kling, F.W. 96
 F.W. Jr. 88, 401
 F.W. Jr. Mr. 83, 84
 Kiling Elementary, 83
 Kileenn Texas, 323
 Knick, Adam 249
 Albert William 248
 Alexander 249
 Amos 163, 247, 249
 Amos Strang 364
 Andrew 249
 Andrew Tolley 248
 Andy Louis 203
 Bertha 169
 Bertha C. (Pat) 248
 Bessie 247, 249
 Bessie May 387
 Beulah M. 387
 Beulah Virginia 199
 Carl Junior 248
 Celia Chittum 163
 Charles Walker 248
 Cheryl 247
 Christie 248
 Christine Elizabeth 248
 Cornelius A. 76
 Cornelius Guy 312
 Darryl Patrick 248
 David Houston 249
 David William 248
 Dean 247
 Dean Jr. 247
 Diane 247
 Donald Paige 248
 Dorothy May 248
 Edward Paige 248
 Eliza 249
 Elmer Clinton 248, 387
 Elmer R. 116
 Elsie 247, 248
 Elsie Mae 259, 363, 364, 365
 Estel Grigsby 248
 Evelyn 314, 316
 Evelyn Virginia 248
 Everette 247, 249
 Flora 249
 Frances 247, 248
 Frances C. 259
 Frances Doreen 364, 365
 Francis 364
 Gerald 247
 Gracie P. 216
 Gracie Pearl Patters 216
 Hampton 27
 Harriet 249
 Hassie Virginia 248
 Herman Clyde 248
 Hugh T. 192
 Hugh Thomas 248
 James 238, 249
 James Everett 248
 James Franklin 249
 Jessie Herman 248
 Jimmy 247, 366
 John 82, 248, 249
 John Andrew 249
 John Bolivar 167, 179, 225, 248, 249, 316
 John Henry 225, 248
 John Mackey 312
 Joseph 56, 249
 Josephine 217, 238
 Larry 247, 366
 Lawrence Letcher 241
 Lemuel Marion 248
 Lily Carter 247
 Mamie Demina 249
 Marjorie E. 316
 Marjorie Ellen 248
 Mary 247, 249
 Mary Ann 184, 234
 Mary Ann Armentrout 312
 Mary Frances 192
 Mary K. 234
 Mary Lillian 163
 Matthew 249
 Matthew White 329
 Nancy Rhoda (Phillip 248
 Nancy V. Siders 249
 Oattie M. 316
 Oattie M. Higgins 179
 Oattie Marie 167, 248
 Oattie Moses Pearl Hi 225
 Patricia Ann 248
 Patrick Shane 248
 Paul 247
 Paul Edmund 248
 Peter 249, 297
 Rachel 387
 Ray 106
 Rebecca 249
 Rebecca (Wright) 141
 Ressie Mabel 248
 Rhonda 240
 Ruby Evelyn 216
 Sadie 249
 Sadie Rachel 312
 Sally 249
 Samuel 234, 312
 Samuel David 248
 Samuel G. 249
 Samuel Grisby 248, 249
 Samuel Herbert 312
 Sarah 193, 249, 312
 Sonja 82
 Stephanie 248
 T.C. Mrs. 152
 Thomas 247
 Thomas S. 83
 Tucker 105
 Vera 184
 Virginia 81
 Wade Hampton 312
 Wallace M. 320
 Wallace Morrison 312
 Warner P. Sr. 216
 William 248, 249, 312
 William C. 6
 William Fremont 312
 William Richard 248
 William "Van" 168, 247
 William Van Buren "V" 249
 Willie 247, 249
 Knick Samuel, 249
 Knight, Charles 86
 Mary Jane 283
 Nancy Ann 301
 Knights, 24
 Knights of Pythias, 24
 Knoll, Hugh W. 348
 Knowlden, Anna 394
 Knox, Anne McCorkle 171
 Janet 300
 John 378
 Toni 389
 Knox Co Tenn., 155
 Knox Co. Tennessee, 187
 Knox Co. TN, 378
 Knox County, 303
 Knox County Tenn, 331, 332
 Knoxville Tennessee, 13, 303, 329
 Knoxville TN, 124
 Knuckles, John 232
 Knutson, Kathryn Dale 184
 Kochnower, 204
 Kodiak Alaska, 202
 Koelling, John 220
 Kokomo Indiana, 365
 Kokotinis, Madaline
 Hannah (Gar 384
 Koogler, Annabell (Bowers) 209
 Bell 249
 Courtney Ann 209, 249
 David 249
 David Franklin 209
 Lyle V. 6
 Margie Ann 209
 Margie Graves 249, 315
 Nicole Leigh 209, 249
 Paul 249
 Paul Franklin 209
 Koones, C.M. 130
 Koontz, Catherine 358
 Peter 319
 Koppenhaver, Regina
 Sophia 361
 Sophia 186
 Thomas 186, 361
 Korea, 177, 291, 309, 337
 Korea Conflict, 309
 Korean, 265
 Korean Conflict, 167, 350
 Korean War, 101, 127, 167, 182, 202, 205, 209, 265, 266, 340, 368
 Korns, David Allen 357
 Douglas Havens 357
 Richard Dale 357
 Virginia H. 357
 Korth, Chris 317
 Edith 317
 Martha Johns 317
 Kosha Wisconsin, 149
 Kotter, Jay W. 56
 Kowalsky, Lucy Amanda 384
 "K.P.s", 24
 Krebs, Bessie Miss 89
 Krebs, John Mr. 83, 84
 Kregloe, Rev. Mr. 197
 Kresky, Bob 200
 Martha "Louise" 200
 Kroger, 218
 Krohn, Helena Marie Mast 266
 Helena (Mat) 266
 Kurts, Mr. 35
 Kurtz, Charles 96
 Edard 305
 Kygers Hill, 55
 Kyle, Roy E. 401
 Kyser, Carrie Ruth 384
 L
 L & M Transport, 405
 L & N Railroad, 211
 La Follette Tennessee, 321
 La Grande Oregon, 344
 LaBell Sheet Iron Works, 329
 Labor Day, 27
 Laborer, 162
 Laborers, 14, 20
 Lacaakey, Dorothy 100
 Lacey, Allen 251
 Lachlan Campers, 117
 Lackey, Adelaide 250
 Adeline Rachel 306
 Agnes (Leech) 285
 Alva 100
 Amos 251
 Andrews 282
 Andy 251
 Berta P. 193
 Bess 99
 Bob 387
 Dorothy 169
 Dorothy Isabelle "Do 259, 355
 Edgar 250
 Edgar Brugh 306
 Elizabeth 60, 251, 282, 284, 285
 Emma 85, 250
 Floyd Franklin 306
 Frank 162
 George 162
 Gilmore 100
 Gladys 162
 Harry 92
 Harry L. 92
 Henry Trimble 250
 Herbert 100
 Horace 100
 India 162
 Isaac 71, 251
 Isaac Anderson 251, 282
 Isabel Mae 222
 Isabell Mrs. 100
 Isabella 250
 Isabelle 85
 Isabelle Miss 154
 Isabelle Ramsey 77
 James 251, 390, 412
 James Anderson 250, 251
 James Henry 250
 Jeannetta Miller 250
 Jeannette 100
 John 68, 250
 John F. 250
 John Franklin 284
 John Jr. 250
 John P. 68
 John Preston 263
 John Preston Jr. 250
 John Preston Sr. 250
 John William 250
 Julie 99
 Laura 250
 Laura Frances 306
 Lloyd 250
 Lottie 162
 Lula 250
 Lula Eglantine 207
 Lute 99
 Margaret 282, 283, 382
 Marguerite Frances 250
 Mary 99, 354
 Mary Agnes 250
 Mary Eglantine 250, 354
 Mary Lee 222, 250
 Miller 162
 Nahan 251
 Nannie 204
 Nathan 250
 Nell 99
 Percy 99, 100
 Phoebe 30
 Robert 99, 250, 306
 Robert Gilmore 221
 Rosa 251
 Ruth 250
 Ruth Johnson 306
 Sam 99, 100
 Samuel 250
 Samuel Franklin 306
 Samuel Franklin ("Fr 250
 Samuel Miller 250
 Samuel R. (Sam) 30
 Sarah 250
 Susan 250
 Thomas 249, 250, 251, 255, 272, 285
 Thomas II 250
 Thomas Preston 250
 Thomas Sr. 60
 Tom 250
 Trim 99
 Trimble 100
 Virginia 162
 White 99, 250
 William Percy 250, 355
 William Robert 250
 Willie 162
 Lackey Farm, 241
 Lackey's Store, 85
 Lacy, Benjamin 251
 Bettie 251
 Charles 251
 Edward Aaron 251
 Felicia 251
 Franklin 251
 Henry 251
 James 251
 Jane 251
 John 251
 John T. 251
 Joseph 251
 Lewis 251
 Luisa 251
 Mary 251
 Paul III 386
 Phoebe 251
 Robert 251
 Roderic L. 401
 Sarah 251
 T.A. 272
 Thomas 251
 William 251
 Ladies Aid Society, 61, 69
 Ladies Auxiliary, 61, 107, 108
 Ladies Missionary Society, 55
 Ladoga Cemetery, 357
 Ladoga Ind., 357
 Ladoga Woolen Mill, 357
 Lady, John Burford 187
 Lafayette County MO, 275
 Lafferty, John J. 22
 Lair, Abbie 251
 Adelia A. 251
 Albert F. 251
 Alice B. 251
 Anne 251
 Barbara 251
 Catherine 251
 Charles T. 251
 David 251
 Elizabeth 251
 Emmett L. 251
 Fardinand 251
 Florence Blanche 251
 Frances 251
 John 251
 John A. 251
 John T. 251
 Lee Ann 228
 Magdlene 251
 Mary 251
 Peter 251
 Robert E. 251
 Samuel 251
 Susanna 251
 Thomas 251
 Thomas H. 251
 William P. 251
 W.P. 61
 Laird, 290
 David E. 30
 David E. Professor 116
 John C. 69
 Lake Lanao District of Mindanao Zamboanga P.I., 149
 Lake Merriweather, 33
 Lake Merriweather, 323
 Lake Robertson, 76, 81, 147, 193, 407
 Lam, Averal F. 167
 Charlie 27
 Ella 199
 Hassie (Pultz) 82
 Howard 91
 John 357, 363
 Mary Susan 357
 Ollie Miss 91
 Wanda 80
 Laman, Christian 361
 Lamb, Dalia 88
 Ernest Emory 67
 Lambert, Tobias 42, 57
 Lambert's Meeting House, 42, 57
 Lambsburg, 374
 Lamm, Charles 335
 Francis Virginia (Fr 335
 George 335
 Jackson 335
 Micklebury 335
 Piercy 335
 Robert 335
 William 335
 Lancaser Co. Pa., 361
 Lancaster, 220
 Dabney S. Dr. 83
 Lancaster Co. Pa., 186, 192, 251, 378
 Lancaster Co. Penn., 331
 Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania, 319, 325
 Lancaster County, 318
 Pennsylvania 204
 Lancaster County Militia, 226
 Lancaster County PA, 2, 147, 187, 193, 200, 245
 Lancaster County Pennsylvania, 19, 151, 193, 285, 360
 Lancaster Pa., 150, 353
 Lancaster Pennsylvania, 249, 255, 282
 Lance, Peter 331
 Land, Betty 212
 Esther Marie 257
 Garland Jackson 257
 Gordon Aubrey 257
 Hugh 257
 John 212
 Lois Anna 257
 Stanley 212
 Land Bank, 29
 Landenberg Pennsylvania, 376
 Landers, Grace 90
 Helen 90
 Landis, Annie Sarah 191
 Landmark, 39
 Landmarks, 115
 Landram, A.B. 57
 Landrum, Hunter Clark 170
 James Grant 170
 James Hansford 170
 James Hansford Jr. 170
 John Richard 170
 Lauren Elizabeth 170
 Margaret 196
 Patricia Ann 170
 Pauline C. 305
 Pauline Catron 171
 Virginia Lee 170
 Vivian Hansford 170
 Landscape Artist, 211
 Landscaping Business, 288
 Lane, David 197
 Elmer 27
 Rosita 135
 Lane County Antrim Ireland, 300
 Lane High School Charlottesville, 368
 Langdon, Brad 252
 John Bradford 252
 John Bradford Dr. 57
 John Junior Sharon 252
 Vicki 57, 252
 Langsville OH, 193
 Langsville Ohio, 193
 Lanier, Felicia 201
 Tara 201
 Lapp, Alice Rebecca 384
 Lapsley, Joseph 8, 252, 392
 Norvell A. 252
 Sara Hotinger 234
 Larew, Clara 82
 John 82
 John J. 212
 Maude 82
 Tempy Glenn 339
 Largin, Patience 232
 William 232
 Lark, Corey 323
 Cory 323
 T.J. 323
 Larman, Betty Jean 322
 Cheryl Gray 322
 Lucy 372
 William E. 322
 Larmer, Vance 281
 Larrick, Bess 82
 Larsen, G. Douglas 56
 Jens 254
 Margarethe Sylvia 254
 William Eugene 56
 LaRue, Frank 100
 Jane 340
 Mildred Joy 259
 Lason, Mary 253
 Lastetter, Janet 309
 Judy 309
 Robert 309
 Rodney 309
 Lathan, Bela 193
 Latimer Parish, 72
 Latin America, 73
 Latshaw, Mr. 136
 Latter Day Saints Movement, 258
 Lattney Creamer, 318
 Laubisch, Carl 1, 52

Lauck, Charles 401
Lauderdale, Chapman 54
Dale Reverend 54
David Rev. 87, 200
David T. 252
David T. Rev. 219, 227
David Thomas Jr. 252
D.T. Reverend 57
George 54
George Reverend 57
George Seebert 252
Margaret Erskine 252
Mary 369
Mary Boag 252
Sally Anne 252
Wilbur Chapman 252
Lauderdale A.R.
Presbyterian Church,
177
Lauderdale ARP Church,
384
Lauderdale ARP
Presbyterian Church,
64
Lauderdale Church, 54
Lauderdale Presbyterian
Church, 179, 317
Lauer, 186
Barbara (Kohl) 361
Christian 361
Peter 361
Susanna Barbara 361
Laughlin, Hughhey 35
James 35
Samuel 35
Laurel Fork, 280
Laurel Maryland, 356
LaVell, Mr. 357
Lavelle, Anna Jerusha
239
Molly 256
Lavelle-Swope, 239
Lavesia, 90
Lavohorne, Hortense 322
Law, Colonel 263
Earnest 263
Elizabeth 263
Geneva 263
Issac 263
Katherine 263
Stewart 263
Law Enforcement, 198
Lawhorn, Alice 215
Bertie A. 215
Darby James 253
Eva H. 215
Howard H. 215
James Howard 253
Jeffrey Louis 253
Katherine Maria 253
Louis Marshall 253
Martha Anne 253
Mary Jane 253
Paulus H. 56
Perry E. 215
Roby 184
Samuel K. 215
Sheba Carolina 253
Warren Elmo 253
Lawhorne, Alice Rebecca
384
Clarence Edwin 384
Gomer 38
James N. 136
Jane 85
Jerome Norris 384
Jesse Divinity 384
Julia Elizabeth 384
Laura 66
Lucy Amanda 384
Margaret Pearl 384
Mary 384
Miranda 207
Ruby Ann 384
Samuel Divinity 252,
384
Sophronia Ann (Frone
252
Willis Adam 252, 384
Wm. P. 136
Lawrence, Cornelia
(Cornie) 350
Elizabeth Standley 211
Henry 211
Joe E. 320
Lillian Potter 320
Susanna 211
Susannah 210
Lawrence Co. OH, 209
Lawrence County Ohio,
200
Lawrence County Tenn.,
159
Lawrenceville, 261
Lawrenceville GA, 187
Lawson, 297
Baalam C. 253
Charles Thomas 253
Claude Adelbert 253
Della 253
Elijah Harvey 253
Eliza Jane 253
Elizabeth 253
Elizabeth Susan 253
Ella Mae 253
George 25, 72
Henry 213
Isaac 57
Isabella 184
Jack Holm 253
James 184
James DeLafayette
253
James E. 254
James Edward 253
James (Jim) 297
James S. 253
James Samuel 253
Jane Ann 253
Joan Gail 162
John 184
John D. 253
Joshua 253
Joshua Campbell 253
Judy Ann 253
Kermit Adelbert 254
Lealia R. 253
Lillian Elizabeth 253
Lonie 297
Louisa Jane 253
Lucinda 184
Luenna Catherine 253
Margaret 253
Martha Ann 253
Martin Van Buren 253
Mary E. 253
Mary K. Brown 356
Mary Margaret 253
Nancy 253
Pauline 253
Rhonda Falls 331
Robert Irvine 253
Robert Tilford Jr. 253
Robert Tilford Sr. 253
Roxanne 254
Russell Edward 253
Sam 105
Samuel W. 72
Sarlina 253
Susanna 253
Vogel Koehn 254
William Jordan 253
Zachariah Taylor 253
Lawson Chapel, 64, 212
Fairfield 51
Lawton Ok., 220
Lawyer, 128, 153, 188,
278, 290, 333, 353,
389
Lawyers, 36, 356
Layne, Aubrey Edward
307
Aubrey Jr. 307
Catherine Eveleen (K
307
Cindy 169
Ellen 307
Grace Painter 307
J.E. Mr. 29
Jerome O'Brian 348
Jerome O'Brian Sterr
348
John Henry 307
Mrs. 291
Ruth 93
Sandra 307
Layton, A.D. 'Pomp' 258
Alexander D. 300
Alexander D. 'Pomp'
230, 258
Alexander H. 230
Alexander Hansford
258
Alexander Hansford J
258
Annie Alma 230, 258
Aussie Edna 230, 258
Brent 256
Carroll 384
Charlotte 258
Ella 230, 258
Emma 230
Emma Jane 258
Ettie Blanch 258
Ettie Branch 230
Eugenia 258
Eva Rae 230, 258
Finley 258
Ida 258
Indiana 257, 258
James J. Franklin 230,
258
John 230
John Breckenridge 258
John Henry 258
Joseph Michael 258
Judy Ann 258
Leslie Hampton 230,
258
Luther 258
Mary Paulina 258
Mulvania 230, 258
Mulvania "Viney" 257
Myra Helen 'Holly' 230,
258, 300
Nancy Ann Hite 230
Nannie 230
Nannie Belle 258
Nellie Gertrude 166,
230, 258, 266
Patricia Ann 258
Paula Jean 258
"Pomp" 166, 230
Rita Faye 258
Robert 258
Robert Blackford 258
Rosa H. 258
Rosa Jane 230
Rosa Jane Cash 166,
300
William 258
William H. 230
Willis 230, 258
Lea, Margaret 125
Leach, Harold H. 59
Mary M. 283
Naomi 301
William K. "Bill" 59
William K. Reverend
205
Leadbetter, Raymond 83
Raymond C. 84
Raymond Mr. 96
Leake, Kenneth 332
Madison Annell 332
Morgan Abigail 332
Leas-McVitty Tannery,
202
Leasure, Glen 105
Jo 105
Leather Tanning, 223
Lebanon Co., 361
Lebanon County, 360
Lebanon Presbyterian
Church, 19, 31, 65,
157, 323
Lebanon Township
Lancaster County
Pennsylvania, 226
Lebanon Valley, 361
Lebanon Valley Forge, 41
Lecky, Elizabeth 283
Ledergerwood, William
286
Ledgerwood, Agness 286
Jane 286
Ledous, Kathi 309
Mickie 309
Robert 309
Sherri 309
Lee, Betty Jo 401
Coy Richard 301
Dr. 71
Fitzhugh 309
General 179, 185, 381
General Appomattox
299
G.W. Custis 103
Herbert 212
Hermann 401
James 93
John 273
John G. 273
Joya 273
Mary Custis 107
Mary E. 381
Mary Georgia 336
Montgomery Mr. 58
Nancy A. 282
Robert E. 16, 23, 45,
127, 154, 247, 317,
395
Robert E. Capt. 66
Robert E. General 15,
67, 126, 130, 153, 187,
276, 309, 310
Robert E. Mrs. 45
Robert Edward 109,
126
Robert Edward Gen.
102
Ruth Elizabeth 144
Sheila Darlene 301
Tamara 301
William 48
Lee Chapel, 65, 75, 110,
126, 127
Lee Hi Truck Stop, 210
Lee Highway, 16, 48, 64,
99
Lee Irvine's Country
Store, 199
Lee Jackson Camp of
Confederate Veterans,
313
Leech, Agnes 249, 250,
251, 255, 338
Agnes M. 235
Elizabeth 213
Ann 282
Bert 254
Bess 47
Bessie 235
Caroline Condon 110
Charles 254
Charles B. III 6
Charles Bolivar 255,
256
Charles Bolivar III 256
Charles (Lloy) 254
Coray Roland 255
Darlene 254
(Daughter) 254
David 255, 282, 283
Della 254
Don 254
Donna 254
Edwin 254
Elizabeth Fulton 256
Ella 255
Ernest 255
Ernest T. 235
Everette 254
Florence 254
Frank 254
Frank McConnell 256
Gilmore S. 254
Gladys Virginia 256
Graham M. 256
Harry 106, 107
Hasseltine Judson 256
Helen Hunter 256
Henry 256
Herbert Baxter 255
Howard Phil 255
Howard Philander 235
Howard S. 254
H.S. "Monk" 108
Isabella (Hall) 256
James 149, 254, 255
James C. 254
James H. 254
James Henry 247, 256
James N. 284
Jane Miss 28
Jean 95
Jessie 254
John 250, 254, 255,
262
John Houston 255
John S. 36, 189
John Steel 255
Julia L. 256
Kate 255
Larry C. 105
Lee 254
Lloy 254
Lloyd 89
Lloyd L. 254
Lloyd L. Jr. 254
Loren 254
Lucien 254
Luke 255
Margaret Miller 283
Marie 254
Martha 254
Martha Elizabeth Mon
247
Martha (McComb) 256
Mary 254, 256
Mary Julia 256
Nancy 28
Nancy "Agnes" 338
Narcissia Eglantine
255
Nellie 235, 255, 401
Nellie H. 235, 236, 255
Nellie (Hotinger) 235
Patsy 213
Randolph 235
Randolph Howard 255
Raynelle 235
Raynelle Kate 255
Rebecca Agnes 250
Richard 235
Richard Ray 255
Rodney 235
Rodney Phillip 255
Sam 28
Samuel 255
Samuel S. 254
Sarah 254
Selena Isabella (Mon
235
Sharon 105
Thomas 213, 254, 338
Violet 254
Walter Stuart 255
W.B.F. 256
William 105, 254, 390
William Addison 247,
256
William Bolivar Finl 6,
255
William McMaster 256
William McMaster Jr.
256
William P. 235
Lee-Jackson Band, 5
Lee-Jackson Foundation,
110
Leek, John 346
Leeke, Nancy 358
Leeper, Jean 220
Richard 266
Richard Earnest 266
Lees, James 23, 200,
201, 387
Lees Carpet, 30, 124, 290
Lees Carpet in Glasgow,
244
Lees Carpet Mill, 394
Lees Carpets, 191, 216,
328, 383, 415
Leesburg, 206
Lefever, Katherine M. 268
Keily McKluer 268
Kendall Martin 269
Neil Douglas 268
Leforge, John 374
Legend, 121
Leggett, Eugene Mr. 277
Legion of Merit, 128
Lehigh County
Pennsylvania, 141
Leib, Samuel 187
Leidig, Minnie 327
Leighton, 79, 203
Anna Mae 383
Brian M. 92
Calvin N. 256
Calvin Norwood 383
Charles W. 258
Charles Wilbur Jr. 257
Charles Wilbur Sr. 257
Charlotte 256
Collie Powers 372
Ethelyn K. 204
Ethelyn Kellam 256
Evie Temperance 372
Frances 383
India Anna 256, 372
Indiana 381
James Atwell 372
James J.F. 256
John 257
John B. 256
John Ernest 257
John Marshall 383
Laura Julia 372
Lewis 257
Lewis Edward 257
Lillian Elsie 372
Linda Gaye 329
Lora 256, 351
Lou Anna (Nicely) 372
M. 256
Malvina 256
Mary 352
Mary P. 256
Nadyne 341
Nadyne Shepherd 341
Nancy Lea 257
Nora Lynn 257
Oliver P. 385
Oliver Powers 256,
372
Polly 352
Richard (Buck) 329
Robert 372
Robert Lee 383
Ronald Dale 329
Rose Anna Charlotte
372
Ruby 38, 39, 48, 49,
83, 86, 97, 108, 120,
136, 143, 159, 171,
187, 190, 204, 239,
372, 383, 384, 385,
401, iv, vi, viii
Ruby Carol 384
Ruby Frances 258,
372
Ruby W. 29, 74, 87,
92, 93, 344, 386
Ruby (Whiteside) v
Sarah 352
Sarah A. "Sally" 352
Saylor Gilbert 383
Susan Louise 257
Terry 256, 351, 383
Terry Alexander 372,
385
Vickie Lynn 329
Vina 256
William 257, 352
William (Bill) 93
Wm. H. 256
Leighton/Layton, Oliver
Powers 258
Leitch, Nettie 205
Leland Iowa, 318
Lelia, 337
Lemon, Claudine 328
James G. 367
Mittie 345
Zettie 345
Lenfest Center, 134
Leonard, Robert K. 320
Lepsly, Jonathan 276
Leslie, Mary Jacqueline
(Jac 226
N.M. 67
Lester, Cora 181
Letcher, Governor 132
Greenlee 5
Greenlee Captain 389
John 36, 44, 236
John Hon. 188
Sallie D. Tompkins
367
Sallie (Locher) 3
Samuel H. 22
Sarah 88
William 36
William H. 88
Letcher's Springs
Country, 40
Letiro, Eckton C. 182
Rocco 181, 182
Rosa Lee Brown 181
Ruth L. 182
Letter Carrier, 314, 389
Letterkenny Ordinance
Depot, 361
Letterkenny Township,
361
Levesia, 147
Levy Collector for the
King, 266
Lewes, Delaware 192
Lewis, Abraham 258, 259,
307
Adam Trevey 259
Alda "Bertie" 315
Aldia "Bertie" 305
Alexander 144, 259,
260, 366
Alfred Alexander 260
Alice 2, 3
Andrew 143, 331
Ann 259
Annie Margaret 259
Annie Mary 259
Bertha E. 259
Bessie Horton 259
Blanche 285
Buelah Mae 263
Caleb 259
Carrie Bell 259
Charles 9, 259
Charles Colonel 193
Charles R. 92
Charles Ramsey 259
Cornelia Wilson 259
Ella (Michaels) 305,
315
Elmo 259
Emory Alexander 260
Eva Sarah 263
Fannie 363
Fannie Cornelia 364,
366
Frances Cornelia ("F
259
Frederick Willis 260
Harry V. Jr. 259
Harry Vaughn 259
Helen Marie 263
Henry P. Jr. 259
Henry Paine 259
Henry Payne 258, 259
H.J. Rev. 51

Howard Ashby "Buzz" 259
Hubert Graham 259
Isaac 51
James Paine 259
James Payne 258
James Wesley 259
John 2, 3, 31, 69, 161, 258, 392
John Alexander 259
John Paine 226, 259
John Robert 263
John Robert Jr. 263
John W. 67
John William 259
Joseph 95
Julia 92
Julia Blair 259
Levi 305, 315
Mae Almond 259, 355
Margaret 2, 259
Margaret Ann (Peggy) 258
Margaret Florence 259
Margaret (Lynn) 3
Margaret Virginia 259
Margaret Virginia "M" 259
Mary 401
Mary Ann Payne 258
Mary Elizabeth 259
Mary Jones 259
Mary Mrs. 60
Mary Paine 259
Mary Whiteside 386
Mildred 366
Penny 263
P.S. Pastor 60
Reid White 259
Richard McGran 259
Robert Paine 259
Robert Payne 258
Sadie Mrs. 60
Samuel McCown 259
Susie Josephine 260
Virginia 259
Virginia C. (Almond) 364
Walter Davidson 260
Walter Mrs. 186
Wanda 263
William C. 259
William Paine 259
William Payne 258
William W. 259, 306
William Wilson 259
William Wilson Jr. 259
Zachary 160

Lewis County Virginia, 242
Lewis Gale Hospital, 192, 271
Lewisburg, 132
Lewisburg Va. (W Va), 245
Lexington, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60, 62, 64, 66, 70, 71, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 181, 183, 188, 200, 202, 207, 210, 213, 220, 223, 228, 241, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 262, 267, 278, 289, 290, 310, 311, 313, 322, 325, 327, 334, 345, 348, 349, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362, 384, 386, 390, 392, 395, 396, 408, 409, v
Antrim and Lafferty 36
Lexington African Baptist Church, 60
Lexington ARP Church, 252
Lexington Band, 387
Lexington Baptist Church, 19, 65, 179
Lexington Buena Vista, 154
Lexington Building Company, 313
Lexington Cemetery, 10, 133, 157

Lexington Church Of Christ, 65
Lexington Church of God, 65
Lexington Circuit, 66
Lexington City Hall, 89
Lexington Concert Band, 346
Lexington Dam, 389
Lexington Dentist, 268
Lexington Fayette County Kentucky, 356
Lexington Fire Co., 347
Lexington Fire Department, 107, 213, 389
Lexington Fire Department Band, 346
Lexington Fire House, 213
Lexington Gazette, 20, 22, 41, 44, 46, 211, 401, 407
Lexington Gazette and Commercial Advertiser, 22
Lexington High, 149, 246, 261
Lexington High School, 89, 90, 97, 105, 144, 148, 157, 158, 159, 164, 177, 179, 180, 254, 255, 270, 280, 320, 350, 368, 389, 401
Lexington Junior Woman's Club, 109
Lexington Kenny's, 180
Lexington Kentucky, 13, 192, 356
Lexington Ky, 285
Lexington Law School, 17
Lexington Life Saving and First Aid Crew, 108
Lexington Life Saving Crew, 314
Lexington Moose Lodge, 206, 286
Lexington Mutual Telephone Co., 408
Lexington Natural Bridge, 220
Lexington Newspaper, 218
Lexington Operator Services, 409
Lexington Pentecostal Holiness, 65
Lexington Police Department, 336
Lexington Post Office, 108
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 219
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 152
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 5, 19, 51, 63, 65, 71, 153, 290, 313, 386, 392
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 346
Lexington Presbytery, 54, 70, 71, 79, 356
Lexington Telephone Company, 162, 408, 409
Lexington Town Council, 314
Lexington Train Station, 13
Lexington VA, 52, 57, 58, 72, 129, 182, 187, 195, 205, 206, 229, 230, 270, 290, 296, 323, 353, 357, 389, 390, 400, 406, 407, 413, 416
Lexington Virginia, 13, 34, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 73, 90, 126, 180, 185, 209, 210, 218, 227, 243, 288, 299, 301, 313, 315, 316, 321, 329, 343, 347, 387, 395, 401, 402, 410, 411, 412, 414, 416, 418
Lexington Visitor Center, 410
Lexington-Rockbridge Fire Department, 316
Leyburn, Edward J. 358
Jane 60, 285

Jean Miller Ochiltre 283
John 412
Leyburn Building, 35
Leyburn Library, 271
Liberia, 18
Liberia Africa, 71
Liberty, 391
Liberty Clay County MO, 275
Liberty Hall, 44, 102
Liberty Hall Academy, 2, 75, 76, 102, 128, 143, 278, 356
Liberty Hall Chapel, 252
Liberty Hall Nursing Home, 182
Liberty Hall Volunteers, 183
Liberty Hill, 116, 120, 121
Liberty House, 144
Liberty Limestone Company, 214
Liberty South Carolina, 247
Liberty University, 374
Librarian, 35, 36, 381
Library of Virginia, 350
Lick Run, 49
Life Expectancy, 20
Liggins, Isaac Rev. 71
Light, Marnie 143
Lighthouse Keeper, 267
Lightner, Dora Gertrude Guinn 373
George 302
Lignite Botetourt County, 345
Lilley, Betty 85
David 260
James 260
Mary Barbara 260
Miller Martin 260
Nancy 260
Ruth 85
Samuel 260
William 260
Lilly, Polly 272
Lime Kiln Arts, 153
Lime Kiln Bridge, 13
Lime Kiln Theater, 24
Limestone Arch, 39
Limestone Tennessee, 124
Lincoln, Abraham 200, 348, 356
Lincoln Co. WV, 213
Lincoln County Kentucky, 200
Lincoln County North Carolina, 151
Lincoln County Tennessee, 321
Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, 277
Lincoln University, 90
Lincolnshire England, 218, 219
Linder, Esther J. 243
Lindholm, Carrie 346
Lindle, Sarah 206
Lindsay, Andrew 401
Carlos 251
Georgiana Miss 97
Horatio Thompson 6
Polly 358
Willa Mae Miss 97
William 267
Lindsey, 30
Frances 78
Lineberry, Chester Harvey 349
Donald Joseph 349
Helen Ramona 349
Leander 349
Sandra Kay 248
Liner, Hugh L. 287
JoAnn 287
Joyce 287
Mary Emily 287
Lineweaver, Jack 392
Link, Abraham Trofoll 190
Abraham Troxell 260
Daniel 260, 340
David 260, 331
Jacob Henry 260
James C. 260, 339, 366
Jane Margaret 260
John Bodkin 260
John Nicholas 260
Margaret James "Magg" 339

Martha Elizabeth Del 190
Mary Ann 260, 363, 366
O. Winston 50
Philip High 260
Link School, 40
Link Schools, 78
Linkehoker, Mary Elizabeth 336
Linkehoker, Thelma Marie 248
Linkswiler, Addie 219
Margaret E. 219
Linn, Josiah 236
Linn County Missouri, 253
Lipan Warrior, 128
Lipnisky, Mary Ann 203
Lipscomb, Anthony 316
Clarence 316
Clarence Washington 316
Clement J. 204
Elsie May 316
Harold 316
James 316
Johnny 316
Joseph S. 222
Julia Elizabeth 222
Marcellus 316
Pearl Jane 316
Sara W. (Lawhorne) 316
William Joseph 222
Lipscomb, Paulette 412
Liptrap, James 319
Lithographs, 306
Little, Alan "Lynn" 287
Charles "Dean" 287
Charles H. 287
Jay Mohler 287
Jean (Mohler) 286
Karen Jean 287
Moley 197
Stella Jean 287
Little Brick Advent Christian Church, 74
Little Brick Church, 74
Little Calf Pasture River, 33
Little Calfpasture, 32, 323
Little Calfpasture River, 86, 323
Little Inn, 139
Little Levels, 7
Little Red Schoolhouse, 86
Little River, 31, 86, 150
Liveries, 34
Liverpool, England 394
Liverpool England, 273
Livery, 34, 36, 48
Livesay, Mary Morrison 109
Livestock Dealer, 235
Livingston, Margaret 382
Livingston Manor New York, 318
Liz, 195
Lloyd, Dr. 197
L.L., 58
Virginia 401
Loan, Maime 376
Locey, Addie 251
Locher, Baldwin G. 6
Charles H. 129
Charles Hess 134, 135
Charles Hunter 135
Eben 135
Harry 135
John Garber 367
Lucie 367
Locher Brick, 328
Locher Brick Co., 135
Locher Brick Company, 194
Lock Keepers, 14
Lockers' Tunnel, 329
Lockridge, Catherine 323
Jane 269
John 330
Mary 323
Samuel 323
Locksmith, 344
Locomotive Engineer, 186
Locust Bottom, 340
Locust Bottom Presbyterian Church, 340
Locust Grove, 181, 182
Loeblein, Janet 389
Loftus, Adam Sir 391
Log Buildings, 10, 42
Log House, 122

Log House Academy, 92
Log Rollings, 11
Logan, 279
Ann 236, 338
James 9
James Harvey 267
Jane 9, 279
John 7, 62
Mary Margaret 46
Mary Margaret (Wade) 79
William C. Rev. 64
William Rev. 73
Logger, 190, 284, 393
Logging, 211
Loman, George Washington 253
Lombard Illinois, 305
Lombardy, 47
Lonchrage, Will 8
London, 30, 143
London England, 328, 376
Londonberry Ireland, 67
Londonderry, 2, 236
Ireland 282
Londonderry County Ireland, 200
Londonderry Ireland, 259, 306, 353, 382
Londonderry Ireland, 249
Lone Elm Farm, 196
Long, 8
George A. Rev. 154
Irene 92
James 155, 262
Joseph 252
Lelia 259
Margaret Jane Unroe 372
Peggy 274
Ruth 40, 113
Ruth Austin 291
Samuel 372
Samuel M. 371
William 331
Long Dale, 321
Long Hollow, 351
Long Hollow Chapel, 56
Long Hollow Road, 56
Long Island, 229
"Long Nine", 200
Longaberger Company, 400
Longdale, 157
Longmont Colorado, 150
Longo, Gina 278
Karen 278
Norma Jean McFaddin 279
Raymond 278
Long's Mill, 213
Longwood, VA 189
Longwood College, 83, 156, 191, 244, 319, 338, 353, 354
Longwood Post Office, 20
Longwood Teachers College, 354, 389
Looney's Ferry, 252
Loop, Virginia F. 144
Loopholes, 10
Loose, Althea E. 245
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 391
Lord Dunmore's War, 203
Lorton VA, 355, 386
Los Angeles, 254
Los Angeles CA, 304
Los Angeles California, 373
Losh, Billy 147
Catherine (Sis) 147
Jimmy 147
Lester 147
Lost Landmarks of Goshen, 31
Lottery, 34
Lotts, Alice 260
Bessie I. 260
C. Howard 260
C.A. 114
David Arthur 175
Emma Shafer 260
Fannie D. 260
Frank Mrs. 219
Houston 340
J. Houston 260
Jacob 391
Jess Arthur 175
Jessie S. 175
Joseph 260
Lottie E. 260
Martha Jane Mays 181

Loughhead, David 6
Loughhead Building Supply Inc., 418
Louisa, 130
Louisa County, 142, 309
Louisville, 61, 371
Louisville Kentucky, 54
Louisville KY, 157, 273, 304
Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, 285
Love, Ephraim 9
Mary Jane 232
Lover's Leap, 117
Loving Charity Hall, 72
Loving Rebecca Lodge, 389
Lovingston VA, 46
Low Moor VA, 304, 413
Low Moore VA, 330
Lowe, Andrew Jackson 209
Arabella Jane 209
Frank D. 92
George Washington 209
Hawley 209
James Madison 209
John 209
Laurinne 202
Leroy Justic Laurren 184
Martha Memphis 355
Mary May 92
Nellie (Greene) 87
Nellie Mrs. 79
Nellie Mrs. Teacher 80
Thomas Jefferson 209
William 209
Lowman, Charles Alexander 221
David 64, 350, 368
George 372
James 372
Lelia 234
Mary Jane 333
Mayre 234
Rachel 368
Ruffner Jr. 234
Ruffner Sr. 234
Sally 372
Sophia Preston 157, 158
Lowman's Mill, 350
Lowry, 279
Elizabeth (Betsy) 280
Faye 255
James 62, 281
John 9
Patrick 9, 280
Rachel 280
Todd 255
Valera 333
Loyall, Willis 401
Loyd, Branch 261
John Edward 260
John Edward Dr. 261
John Edward (Ted) II 260
Virginia Mrs. 86
Lucado, M.S. 325
Lucas, 272
Albert 84
Ann Eliza 319
Augustus Newton 390
Edith 85
Elijah 390
Elizabeth 183
Floyd Rev. 175
Guy S. 84
Herman 87
Julia 87
Mary Ann 390
Mary Blair Paxton 183
Mary Jane 175
Renee 159
Ruby 84
Susan 319
T.J. 183
Lucas County Iowa, 254
Lucke, R.O. Rev. 27
Luckess, William 59
Lucysalline Furnace, 352
Ludwick Cemetery, 237
Lumber Company, 29

- Lumber Inspector, 274
Lumbering, 136
Lumberman, 175, 384, 385
Lumpkins, 68
Lunsford, Agnes Lovia 229
Blanche 259
Darius Dean 239
Fred 239
Jake 94
Jeannie 80
Lovia 230
Wanda Devone 239
Lurate, Bob 134
Lusby, O.W. 58
Lusk, John A.M. 412
Robert 9
Luster, Catherine Louise 261
Eliza Ann 261
James W. 261
John 261
John B. 261
Luminah J. 261
Susan 261
Luther Rice Seminary, 264
Lutheran, 52, 187, 193, 350
Lutheran Church, 154, 361
Lutheran Church in America, 221
Lutherans, 19
Luxemborg, 360, 361
Luzon, 394
Lyburn Downing Middle, 246
Lyburn Downing School, 90, 304
Lyburn Downing School Band Boosters, 314
Lyle, 279
Anna 261
Anna Belle (Williams) 100
Annabel 115
Austin 261
Captain 298
Daniel 75, 300
Daniel (2) 300
David W. 282
Elizabeth 170, 207
Esther Blair 207
Fannie 239
Fannie Gilmore 261
Frances 261
Harry 99
Harry "Boss" 72
Hugh Mr. 239
James 300
James (3) 300
James(2) 300
John 25, 75, 236, 279
John Hart 92, 389
John Lacy 261
Johy Jr. 9
Joseph 261
Joseph W. 261
Kenneth 239
Lucy 261
Martha Belle 87
Martha Jane 300
Mat. 8
Matthew 75, 99, 156, 207, 236, 279, 305
Roberta 401
Roberta B. 76
Samuel 75, 119, 300, 305, 325
Walter 261
William 261, 412
Lyles, A. Capt. 297
James B. 212
Ruth 97
Ruth H. 64
Lyle's Mill, 112
Lyle-Williams Family, 112
Lyn, Glen 323
Lynch, Betty 376
Ernest Carlyle 257
Joe 376
Michael Thomas 146
Rosaling Marie 146
Theodore 146
Lynchburg, 16, 18, 29, 45, 46, 50, 59, 112, 132, 133, 182, 184, 200, 207, 247, 265, 278, 279, 301, 305, 319, 320, 328, 367, 371, 374
Lynchburg College, 227, 374
Lynchburg Hospital, 296
Lynchburg VA, 76, 169, 195, 196, 276, 353, 355, 387
Lynchburg Virginia, 89, 199, 250, 337
Lynn, Alice 401
Bob 99
C.M. 307
Doris Irene 384
Francis 401
Francis W. 26, 55
J.E. Sr. 55
Jim 99
Margaret 3, 206
Mary Eliza 267
Virginia 84
Lyons, Karen Dr. 109
Mary 372
Lyric Theater, 252
- M**
- Maackall, Ursula "Essie" (Pom) 384
Mabry, Vinecy 154
Macakey, Elizabeth 197
MacDannald, Agnes 276
MacDonald, Robert 87
MacDonnell, Randal
MacSorley 275
Mace, Judy 393
MacFarlane, Edith Faye Ayres 147
MacGregor, Harry 401
MacGregory, Teresa 401
Machinist, 302, 341
Mackey, Agnes Morton 389
Alexander Burton 389
Andrew 345
Betsy 262
Carrie 100
Charles Edward 388
Frances Claudyne 92
Harry 352
Hugh W. 261
Hugh Wilson 262
Isabella 262
Isabella Dunlap 354
Jack 80
James 262
James S. 261, 262, 280, 352
James S. Jr. 262
James S. Sr. 261, 262
Jane 262
Jane Ann 262
Jane (Jean) 390
Jannet 390
Jean 273
John 74, 117, 119, 261, 282, 388, 389, 390
John M. 262
John McBride 262
John R. 256
John W. Mrs. 82
Joseph F. 6
J.S. 99
J.S. Principal 100
Julia (Alexander) 82
Margaret 401
Martha 129
Mary 262
Mary Capitolia "Told" 352
Mary Porter 117, 388
Nancy McMath 262
Nellie 388
Sally W. 262
Samuel 387
Sarah 262, 388
Sarah Wilson 262
Susan 116, 283
Susan E. 262
Susan Macon 389
Virginia 401
Virginia Page 92
William 117
William Alexander 388
Mackeys Lane, 83, 99
Mackintoshes, 182
MacLeod, Charles C. 328
Doug 135, 328
Douglas 289
Macon County Missouri, 253
Macoupin County IL, 200
Maddox, George 143
Madison, 78, 350
Brownie 27
David 246
Faye Naomi 210
Frances 68
Frances Kidd 112
Gregory Robin 246
Jasper 68
Jasper L. 246
Lewis 210
Linda G. 115
M.T. 343
Ronald Lyman 246
Sarah Margaret E. 251
Sherri 246
Stephanie 246
Thomas 246
Thomas Ray 246
Timothy 68, 246
Madison College, 83, 87, 146, 156, 202, 236, 246, 255, 262, 309, 311, 368, 392
Madison Counties, 211
Madison County, 251
Madison Heights, 374
Madison Ind., 267
Madison University, 158
Madison Wisconsin, 216
Magann, Sadie Lee (Dale) 221
Stella 401
Talmadge 67
Magee, Joseph Gardner 239
Joseph Humphries 239
William A. 239
William Albin 239
Magistrate, 35, 207, 255
Mahalia, 171
Maher, Julie Lynn 166
Mahone, Annette 262
Ardella 262
Clara Lillian 262
Cornelius Samuel 262
Cornelius Walter 262
Eugene Lyle 262
Hiram 225, 236
Lemuel Hiram 235, 262
Lemuel Hiram Jr. 225, 235, 262, 324
Lena Parks 225, 236, 262, 324, 325
Lorena 262
Mildred Irene 262
Myrtie 225, 236
Ophelia Edith 262
Una 262
Walter O'Connor 262
Zelonah 262
Mahoney, Mary 357
Mahorney, James 357
James Fisher 357
Maid, 180
Mail Carrier, 23, 261, 320, 341, 392
Mainor, Thomas F. 59
Maintenance Supervisor, 270
Major, Edith F. 59
Edith Funkhouser 205
Francis Donald 205
Spot 329
Majors, Elizabeth 356
Maker of Bricks, 361
Makey, Jannet 390
Making Furniture, 220
Malays, 62
Malium, J.A. 160
Mallen, Sarah 335
Mallory Rock, 67
Malvern Hall, 372
Malvern Hill, 181
Malzeke, Harry Francis I 339
Harry Francis II 339
Karen Lynn 339
Manassas, 221, 362
Manassas Branch VA, 16
Manassas Virginia, 306
Manchester, 376
Mandolin, 393
Mandolin Player, 325
Manganese, 48
Mangus, C. Byrd 135
Sydney Daniel 135
Mangus Store, 135
Manley, Catherine F. 378
Catherine "Katie" 377
Charles Reverend 60
Mary 212
Peggy 105
Peggy A. 105
Manley Memorial Baptist Church, 60, 65, 67
Manly Memorial Baptist, 68
Manly Memorial Baptist Church, 61, 216, 246
Mann, Anthony L. 273
James 273
Laura Elaine 182
Oscar Burman 267
Robert 182
Wm. A. 189
Manning, Rosalie J. 243
Mannon, Everette 176
Ola Mae 176
Manor Houses, 30
Mansfield Ohio, 346
Manson, N.C. III 265
Manspile, Andrew Willis 40
Dallas Margaret 366
Elmer 140
Jack 94
Thelma 220
Manspiles, Jack 135
Manspile's Mill, 113
Mantaumakers (dressmakers), 35
Manuel, Teresa 262
Manufacturer, 20
Maphis, Ella 84
Lee 84
Maple Grove, 310
Mappins, Rachel 194
Marble, 40, 41
Marble Mountains, 41
Marengo High School, 203
Marengo Illinois, 203
Marietta Georgia, 203, 317
Marine Air Corps, 182
Marion, Francis 375
Francis General 193
Marion Co. IN, 310
Marion College, 246, 279
Marion Indiana, 150
Marion Ohio, 193
Marion Va., 246
Marker, 128
Marketing, 198
Markham, Florence 267
Frances S. 349
Frances Snider 81
Lou 207
Melvin 349
Polly 366
Rachel Ann 257
Marks, Orville Lyle 207
Will 99
Marlbook Cemetery, 272
"Marlbook", 237, 271, 310
Marlbrook Baptist Church, 65, 307
"Marlbrook Farm", 367
Marlbrook Va., 272
Marlinton, WV 386
Marlowe, Stella
Hasseltine 216
Marmion, 319
Marquez Leon Co. TX, 160
Marr, Ephey 207
Marrs, Henry 266
Marsh, Gladys 328
Marsh Creek PA, 305
Marshall, Amos Armstead 263
Armstead 232
Armstead A. 263
Armstead Ashworth 263
Ballard 232
Belle 232
(child unknown) 232
Debra Lynn 264
Dr. 36
Elijah 232
Eilen 232
Elmer H. 232
Emma Jennings 263
Eva Adeline 263
Garfield 232
George Cattlett 101, 126, 127
Harold 86, 87
Helen Magdaline 263, 264
Hugh Dexter 77, 263
Hugh Dexter Jr. 264
Ida Ophelia 232
John 263
John Lewis 263
Kellell 232
Lacy Butler 232
Linda Sue 264
Lucy Ellen 263
Lue Elvy 263
Luther Ballard 232
Margaret Kathern 264
Marion 232
Martha Alice 232
Martha Elizabeth 263, 264
Mary 232
Mary Catherine Kinze 232
Nancy Isabelle 263
Nathaniel 263
Nora Helen 263
Pearl Elizabeth 263
Perry Arthur 263
Polly Ann 263
Robert Sr. 232
Ronald Dexter 264
Samantha 232
Sarah 232
Sarah Elizabeth 264
Sarah Rosalee 263
Simon Granser 263
Sophia Catherine 232
Sophie Catherine 216
Thomas Allen 263
Thomas Crist 263
Virginia Orlean 263, 264
William 232
William Casley 232
William Jefferson 232
Marshall Plan, 127
Marshall Research Foundation, 127
Marshall Texas, 188
Marstrand, Ethel 190
Marston, Rosser L. 313
Martha Wilson, 163
Martin, And. 8
Anna 265
Annie 98
Annie Kirby 264
Anthony Thomas 148, 264, 265
Ardenia Ethel 148
Audrey Jane 306
Beth 79
Betty Ayres 148
Betty (Dollman) 141
Betty Elizabeth Ayre 264, 265
Blair 389
"Brownie" 152
Bruce 77
Bruce W. 105
Bruce Wilson 264, 265
Charles 98
Danette 240
David Edward 264
David Owen 265
D.B. 264, 265
"Dimple" 264
Donald McCluer 269
E. Beveline 303
Earl 226, 306
Edith 401
Elizabeth 265
Emily Goolsby 208
Everett Calvin 267
Everette 217
Gabrielle 265
G.G. 316
Henry Ellis (Red) 335
Houston 81
Howard 284
Jack 54
James 264
James J. 268
James J. Jr. 268
James J. Sr. 269
James Murphy 152, 265
James W. 265
James William 335
J.D. Rev. 73
Joanna 265
John 225
John A. 297
John Alan 264, 265
John Alan Jr. 149, 265
John D. 225
John S. Dr. 71, 76
John Tate 264, 265
Johnny 376
Jonathan 265
Joy 265
Joyce Alane 264, 265
Judi 240
Julia 383
Julia Lewis Smith 259, 383
June R. 269
JW 335
Katherine Margaret 269
Kathryn Arlene 265
Kay 80
Laura Marie 265
Lucy 98
Mack 106
Maggie Jackson 340
Margaret 264
Marjorie 401
Martha 264, 302
Mary Ella 384
Mary Frances 384
Mary Smith 180, 391
Mary Susan (Mollie) 335
Mattie 206
Michelle 265
Murphy 77
Nancy 217, 335
Pauline 226
Pauline Overhulser 305
Peg 68, 265
Peggy 264
Peter 265
Queenie Annie 264
Rev. 194
Roy 136
Ruby 98
Samuel Jack 264
Samuel Thornton 264
Sarah E. 311
Shirley 1, iv, vi, viii
Shirley Morris 76, 81, 82, 149, 152, 297, 397, v
Shirley Mrs. 297
Stephen 265
Susan 210
Susan Donald 269
Teresa 159
Thomas 10
Thomas Anthony 264, 265
Thomas Anthony (Jack) 265
Thomas Burns 264, 265
Timothy Andrew 264
Walter Larry 369
Walton Kirby 265
Willette 335
William 178
William "Bill" 352
Wm. E. 335
Martin D.B., 68
Martinsburg W. VA, 166
Martinsville, 368
Martinsville Speedway, 399
Martinsville Va., 353
Martinsville Virginia, 337
Marvin, Enoch 66
Marvin Methodist Church, 48
Marvin Methodist Episcopal Church, South 66
Marvin United Methodist Church, 66
Marvin's Methodist Church, 70
Mary Baldwin College, 187, 280
Mary Baldwin Seminary, 220
Mary Creek, 256
Mary Creek and Midvale Schools, 90
Mary Creek Mine, 50
Mary Custis Lee Chapter, 38, 109
Mary Custis Lee Chapter of United Daughters of the Confederacy, 355
Mary Frye, 192
Mary Washington College, 165, 202, 244
Maryetta, Nancy A. 335
Maryland, 187, 232, 368
Maryland Militia, 319
Mary's Creek School, 307
Mary's River, 182
Marysville Blount County TN, 125
Maryville Tn., 285
Mason, 149, 275, 361
Emmett T. Rev. 276
E.T. Sr. 67
G. 68
Loromor 8

Valentine 68
Mason Dixon Line, 22, 113
Masonic Cemetery, 253
Masonic Hall, 110
Masonic Lodge, 61, 392
Masonic Order, 394
Masons, 12
Mason's Creek, 114
Massacre, 7, 8, 9, 75
Massacres, 119
Massic, Nancy Lynn
Ptomey 324
Massie, Afton Martha 265
Earl 106, 161
Elaine S. 73, 106
Elaine Swaringen 265
Ella Virginia 258
Eric David 265
Erika Elaine 265
Julian 167
Manson 136
Nathaniel Clayton Ma 265
Nathaniel C.M. IV 265
Nettie Campbell 258
Robert 161
Robert (Rosa) 61
Robert Withers 265
Sarah Campbell 265
Scott Tucker 265
Sheffie 258
Thomas Major 265
William Thomas 265
Massies Mill, 235, 262
Mast, Bonnie 266
Bonnie O'Dell 266
Carrie 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
Carrie LaRue 266
Gertrude 266
Henry Clay 266
John Calvin 265
John Hite 265, 266
Joseph Carson 265
Kaitie 398
Lee 266
Nora Cordellia (Phil 265
Patricia Louise 266
Richard Austin 266
Richard Kenneth 266
Rick 398, 399
Ricky 79, 398
RK 266
Sarah 398
Sharon 398
William Carson 266
Wilma 401
Wilma Mrs. 80
Mast Embroidery, 401
Mast Mill, 42
Master, 361
Masters, Benjamin 394
Matchet, Sarah 275
Matchett, Barbara 267
Elizabeth 267
Hannah 389
James 267
Martha J. 275
Mateer, Homer 98
Joseph S. 262
Samuel 322
Matheney, Ida 388
Matheny, Estie Bell (Austin) 257
Nancy 270
Matherly, John 156
Mathews, Joh. 8
John 39
Kate Mrs. 61
Susie 84
W.G. 6
William 15, 61
Matthews, George 8
John 8
Lizzie 70
Matthias, Margaret 361
Mattox, William C. 62
Mattstall Alsace France, 193
Maude McCauley's Tea Room, 84
Mauk, Daisy Irene Horton 216
Frank William 216
Lillie Darlene 216
Lillie M. 216
Lillie McCrae 216
William 216
Maury, 31
Matthew Fontaine 33, 45, 101, 109, 127, 128
Thomas 8
Maury Monument, 128
Maury River, 2, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 33, 40, 46, 47, 52, 57, 58, 121, 128, 151, 171, 207, 247, 265, 291
Maury River Middle School, 92, 93, 105, 191, 201, 376
Maury Rivers, 23
Mawelton, 287
Mawyer, Nancy 351
Maxey, David 166
Maximilian, 127
Maxwell, Alexander 266
Audley 266
Elizabeth 266
James 266
James Major 266
Jane 266
Jennie 266
John 9, 266
John Jr. 266
Margaret 266
Mary 266
Mattie 266
Nancy 266
Rebecca 266
Robert 266
Thomas 266
William 8, 266
Maxwell's Gap, 266
Maxwelton, 118, 119, 287
May, Bertha Lula 268
Eli 267
Frances J. McClelan 267, 268
James E. 162
James Rosewell 162
Jonathan 341
Richard Rosewell 162
Mayflower, 34, 272
Mayflower Inn, 53
Mayo, Estelle Milliner 393
Henry 94
Janet Coleman 232
Mary J. 243
R.G. 44
Viola Virginia Humph 229
Mayo County, Ireland 144
Mayor, 37, 186, 312, 313
Mays, Alice Jane 180, 391
Almary 266
Amanda 266
Charles Garland 266
Cynthia 266
Daisy 274
Ed. 217
Edward Mrs. 218
Elizabeth 267
Elizabeth Ann 266
Elizabeth Rebecca 267
Emory B. 328
Ethel Hylton 239
Ethel Signora 267
Frances L. 208
Frances Lucille Anna 267
Frank Jordan 267
Gail 239
Grace Jane Elizabeth 267
Harry Alexander Sr. 239
Henry 267, 349
Henry Clay 266, 267
Henry Wilson 365
James R. 267
Jim 118
John 319
John Alexander 391
John Anderson 267
John James 365
John Phillip 267
John Riley 352
John Wm. 267
Laura Helen 208, 267
Lottie M. 267
Mary Ann 327
Mary Eliza Lynn 267
Mary Louise 267
Mattie Mariah 267
Mattie P. 208
Mattie Pearl 267
Mildred Viola 267
Mr. 270
Myrtle Bessie 267
Ollie Margaret 267
Ralph Andrew 267
Raymond Berkley 239
Robert Earl 267
Roy Andrew 267
Samuel Robert 267
Samuel Robert Lee 267
Sarah Margaret 266
Saylor Lee Isaac 267
Signora Hogue 267
Sophia 320
T.D. Rev. 71
Thomas Oliver 267
Vergie Lee 267
Wm. (Will) Henry Cla 267
Mayse, Archella 307
Archella Josephine (307
Ella Rose 307
Ethel 90
Grace 307
John 307
John Alexander 307
Maytag Sales and Service, 36
Mazza, Mary 170
Peter 170
McAleer, Kathleen 104
McAllister, Benjamin 276
McAlpine, Katherine E. 38
McArthur, Douglas 167
McBride, Mr. 79
McBroom, Kimberly vi
McCabe, Charles Robert 384
Daniel Scott 384
John 384
John William 384
Mae 204
Martha Jane 384
Thomas Lee
Alexander 384
McCaleb, Louisa Agnes 333, 334
Louisa Anges 333
Mr. 34
William 333
McCaleb Ethel, 113
McCall, Mary Ann 401
McC Campbell, Andrew 267
Anna 338
David 267
David Augustus 267
David Captain 267
Davidson 267
Edwin Jacquelin Harv 267
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth (Betsy) 374
Gryssy 267
Hannah 267
James 267
John 267, 374
Robert 267
Sarah 267
William 267
William Henry 267
William M. 267
William R. 267
McC Campbell Gap, 267
McC Campbell Knob, 267
McCantes, Will 8
McCaphine, Estelline 197
McCarthy, Daisy Pauline 170
McCaughey, Amos Lee 300
Brenda Ann 300
Jimmy Lee 300
Kathy 261
Margurette Frances 300
Michael Wayne 300
Patricia Forbes 202
T. E. 300
Terri 300
Thomas Edward 300
Vickey 300
McCcauley's Tea Room, 85
McCausland, General 132
Jean/Jane 329
John Sr. 329
McCausland's Troops, 133
McChesney, Frank 212
James Capt. 286
John Dr. 120
Lee 212
Martha Evelyn 286, 355
Nancy Jane 212
Samuel 25
McChesney Ghost, 120
McClain, Margaret Baily 302
McClanachan, William 62
McClannahan, 289
McClougherty, Mary
Katherine 166
McClean, Elizabeth 220
McClelan, George 267
McClelland, Albert 67
Annis 388
John 35, 412
John F. 47
W.A. Capt. 4
William 388
William Alexander 220
McClenachan, Elijah 236
William 114
McCleskey, James 329
McClewer, Alex. 8
Halbert 8
John 8
Nathn. 8
Sam 8
McClong, James 9
John 9
McCloud, Elizabeth 271
McCloud Cemetery Linn Co. IA, 160
McCluer, Alexander 75
Allie 269
Eleanor Blanche 269
Elizabeth Ewing 269
Emma Thorne
Borthwic 221
Jean 268
John 269
John Parry 96
John W. 268
Joyce Ann 268
Mary Ethel 269
Mary Martha 268
Parry 83, 338
Parry J. 55
Walter Malcolm 269
William Alexander 268
McClung, 290
Agnes 209
Alonza 207
Benjamin Stuart Col. 301
Bettie Brooks 305
Betty 207
Elizabeth 301
Frank 116
Harriett Frances 328
James 236, 373, 374
James Dr. 133
James W. 144
John 10, 75, 236
John Houston 236
John Jr. 236
Mary 277
Mary Alice 290, 291
Mary Elizabeth 301, 302
Mary Frances 401
Nancy 310
O.H. Dr. 131
Samuel Captain 7
Samuel Wallace 301, 328
Sylvia 222
William 10, 75, 236, 277
McClung Drive, 112
McClung Mill, 113
McClung Road, 99
McClure, Agnes 268
Alex 8
Alexander 10, 268
Andrew 268
Anna Lee 268
Anne Halstead 270
Annie F. 268
Bettie 268
Blanche 268
David 268
David Jr. 268
Edwin B. 59
Elinor 268
Elizabeth 268
Emma 268
Finley Willson 268
Frank Willson 268
Frank Wilson Jr. 268
George 84, 401
Halbert 10
Harry Scott 268
Holbert 268
James 268
James Jr. 268
Jane 143
Jean 268
John 10, 268
Lois Argyle 268
Margaret 84
Mary 356
Mary Elizabeth "Lizz 352
Mary Lue 373
Mary Steele 268
Mattie S. 268
Moses 8, 268, 325
Moses F. 268
Napoleon Bonaparte 268
Nathaniel 268
Nicholas 268
Rachel 268
R.C. 6
Robert 10, 59, 155
Samuel 10
S.F. Mrs. 107
Whitney 294
William 84
William Preston 268
McClure's Garage, 106
McClure's Mill, 383
McCollow, Henry 9
McComb, Lizzie Lyle 222
Martha 255
McConkey, John 47
McConnell, F.C.
Reverend 46
James 59, 374
James Rev. 62, 322, 374
Rebecca 360
McCord, Elizabeth 345
James 219
John 275
McCorkle, A.B. Rev. 51
Alex 51, 269
Alexander 273
Alfred 23
Andrew 269
Angelina 396
Angelina Zollman 395
Charles G. 357
Dr. 41
Ethel M. 89
Henry 27, 147
John 201, 269, 412
Lucille 269
Lula Strain 291
Marion 401
Martha 269
Mary 269
Mary Douglas 108
Mary Moore 146
Patrick 144
Polly (Mary) 273
Rebecca 269
Robert 269
Samuel 269, 395
Samuel Jr. 269
Samuel Sr. 269
Sarah 269
Susan 91
Thos. A. 89
William 47, 273
William D. 412
McCormack, Bud 270
Carlyle Dixon 269
Cecil "Palmer" 288
Cecil Palmer "Polly" 269
Cecil Taylor 287
Cecil Taylor "Bud" 269, 288
Edna 99
Eleanor 66
Eleanor Bailey 269
Frances 99
Frances (Blackwell) 67, 78, 269
Frances Kinnear (Bla 288
James Taylor 270, 287
James Taylor "Jim" 288
Jim 269
Lewis 100
Mayne 99
Mittie (Emore) 269
Nannie Bolen 160
Palmer 100, 270
Ruby 78
Virginia Mae 287, 351
Virginia Mae (Mohler 270
Virginia (Mohler) 269
Yvonne Lorraine 270, 287
Yvonne "Vonnice" Lorr 288
McCormick, Alice 259
Annie 259
Bob 281
Cyrus 48, 170, 223, 273, 279, 307, 353
Cyrus H. 103
Cyrus Hall 129, 289
David Reese 319
Edith 208
Eleanor 267, 374
Emmett W. 259
Farm 107
Frances Cash 223
H.A. 43
Hannah 319
Hansford 84
J. Oliver 259
James Alexander 259
James S. 270
John W. 259
Joseph Ellis 259
Joshua 331
Leander 48, 170, 273
Lillian 84
Lloyd 104
Martha 331
Martha A. 351
Mary S. 159, 270
Mary Susan 388
Maryetta 302
Nancy 219
Raymond 84
Rebecca Anne 319
Reese Bennett 319
Rev. 141
Robert 129, 195, 270
Roger 71
Roy L. 58
Sally 220
Sally T. 268
Sarah 259
Stephen Emory 319
Susie 131
Vivan 80
Wallace 84
William 279
McCormick Farm, 381
McCormish, Blanche 80
McCowan, Frances 8
McCown, Agnes 270
Agnes Stuart 158
Albert Orr 270, 271
Albert S. 89
Albert Tardy 144, 270
Alice 270
Andrew 270
Ann Gilmore 270
Charles 270
Charles Albert 270
Christian Goul 270
Craig 270
Elizabeth 270
Elizabeth Rebecca 270
Emma Moore 270
H. Burnett 270
Helen 270
James 270, 272
James G. 270
James Harvey 270
James William 270
James Wilson 270
Jane 270
Jane Eliza 270
Jane Hamilton 273
Jennifer Elaine 144, 270, 271
John 9, 10, 48, 258, 270
John Alexander 270
John Knox 270
John W. 273
John Wilson 270
Josephine 69, 144
Julia (Agnes) 273
Kelly 270
Lisa 33, 251, 270, 271, 273, iii, v
Lisa Suzanne 144, 270, 271
Lucille 401
Malcolm 6, 270
Martha Ellen 270
Mary 270
Mary Agnes 270
Mary Margaret 258
Mary Miss 69
Michael A. 144
Michael Anthony 270
Moses 270
Nancy A. 270
Nancy Ann 282
Nancy Kinnear 270
Robert 270
Robert Culton 270
Robert Ezra 270
Samuel 10

Samuel Thompson 270
Samuel Walter 270
Sarah 273
Sarah Jane 270
Sarah Young 272, 273
William 270
William Burnett 270
William Hamilton 273
William Horatio 270
William Silas 270
McCoy, K.H. 108
Moncie 406
W.R. 108
McCrae, Lillie 216
McCray, Amelia Mrs. 63
Betty J. 63
D. Graham 6
John 342
Marvin 111
Mary J. Miss 63
Susan Miss 63
McCreight, David 354
James 354
McCroy, A. Nancy 273
Albert 272
Albert Sidney Johnso 272
Cecil 272
Charles 273
Charles McCown 272, 273
Charles W. 38
Charles Wildey 272, 273
Earl 272
Edward 272
Edward Hughes 272
Edward Warren 272
Elizabeth 271
Ellen 272
Emma 272
Ester 271
E.W. 307
Gail 273
Harry 272
Hugh 272
James 271, 272
James Smiley 272
Jane 273
John 271
Julia 271
Julia Ellen 207, 272, 273
Laura Bell 272
Lee 272
Lillian Aradina 272
Lucretia 272
Lutie 272
Mary 272
Mary Julia 272
Mary Virginia 272, 273
Rachael 273
Rebecca 273
Robert 271
Robert Moylan 273
Rose Ella 272
Ruth 273
Samuel Henry 271
Samuel Thomas 271
Sarah 92
Sarah Elizabeth 272
Sarah Miss 93
Susan 272
Susan Frances 272
Susan Hughes 272
Vernie 272
Viola 272
Virginia 216
Vivian Hortense (Doi 272
William 272
William Bradford 272
William Hudson 272, 273
William T. 271
William Thomas 272
McCroy Cemetery, 272
McCrory Family Cemetery, 271
McCroskey, John 8
McCroskey, Elizabeth 271
John 271
Margaret 271
McCrowell, Betty Grace Cummings 182, 183
Grace 1
Grace C. 183
Jim 79
O.M. Mrs. 87
Oscar Mack Jr. 183
Virginia 401
Virginia Lacks 144
Virginia Wilhelm 109

McCroy, Virginia Lucretia 272
McCrum Company, 205
McCrum's Drug Store, 37
McCudy, Elizabeth Frances 157
McCue, 182
Amanda Elizabeth 338
Eleanor (Matthews) 239
John 239
John Rev. 188, 189
Margaret Catharine 189
Martha "Eleanor" 239
Moses Maj. 188
Mr. 35
Ruth 157
Squire John 189
McCulloch, Charles Mrs. 44, 45
McCullough, Bernard Curtis "Curt 161
Bernard Curtis "John 161
Emily Bell 175
John L. 276
John Thomas 328
Lottie 281
Louise 94, 328
Louise B. 161
Margaret 240
Marlene 77
Marvine 94
Ronald 94
Theodocia Ferguson 281
Thomas Gardner 281
Tink 30
McCune, Robert Rev. 346
McCurdy, A.A. 6
Alfred A. 274
Alfred Alexander 157, 273
Barbara Alice 273, 274, 290
Barbara S. 274
Blanche Shields 274
Calvin Alexander 274
Charles T. 273
Charlie T. 274
Elizabeth F. 273
Elizabeth Frances 274
Ella Gay 113, 320
John 274
John Galbrieth 274
John L. 273
John Loving 274
John Loving III 273
Margaret Ann 274
Martha L. 42
Mary 273
Mary M. 274
Nettie Sue 273, 274
Rebecca 273, 274
Robert I 273, 274
Sarah 270, 274
Virginia 369
William 42
William Silvester 274
William T. 274
McCurdys, 57
McCutchan, Adeline Virginia 274
Alice Virginia (Luca 274
James 274, 354
Rachel McCray Armstr 274
Robert Wardlaw 274
Thomas Kirkpatrick 274
William Hamilton 274
McCutchen, Maria T. 354
McCutcheon, Dorothea Williams 24
Edna Bon 336
Elizabeth Rachael 226
George 25
Robert D. 198
William M. 20
McCutcheon Chapel, 222
McDanel, John 276
McDaniel, Alicia C. 276
Allen 276
Blanche Daisy 276
Carl 54
Carl Shelby 276
Cynthia Edmonia 276
David 275
Donna Sue 275
Edward 23, 275
Elizabeth Evelena 233
Elizabeth Jane 275

Emme Campbell 275
Emmett 233
Eunce Warren 275
Finley 23, 54
Finley Harold 275
Finley Wilson 275, 276, 294, 376
Hannah 275, 276
Hannah Virginia 276
Harry Brandon 233
Henry Doss 274
Ida Jean 275
Ida Virginia 294
J. Leslie 68
Jacob Henry 233
James 275
James C. 233
James Earl 275
James Floyd 276
"Jean" 294
Jean "Jinny" 276
Jerry Leslie 274
John 275, 276, 386
John Leslie 274
John Porter 276
John Taylor 276
Kathleen Ruth 276
Lacy 285
Lacy Samuel 276
Leletia 276
Leslie 68
Lewis Edward 276
Lillian Heck 274
Linda nee 273
Lucinda R. 275
Madison 275
Mary Agnes "Molly" 233
Mary "America" 276
Matthew 275, 276
Matthew W. 233
Matthew Whiteman 275
Nancy 233, 275, 276
Nancy A. 276
Nancy "Agnes" 275, 276
Nannie Mae 276
Nathan 141
Oakey Richard 233
"Ollie" Olivia M. 276
Peggy Lee 274
Randal 275
Randal C. 275
Richard Earl "Jessie 275
Richard W. 189
Robert Benjmain 366
Ronald E. 331, 366
Roy Wilson 275
Ruby Fouch 276
Samuel 189, 275, 276
Samuel David 233
Samuel Preston 276, 366
Sandra Faye 275
Sarah 233, 275
Sarah J. 228, 276
Sarah Jane Heizer 233
Susan 141
Thomas 276
Whiteman Dowdy 276
Willetta 276
William 276
William "Bill" W. 276
William E. 276
McDannald, Randal 276
McDannel, Ann 276
Samuel 276
William 276
McDonald, Audrey Marie 339
Hailey Elizabeth 339
Inez 339
Jean 374
Jennifer Lynn 339
Kenneth 4
Leo 339
Michael Phillip 339
Randall 374
Samuel 207
Terrance G. 339
William Rev. 350
Woody 134
McDonnald, Reynold 276
Samuel 276
McDougle, Marilyn Martelle Mor 298
McDowell, 358, 372
Daniel 277
Daniel H. 243
Daniel Henry 276
Elizabeth 74, 277
Ephraim 2

Ephraim 3, 8, 74, 189, 277, 278
Ephraim Dr. 74, 130, 131
James 2, 3, 8, 9, 34, 74, 277, 412
Jessie 74
John 2, 3, 74, 160, 161, 277, 353, 368, 391, 392
John Capt. 189, 213
John Captain 8, 130
Joseph 277
judge 278
Magdalene Woods 160
Margaret 277
Martha Pettigrew 243, 276, 277
Mary 2, 74, 120, 277
Mary Elizabeth 277
Samuel 3, 189, 236, 277, 278, 391, 412
Samuel Judge 160
Sarah 189
John Taylor 276
W.G. 4, 48
W.G. Sr. 408
McDowell Burying Ground, 368
McDowell Cemetery, 226, 307
McDowell Family, 2
McDowell Hotel, 34, 35
McDowell Virginia, 382
McDowell's Grave, 368
McElhany, Jane Lewis 267
McElroy, Alena Angeline "Ceni 145
Alena Rogers 159
Inez Lydia Emaline 159
James 52
John 52
Joseph 267
Lebo 145, 159
McElvain, Elizabeth 200
Jane 200
McElwee, William Dr. 285
William E. Rev. 203
William M. 38, 390
William Meek 52, 66
William Meek Mrs. 42
William Reverend 42
Wm. Mrs. 43
Wm. Rev. 43
McElwee Cemetery, 66, 160, 209, 335, 373
McElwee Chapel, 26, 66
McElwee Memorial Chapel, 53
McElwee Road, 95
McElwee Schools, 42
McFadden, Al 106
Betty 94
Mrs. 106
Pauline Jane "Polly" 384
McFaddin, Abraham 199, 278
Abraham Daniel 278
Abraham Jacob 278, 279
Alice Cornelia 158
Andrew 278
Betty 278
Dale 278
Elizabeth 278
Gerardine 94
Helen Nora 199
Hugh 278
Isaac 278
Jack Athur 94
James 279, 319
James William 278
John 199, 278
John Freeman 278
John Samuel 278
Joseph 278
Lauri 278
Mark 278
Mary 278
Mary Alice 278
Michael 278
Mr. 34
Nannie 278
Norma 278
Norma Jean 278
Rachel Kennedy 199
Ralph 278, 279
Roy 199
Sally 278
Sandra 278

Susan 278
Susan Paxton 199
McFaddin Wagon Making Shop, 36
McFail, Letty 219
McFarland, John 219
McFarlane, Anne 31
McGaheysville in Rockingham County Virginia, 358
McGee, Arthur 281
Darlene 105
Ethel 316
Joyce Lillian Meadow 377
Joyce Meadows 281
Laura 281
Lisa 281
Nelda 332
Pricie Ann 213
Richard 297
Ron 316
McGinley, Carlton B. "Mac" 175
McGinnis, Frances Elizabeth Ja 231
Lewis Shell 231
McGlaughlin, Margaret Alice 344
McGlothlin, James 67
McGowan, Betty 104, 401
Betty Secrist 339
Carl Edward 339
Deborah Kay 339
Helen 339
Lloyd Raymond 258
McGown, Bernard 171
Bessie Lee 348
Clara Staton 171
Florence Lettie 248
Harry 171
Harry "Bill" 171
Linda (Conner) 171
Nannie Virginia (Cha 384
Virginia 385
William 171
McGrady, Hassie 378
Nancy Webb 378
Thomas Allen 378
McGranahan, Joe 111
McGrew, Martha 281, 305
McGuffey, James 114
Mary 356
McGuffin, Bettie Miss 30
Edna Elizabeth 279
Emma Jane Lindsay 279
Eve Elizabeth 279
Finley 221
Frank 259
Jamison D. 119, 222, 223
Jamison Dickenson 90
J.D. 90, 91, 221
John T. 279
John Thomas 279
Lavinia 279
Lucian 279
Mary Susan 279
Nancy Jane 289
Reid 82
Sallie 91
Sallie Ann 119
Sallie Ann Austin 91, 119
Sarah Ann Austin 221
Sarah Virginia 279
Thomas Harvey 279
Thomas M. 52
McGuire, Walter 107
McGuire Veteran's Hospital, 182
McHenry, Eliza 401
Helen 330
J. 283
James 283
John 276
Mary 283
Samuel 245
McHugh, 182
McIntosh, Virginia Lee 259
McIver, Hugh 7
McKee, Alice 279
Elizabeth Todd 279
James 9, 279
Jane (Logan) 9
John 9, 236, 279, 322
John Mrs. 9
John T. 6, 26
Margie Mrs. 54
Martha 279
Martha Hanna 354

Mary 9
Mary (Polly) 279
Robert 10, 279
Samuel 279, 280
William 279, 322
William Captain 6
Wm. 280
McKee Cemetery, 279
McKeever, Benard 280
Charles 280
Claude 280
Ellen 365
Ethel May 280
Frances 280
Harry F. 280
Helen Marie 280
Jno. 365
John 280
John Graham 280
Margaret 171
Myrtle 280
Paul T. 280
Robert 280
Russell Claude 280
Samuel Harry 280
Virginia "Jane" B. 365
McKeirnan, Peter 262
McKerny, Eva Virginia 171
Evelyn 98, 279
James Harvey 360
James L. 358
John 57
Sam 98
McKerny, Sally 335
McKenzie, Betsy 201
Daniel 201
Daniel (Donald) 201
Mabel 192
Polly 201
McKinley, David 34
McKinney, Jerald 166
Marie McFey 166
Olive 335
McKnab, And. 8
John 8
McKnabb, Patt 8
McKnight, Andrew 182
Margaret Lackey 285
Nancy Alfred 254
William H. 254
McLain, Elizabeth 220
Sarah Jane 346
McLane, Polly 179
Susan 179
William 179
McLaughlin, Henry Woods 69
Lee Junior 117
Lee M. Jr. 118
Lee Mrs. 117
Lee Senior 117
Lee Senior Mrs. 117, 118
Lee Sr. 118
Louise 383
Mattie 166
Nancy 118
McLean, Don 61
McLellan, Daniel 280
Daniel Christopher 280
Daniel Scott 280
Margaret Cecilia 280
Maria 280
Maria Elizabeth 280
William Douglas 280
McLeod, John G. 160
McLinskey, Aiba 107
McManana, Mary Ann 197
McManus, Charles (Dimple) Mrs 265
McMasaters, Marve 359
McMaster, Agnes McConnell 247
Arthur 144, 360
Mary Emmaline 144, 360
Nellie Margaret 247, 256
Rebecca 360
Rebecca (McConnell) 144
Robert William 247
Samuel McConnell 247
McMaster's Hill, 352
McMath, James 280
Jenny 280
Mary "Polly" 280
Nancy 261, 262, 280
Sarah "Sally" 280
Susanna 280
Susannah 280

William 280
 McMillan, Louise 359
 McMillion, E. Nigel 348
 Otey Miller 348
 McMullin, James 22
 McMurty, Alexander 9
 Samuel 280
 McNabb, Jane 327
 McNair, Ruth Miss 86
 McNamara, James
 Joseph 259
 Susie Ford Hall 213
 McNaughton, Mary 302
 Nellie 184
 McNeely, Annie 213
 McNeer, A.C. 58
 McNeese, Carter 134
 McNeil, John Adam 270
 P.L. Mrs. 106
 McNiel, Edna Zollman
 396
 McNutt, Alexander 10
 Alexander Sir and Co
 10
 Frances Ann 286
 John 59
 John Captain 25
 Josiah 22
 Reuben 36
 William M. 6
 McQuag, Karen 166
 McQuery, Annie Lou 298
 McRoberts, Sam 8
 McSpadden, Alsey Jane
 280
 Amelia Esther 281
 Eliza 170, 305
 Eliza Hope 281
 James Walker 281
 Jane 280, 281
 Jean 305
 Joel Charles 281
 John 305
 John W. 281
 Margaret 280
 Margaret Ann 281
 Margaret Lyle 281
 Moses 170, 305
 Moses E. 281
 Moses Jr. 281
 Moses Sr. 280
 Rebecca W. 281
 Samuel Donald 281
 Sarah Jane 281
 Thomas 170, 280,
 281, 305
 Thomas Kingsbury
 281
 McSpaddens, Justin 156
 McSpedan, Ths. 8
 McWane, Barbara
 (Whiteside) 384
 Cahries Phillip 281
 Charles P. 281
 Charles W. 281
 Henry 281
 James 281
 Robert 281
 Thomas J. 281
 McWilliams, Natalie
 Wayland Kern 373
 Mea, William 23
 Meacham, Lucinda Clark
 190
 Meadow Bluff, 375
 "Meadow Ground", 233
 Meadow Lake Cemetery,
 370
 Meadows, Alice 184
 Bonnie 341
 Joyce 281
 Lewie 281
 Mack 377
 Mildred "Mack" (Watt
 281
 Meadowview, 354, 389
 Mealy, Lawrence 57
 Mears, Marcella Painter
 250
 Mease, William 267
 Meath County Ireland,
 391
 Mechanic, 148, 167, 228,
 229, 311, 317, 318,
 345, 366, 374
 Mechanical, 348
 Mechanics, 348
 Mecosta Michigan, 356
 Med. Lodge Ks., 332
 Medical College of Va.,
 367
 Medical College of
 Virginia, 136, 157,
 177, 182, 186
 Medical Corps of the
 Confederate Army, 46
 Medical Doctor, 196, 292
 Medical Records
 Librarian, 285
 Medical Society of
 Virginia, 131
 Medicine, 20, 363
 Medicine Show, 320
 Meek, Elizabeth 330
 Martha 330
 Meeks, John 310
 Julia E. 131
 Meet the Press, 128
 Meeting Houses, 19
 Megginson, Clara Virginia
 383
 Mehary Medical College,
 313, 314
 Meilli, Hans 281
 Melcher, Horace 35
 Mellies, Pauline A. 289
 Pauline Anne
 Moneyrna 289
 Memorial Day, 110
 Memphis Tennessee, 317
 Mennonite, 221
 Mennonite Church, 281
 Mentz, H.C. 284
 Ted Miller 284
 Mercantile, 35, 48
 Mercer County, 189
 West Virginia 264
 Mercer County Kentucky,
 278
 Mercersville Cemetery,
 370
 Merchant, 35, 213, 240,
 268, 379
 Merchant Mill, 28, 34
 Merchant Mills, 11
 Merchants, 34, 185
 Meriwether, Guy 206
 Merklinger, Dennis Dr.
 145
 Merritt, John 154
 Metallurgists, 271
 Metaphysician, 353
 Meteorology, 128
 Metheny, James 36
 Methodism, 66, 76
 Methodist, 35, 36, 50, 53,
 55, 58, 64, 71, 112,
 187, 212, 262
 Methodist African-
 American, 71
 Methodist Church, 39, 52,
 155, 156, 230, 285,
 287
 Methodist Circuit Riding
 Preacher, 328
 Methodist Episcopal, 156
 Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 42, 51, 53,
 296, 363, 370
 Methodist General
 Conference, 71
 Methodist Minister, 128,
 187, 251, 302, 311,
 356
 Methodist Minister and
 Circuit Rider, 332
 Methodist Minister/Circuit
 Rider, 331
 Methodist Protestant
 Church, 156
 Methodist Society, 71
 Methodists, 2, 18, 19, 31,
 36, 42, 52, 183
 Meuse-Argonne, 127
 Mexican War, 101, 125
 Mexico, 125, 126, 127,
 128, 246, 328
 Miami, 8
 Miami County Ohio, 267
 Miami FL, 186
 Michael, Nettie Regina
 289
 Michael Woods Gap, 392
 Michaels, Charles H. 58
 Ella 305, 315
 William H. 224
 Michigan, 269
 Mick, Bernice 323
 Mickle, Mary 232
 Mick-or-Mack, 205
 Mid West Wyoming, 146
 Middle Creek, 321
 Middle Georgia Military
 and Agricultural
 College, 125
 Middle River, 266
 Middlebrook, 132, 198
 Middlebrook Virginia, 288
 Middlebury Vermont, 382
 Middlefork Cemetery, 395
 Middlefork Church
 Cemetery, 283
 Middleton, John 163
 Middletown
 Pennsylvania, 247
 Middletown VA, 281
 Midland Trail, 248, 271
 Midvale, 38, 90, 92
 Midvale Hill, 83
 Midvale School, 211
 Midway, 48, 90, 91, 97,
 119, 181, 223, 256,
 279, 353
 Midway Creek, 353
 Midway Ky., 285
 Midway School, 91
 Midwife, 206, 223, 249,
 299, 333
 Mid-Wives, 20
 Mier Expedition, 128
 Mikell, Alexcia Louise 277
 Louise J. 243
 Louise Morrison John
 243
 Mikels, Angela 324
 Diane 324
 Milano, Virginia Link 260
 Miles, Robert Rev. 53
 Robert S. Dr. 320·
 Wm. 8
 Miless, John 8
 Miley, Allen 281
 Amanda 281
 Beatrice 401
 Betty Jean 282
 Carrie 281
 Clara Evelyn 282
 Clarence Edwin 282
 Elizabeth 281
 Elizabeth D. (Bettie
 358
 George Clarence 281
 George Edward 281
 George Melvin 282
 Gerald 282
 Geraldine 282
 Henry Jr. 281
 Henry Mackey 129
 Henry Sr. 281
 Hugh Alexander 281
 Jacob 281, 358
 James Reginald 282
 John 29, 30
 John W. 281
 Katie P. 384
 Lucinda Airy 358
 Margaret 281
 Margaret Elizabeth
 282
 Michael 129, 281
 Robert Lawrence 282
 Ruby 285
 Ruby Alma 282
 Samuel Evers 281
 Samuel McKean 281
 William Henry 281
 Milford Massachusetts,
 353
 Miliken, Martha 276
 Military College, 100
 Military Hero, 125
 Military School, 101
 Military Service WW2
 Army Signal Corps/Air
 Force, 220
 Military Service WW2
 USMC, 220
 Militia, 40
 Mill, 28, 265
 William 114
 Mill Creek, 31, 61, 75, 86,
 112, 227, 279, 325,
 329, 381
 Mill Creek Cafe, 32
 Mill Creek Goshen
 Virginia, 251
 Mill Creek Indian Fort,
 139
 Mill Mountain, 9, 31
 Millam, Mary R. 224
 Millard, Ralph Dr. 186
 Millboro, 234
 Millboro High School, 87
 Millboro Springs, 74
 Millboro Turnpike, 360
 Millboro Va., 215, 348
 Millboro Virginia, 300
 Miller, 41, 171, 182, 197,
 201, 204, 251, 266,
 267, 303, 305, 320,
 363, 367, 391
 Agnes Jackson 283
 Alex 3
 Alexander P. 284
 Alfred 217
 Alfred C. 282
 Alfred Calvin 282
 Alfred L. 282
 Amanda Rose 166
 Amelia "Drucilla" 284
 Andrew 282
 Annie Ayers 285
 Annie Bell 395
 Annie Belle (Clemmer
 288
 Annie Mrs. 54
 Baxter 38
 Bell 284
 Bessie Dot 395
 Bettie Belle (Swope)
 288
 Betty Jo Campbell 266
 Carrie Blanche 395
 Catherine 260
 Catherine Jane 282
 Charles Hileman 282
 Charles Zollman 395
 Charles Zollman Dr.
 395
 Charlie 284
 Cleland Wesley 284
 David Lewis 282
 Delilah A. 282
 DeWitt Henry 163
 Donny 178
 Dorothy 68
 Dorothy V. 284
 Edith 276, 284, 285
 Eleanor 60, 285
 Eliza Lackey 283
 Elizabeth 54, 60, 282,
 283, 285, 369
 Elizabeth "Bettie" L. 284
 Elizabeth (Lackey) 283
 Elizabeth M. 144
 Elizabeth Polly 388
 Ella Clarence 316
 Ellen Corrine 199
 Elvira Catherine 395
 Erin Elizabeth 166
 E.W. 96
 Florence 284
 Francis 77
 Frank 287
 George 386
 George Lewis 288
 George W. 282
 George Washington
 303
 Glyndon Romney 284
 Gwendolyn Margot 355
 Hanna W. 189
 Heather Courtney 284
 Heiskell Jennings 282
 Helen Miss 84
 Henry 53, 54, 282,
 283, 284, 285, 288,
 307, 382, 388, 395
 Henry Clay 283
 Henry Horatio 395
 Henry Jr. 283
 Henry Loyd 285
 Henry M. 282
 Herman 252
 Horatio Thompson
 283, 395
 Hunter 54, 284
 Hunter Anderson 285
 Icabod 285
 Isaac 71
 Isabel Elizabeth 202
 Isabel Pultz 109
 Isabella J. 284
 Jacob Siler 282
 James 60, 282, 283,
 284, 285, 375
 James A. 262
 James Alexander 283
 James Fred Wesley
 285
 James Henry 336
 James T. Mr. 71
 Jane 356
 Jane Ann 362
 Janetta 283
 Jean 282, 283
 Joan Hotinger 109,
 144, 356
 John 36, 283
 John A. 359, 360
 John Addison 282, 283
 John Baxtor 282
 John Jr. 282
 John Prestly 284
 John Preston 284, 285
 John Randell 284
 John Randell Col. 283,
 284
 John Ransom 289
 John Thompson 395
 John Wesley 284, 285
 Joseph 282, 330
 Lacy 54, 78
 Lacy Mc. 284
 Larry 178
 Laura 284
 Lavonne 79
 Lawrence 54, 200, 284
 Lawrence Edwards
 285
 Lawrence Homer 330
 Leona Ayers 285
 Leona Mae 285
 Leroy 54, 95
 Leroy Lauderdale 285
 Leslie 300
 Leta Marie 285
 Lewis 54
 Lucy Virginia 200
 Margaret 60, 282, 283,
 284, 285
 Margaret Estaline 288
 Margaret Jane 395
 Margaret (Lackey) 283
 Margaret Lackey (Mil
 375
 Marie 284
 Mark 146
 Martha Agnes 395
 Martha Crawford 283
 Martha Jane 282
 Martha Janetta 375,
 376
 Martha Janetta "Nett
 284
 Martha L. 60, 285
 Mary 282, 284
 Mary Ann 282
 Mary Jane Elizabeth
 337
 Mary Janetta 345
 Mary Martha 359, 360
 Mary Maude 282
 Mary Polly 396
 Mattie Susan 204
 Michael D. 144
 Mitch 8
 Mrs. 219
 Murphy 54, 282, 284
 Murphy D. Rev. 285
 Murphy Davis II (Dav
 285
 Murphy Davis Sr. 285
 Nancy 206, 282
 Nancy "Agnes" 254,
 285
 Nannie B. 334
 Nathan 283, 285
 Nelson 282
 Neona Virginia 284,
 285, 318
 Nettie 284
 Ola Mae 285
 Ora 78
 Ora P. 356
 Pamela Karen 284
 Patricia Fay 282
 Paul 98
 Pauline Ray 282
 Polly 319
 Radie 386
 Rebecca 282, 283,
 382
 Rebecca (Boggs) 256,
 285, 307
 Richard 64
 Richard Waldo 282
 Robert 282
 Robert Montgomery
 283
 Ruby Miley 282
 Russell 178
 Ruth Lucille 322
 Sadie 263
 Samuel 141, 282, 283,
 382
 Samuel Henry H. 284
 Samuel Smith 282
 Samuel Sr. 60
 Sarah 141, 284, 342
 Susan 288
 Susanna 282
 Susie 300
 Thelma Ray 282
 Thomas 54
 Thomas Elihu 284
 Thomas L. 285
 Tony Pete 166
 V.E. 334
 Vicki Lee 252
 Virginia 353
 Virginia Echalene 395
 Wesley Clarence (Wes
 285
 William 54, 60, 64,
 270, 282, 283, 285
 William B. 284
 William Bellus 395
 William Jr. 285
 William McElwee 53
 Willie 66
 W.N. 334
 Miller Cemetery, 285, 307
 Miller-Irvine Cemetery,
 382
 Miller-Irwin Cemetery,
 108, 282, 283
 Miller-Law, Sadie (Moore)
 203
 Millers, 381
 John 135
 Miller's Mill, 113
 Miller's Tan Yard, 393
 Millhollen, 3
 Milliner, 35, 382
 Catherine 77
 Danny 77
 Douglas 77
 Estelle 77
 Helen 93
 James David 77
 Susie 77
 Millinery, 32
 Millinery Business, 260
 Milling Business, 265
 Millner, Jean 166
 Joan 264
 Mills, 42, 111, 113
 Allen K. 323
 Mattie Mrs. 166
 Mia S. 323
 Millsaps, Juliann 281
 Millwright, 148, 149
 Millwrights, 185
 Mimbres New Mexico,
 146
 Mindach, William 276
 Mine Foreman, 321
 Miner Carpenter, 241
 Mineral Springs, 20
 Mineral Water Resorts, 31
 Minersville PA, 364
 Mines, 50
 Miney Chapel, 370
 Mining, 267
 Mining Engineers, 271
 Minister, 18, 19, 239, 253,
 261, 267, 287, 292,
 309, 310, 381, 389
 Ministry, 363
 Minker, Mary 331
 Minnick, Christine 164
 Minnigerode, Agnes Scott
 265
 Charles Frederick Er 265
 Minnix, Marian 401
 Mint Spring, 156
 Mint Spring United
 Methodist Church, 156
 Minter Va., 93
 Miranda, 17, 40
 Missouri, 230
 Miss Lucy's Stories, 49
 Missionaries, 56, 69
 Missionary, 61
 Mississippi River, 6, 7,
 133, 220, 326
 Missouri, 251, 367, 378
 Missouri Ann Goodbar,
 301
 Missouri Ann Heninger,
 171
 MIT, 303, 354
 Mitchel, Will 8
 Mitchell, Bob 185
 Charles Andrew 250
 Charles L. 337
 Charles L. Mrs. 295
 Cheryl Jane 337
 Earnest 39
 Elva 94
 George Erskine 337
 George Erskine Jr.
 337
 Henry P. 51
 James 277
 John 8
 John Reed 160
 Jordon D. 209
 Joseph Alan 337
 Linda 250
 Mary Alice Moore 337
 Maryethel Saville 337
 Melvoia (Tolley) 250

Murray D. Dr. 58
 Nora 383
 Patsy 201
 Rebecca 51
 Samuel A. 95
 Sarah 330
 Mitchell Wagon Works, 185
 Mitchell's Market, 185
 Mock, Butch 399
 Moffatts Creek, 385
 Moffet's Creek, 329
 Moffett, George Col. 189
 Hannah Winters 189
 James 285, 286
 James McDowell 189
 John 285, 286
 Judge 5
 Martha Evelyn 286, 355
 Solo 8
 William Barclay 286, 355
 Wm. 331
 Moffett's Creek, 69, 112, 329
 Moffitt, Francis Romes 242
 Mohler, Addison 171
 Andrew Cameron 287
 Andrew (Cracker) 93
 Andrew Wayne 286, 287
 Ann 287
 Annie Virginia 287
 Arlene Mae 263
 Betty "Darlene" 286, 287
 Betty Fixx 286
 Betty Lou 286, 287
 Betty Olevia 355
 Beverly 287
 Carrie Virginia 274
 Catharine 304
 Debbie 1, 22, 33, 67, 99, 116, 117, 210, 287, 288, 336, 351, 411, iv, vi, viii
 Debbie Graves 65, 78, 102, 306, 316, v
 Deborah Graves 58, 112
 Deborah Kay 209
 Deborah Kay "Debbie" 209, 315, iii
 Deborah Kay Graves 315
 Donna May (Tyree) 286, 287
 Dora 20
 Doris Irene Rogers 286
 Edna Grace 287
 Elizabeth (Amick) 286
 Emily 94
 Erskine Wayne 111, 286
 Frederick 44, 304
 Guy D. 287
 Hammond Keith 287
 Harry 27
 Harry A. 373
 Heather 336, 411
 Heather Rene 209, 288
 Heather Renee 287
 Helen 349
 Helen Roberta 287
 Henry Edgar 286, 287
 Herman Andrew
 "Jake" 286, 287
 Hezekiah 350
 Hezekiah M. 367
 Hezekiah McClung 286, 287
 James F. 140
 James Henry 286
 James Phillip 286, 287
 Jean Wheeler 379
 Jno. 365, 366
 John 286, 287
 John Andrew 263
 Joyce 286
 Kenneth Wayne 287
 Kenneth Wayne "Ken" 286
 Kristy Ann 286
 Laura vi
 Laura Jane Wheeler 331
 Laura Jean 165
 Laura Jean Wheeler 83, 168, 232, 286, 308, 379, 380, 381
 Lillie Mae 287
 Lou 272
 Lucian Blair 287
 Mary Emily 287
 Mary Emily (Snider) 287, 367
 Mary J. 286
 Mary J. Shelton 286
 Mary Jane 286
 Mary Mamie 287
 Matt 411
 Matthew Hunter 287
 Matthew Hunter "Matt" 209, 288
 Mildred (Heck) 20
 Minnie Welch 286
 Nancy J. "Jennie" 365, 366
 Nancy (Snider) 366
 Natasha Marie 286
 Nell Wade 373
 Ode Herman 287, 367
 Ode Hunter 270, 287
 Ode Hunter "Odie" Jr 209, 288
 Ode Hunter Sr. 209, 287, 288, 351
 Odie 112, 288, 411
 Odie Hunter Jr. 287
 Odie Jr. 351
 Robert Larkin 287
 Roy 231
 Roy Erskine 286
 Sallie 20
 Sarah Agnes 189
 Skylor Janean 287
 Stella 288
 Stella Jean 287
 Stella Mae 209
 Stella Mae (Snider) 270, 288
 Stella Snider 391
 Stella Virginia (Tol) 287
 Susan 286
 Thomas McClung 287, 367
 Virginia Mae 287, 288, 351
 William A. 140
 William Plyn 287
 Mohler's Ham House, 134, 240
 Molasses Mill, 122
 Moler, Vincent 197
 Moisky, Bruce 368
 Molstad, Ethel Ayres 148
 Monaco, Mildred 171
 Moncks Corner SC, 389
 Moneta Virginia, 308
 Dora 20
 Moneymaker, Annie
 Elizabeth 288
 Antha 288
 Bertha 288
 Betsy 288
 Bettie Belle 288
 Charles 289
 Christeena 289
 Christian 319
 Christopher 289
 Daniel 289
 David 288
 David Matthew 289
 Dolley Anne Parmer 288
 Dolly Ann 289
 Eida 288
 Eli C. 288, 289
 Eliza A. Taylor 288
 Eugene 288
 Fannie 289
 Finley 288
 Fred 289
 George 289
 George William 289
 Jackson 288
 Jacob 288
 James 289
 James Dock 288
 James Lewis 288
 James Ross 288
 Jerry 80
 Jesse David 289
 John 288, 289
 John L. 202
 Joseph 319
 Laura 289
 Lewis 288
 Lewis B. 288
 Margaret 288
 Mary Jane 288, 289
 Mary M. 289
 Mary Stogdale 289
 Nancy 319
 Nancy Scott 288
 Nealie 289
 Paul Keezie 289
 Polly Miss 63
 Rizdon 289
 Roy 288
 Ruth 288
 Saly 288
 Sarah E. 288
 Thomas 288
 William 289
 Willie James 289
 Mongeni, Glenna Faye
 Sizemore 166
 Monk's Corner, 229
 Monmouth, 19, 307, 389
 Monmouth School, 91, 144
 Monocacy, 133, 247
 Monocan Indians, 108
 Monocancy, 225
 Monroe, 272
 R.E. Rev. 51
 Monroe Co. MO, 209
 Monroe Co WV, 202
 Monroe County, 201, 211
 Monroe County West Va., 185
 Monroe County West Virginia, 356
 Monroe Louisiana, 216
 Montana, 254
 Montbello, 231
 Montebello, 131, 136, 161, 230, 379, 380, 381
 Virginia 168
 Montebello Va., 145, 258
 Monterey, 163
 Monterey VA, 255
 Monterey Virginia, 288, 368, 391
 Montgomery, 329
 Amanda J. 154
 Andrew 319
 Catherine 283, 395
 Catherine "Kitty" 285
 Cecil 272
 Charles 357
 Daily M. 289
 E.C. Jr. 220
 Elizabeth 183
 (Ella Lee) 238
 Ellen 371
 Everette Graham "Bill" 247
 Ferdinand W. 289
 Florence 88, 101
 Hattie B. 289
 Hazel 81
 Helen Kent 357
 Henry 352
 Henry Kirkpatrick 247
 Humphrey Jr. 245
 Isaiah E.S. 321
 James 28, 57, 378
 James Calvin 319
 James Captain 28, 319
 James Robert 247
 Jane (Jean) 245
 John 9
 John Andy 101
 John "Jack" 202
 Lonnie Davidson 289
 Margaret 88, 101
 Martha 368
 Martha Elizabeth 256
 Martha Hall 289
 Mary 256
 Nadine 320
 Nora May 289
 Ora Hill 234, 235
 Ora Lee 234
 Otti "Boot" C. 289
 Rebecca Whiteside 386
 Robert 28, 64, 149, 160, 276, 283
 Robert Gilmore 282, 289
 Robert Lee 289
 Roger 59
 Sally 254
 Samuel 149
 Sarah Elizabeth 321
 Shirley Louise Swink 148
 Stokes 173
 Thomas 281
 Thomas C. 209
 William 283, 320
 William E. 289
 William Graham 247
 Willie 241
 Montgomery Alabama, 278, 313
 Montgomery Co., 311
 Montgomery Co. Ohio, 192
 Montgomery County, 350, 365
 Montgomery County Kentucky, 280
 Montgomery County Va., 310
 Montgomery County Virginia, 368
 Montgomery Presbytery, 61
 Montgomery Punjab India, 295
 Montpelier VA, 255
 Montreat North Carolina, 62
 Monument, 125
 Moody, Billy 130
 Brenda 77
 John 68
 Jude 130
 Mr. 36
 Mrs. 35
 S.F. 244
 Sue 77
 Thomas F. 366
 Moody Bible Institute, 252
 Moomaw, Benjamin C. 25
 Benjamin Rev. 73
 Margaret 92
 Moomaw Estate, 25
 Moon, J.O. Mrs. 152
 Lucy H. 207
 Thurman 81
 Mooney, Abner 208
 Lienetta 370
 Mooneyham, Austin 90
 Ruth 90
 Wallace 90
 Moonshine, 380
 Moor, Alex. 8
 And. 8
 David 8
 John 8
 Violet (Leech) Mrs. 254
 Will 8
 Moore, Alex P. Mr. 54
 Alexander 58
 Alexander Newton 294
 Alice 91
 Alice M. 55
 Alice McClung Mrs. 57
 Alice Virginia Snide 290
 Amy LaRue 244
 Andrew 262, 290
 Andrew Captain 10, 271
 Andrew H. 290
 Angela Elaine 294
 Ann 401
 Ann (Hayslett) 296
 Anna Scott (Unroe) 228
 Annie Scott Unroe 242
 Arthur 291
 Ashley 292
 Benjamin 291
 Bernard (Jody) Jr. 105
 Bernard Sr. 105
 Betsy 28, 338
 Betty Jean 371
 Bucher 291
 Cablet 244
 Carson 337
 Charles William 292
 Charlie 291
 Christiana Carson 296
 Christianna Carson 292
 Clifton Henry 215, 290
 Cornealia Ida 289
 Cynthia 345
 Cynthia Jeanette 294
 D. William 133
 Danny Lee 103
 David 9, 244, 291
 David "Dwight" 294
 David Evans 152
 David Gilmore 296, 297
 David Lee 384
 Debra K. 330, 388
 Debra Kay 290
 Debra Lynn 384
 Delbert 290
 Delilah Montgomery W 292
 Dwight 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 276, 345
 Edgar Marsellus 291
 Edna Marie Smith 348
 Elizabeth 286, 291, 292
 Elizabeth Mosley Har 152
 Elizabeth Steel 281
 Ellen 290
 Elsie Mae 384
 Emma 296
 Emma Bell Smith 292
 Eric 203
 Erskine Dr. 295
 Esther 290, 366
 F. Kenneth 63
 Frances (Gaga) 292
 Frances Inez 291
 Frank 290
 Garrett Harry 292
 Gary K. 236
 Gary Keith 294
 George 263, 295
 George Sr. 384
 George Unroe 242, 295
 George William Sr. 384
 George Wm., Jr. 384
 Gertrude Lavon 148
 G.L. Jr. 54
 Gladys 291
 Gladys Mae (Sorrells) 294
 Goldie Ray 282, 295
 Gordon 295
 Gordon Leander 291, 294, 295, 353
 Gordon Leander "June" 291
 Greg 338
 Hannah 296
 Hannah Rachel 289
 Harry 292, 342
 Harry Earl 291
 Harry Estile 290, 291
 Harry Etchison 295
 Harry III 107
 Harry Lynn 292, 294
 Harry Lynn Jr. 292
 Helen Louise 215
 Henry 111
 Hillary 292
 Hunter Jr. 290
 Hunter W. 290
 Hunter W. Jr. 274
 Hunter Winfred 215
 Ida 294
 Ida Lyle 294
 Ida Saville 290, 295
 Isaac 291
 Isabella 270
 J. Julius 6
 Jack Dennis 384
 Jake Alexander 384
 James 10, 290, 291, 296, 338, 370, 412
 James A. 296
 James C. C. 20
 James Holden 290
 James Kenneth 384
 James Madison 203
 James Richard 292
 James Scott 215
 James Walter 292
 James William 292
 James William Jr. 292
 James Wilson 213
 Jane 290, 295
 Jane Amelia 372
 Jane Carson 337
 Jane Steel 290
 Jay 236
 J.C. 28
 Jean (McDaniel) 275
 Jenny 291
 Jim 295
 Jimmy 163
 Joe 54
 John 155, 290, 295, 296, 297
 John B. 295
 John Carl 296
 John Carson 294, 295
 John Garber 292
 John Liley Jr. 292
 John Lyle 292, 293, 294
 John Lyle Jr. 348
 John "Lyley" Lyle Jr 344
 John Nevin 292
 John Nevin 296
 John P. 290
 John Poague 289
 John S. 203
 John William 194
 Johnnie Frazier 292
 Johnny 103
 Joseph 412
 Joseph W. 289
 Josephine 384
 Joyce Marie 384
 J.P. Capt. 4
 Judy Caroline 384
 Julia 324
 Katie Hatcher 219
 Katie P. 384
 Kennan 79
 Kenneth 54, 292
 Kenneth M. 291
 Kenneth M. Jr. 296
 Kenneth McClung 291, 294
 Kenneth McClung Jr. 294
 Kenneth McClung "Sli" 6
 Kenny 80
 Laura 290
 Leslie 244
 Lester Freeman 215
 Lizzie Jane Carson 292, 294, 295
 Lloyd Richard 215
 Lorene 292
 Louise 290
 Lucy 296
 Lula McCorkle 354
 Lula Virginia 290
 Lyle E. 63
 Madaline Hannah 384
 Mamie Grant 384
 Margaret 160, 295, 296, 344, 375
 Margaret "Agnes" 290
 Margaret Jane 296
 Margaret (McCown) 289
 Margaret Susan 348
 Marietta B. 328
 Marietta Barclay 289
 Martha 133
 Mary 69, 93, 235, 262, 288, 295
 Mary Agnes 289
 Mary Alic 295
 Mary Alice 337
 Mary Ann 203, 290, 312
 Mary Elizabeth 292
 Mary Emily 291
 Mary J. 343
 Mary Margareete "Bla" 242, 295
 Mary Nelson 294
 Melvin Glen 384
 Michael 244
 Mildred Adeline 216
 Myrtle Lee 215
 Myrtle Miss 89
 Nancy 147, 296
 Natalie 337
 Nathan 289
 Nettie 291
 Nettie F. 295
 Of Man 292
 Oscar M. 188
 Oscar McClung 188, 215
 Otis Jr. 291
 Paul 244
 Pauline Jane 384
 Polly 290
 Polly Paulina 213
 Rader Mrs. 94
 Ralph 291, 294, 337
 Ralph A. 368
 Ralph Austin 291
 Ralph Erskine 290, 294, 295, 337
 Ralph Erskine Jr. MD 295
 Randall H. 348
 Raymond Alexander 384
 Raymond Chaplin 215
 Rebecca 337
 Ressie 292
 Robert G. 6, 290
 Robert Lee 384
 Robert McClung 342
 Robin 240
 Rosanna "Nannie" 296
 Ruben 291
 Ruby Loretta 316
 Ruth 292
 Ruth Ayres 297
 Ryan Johnson 244
 Sally Smith 290

Saml. 295
Samuel 219, 289, 290,
295, 296, 338, 371
Samuel D. 290
Samuel Leander 228,
242, 295, 296, 370
Samuel McD. 36
Samuel McDowell
Colo 276
Samuel McDowell Gen
188
Samuel Ryland 228
Sarah Anna 290
Saul Ramsey 290
Scott 22, 89
Scott Thurston 290
Shirley 369
Stella May 215, 290
Stephanie 80
Stuart 89, 290
Susan Candice 290
Tamara 244
Thomas 289, 290,
291, 295, 296, 312
Thomas DeWitt 216
Thomas Jr. 295, 296
Thomas Lloyd 384
Thomas S. 35
Thomas Scott 290
Thomas Scott Dr. 290,
291
Timanda Jane Bradfor
291
Tom 92
Virginia 153, 295
Virginia Borden 152
Virginia Dawn 291
Warren 71
Warren Scott 215,
290, 347, 387
Wayne Lee 290
William 28, 80, 147,
262, 290, 295, 296,
338, 412
William Adam 295
William Captain 10
William Cyrus 292,
294, 296
William Forest 384
William Frazier 384
William Gibson 289
William Jessie 292
William Montgomery
294
William S. 6
William Shepherd 290
William T. 233
W.N. 371
Yettie 291
Moore's Mountain, 291
Moore's School House,
70
Mooris, David Miller 297
Moorison, Estie Gertrude
337
Moorman, J.J. Dr. 30
Morales, Alba Trinidad
391
Moran, Charles 229, 230,
272
Cynthia Lynn 178
Dicy 181
Frank 204
Glen 272
Jane M. 181
John 272
John W. 178
Teresa Jeffries 203,
242
William 181, 229, 230
More, James 8
More Yesteryears, 49
Morelli, Mary Janet 359
Morgan, Ben 37
Colo. 194
Donna Marie 248
Eveline 390
General 193
Gladys 37
Lewis 142
Mary Carroll 186
Morgan County GA, 200
Morman Massacre, 212
Mormon, Frank H. 334
Mormon Church, 1, 25
Mormon Massacre, 373
Mormons, 56, 99
Morning Seal, 209
Morris, Ada 297
Alice JoAnne 298
Ann 297, 298
Annie Frances (Conne)
158
A.R. 297

Charlie 297
Constance 298
David 164, 297, 298
David Gilmer 164
David Gilmore 76, 265,
298, 320, 330
David Gilmore Mr. 27
David M. 297, 301
David Miller 76, 296,
298
Della Ann 103
Dick 35
Elihu 297
Elihu Barclay 297
Elizabeth 158, 253
Elizabeth Ann 297
Ellis Freeman 297, 298
George 267
Gilmore 173, 297
Gilmore Mrs. 23
Hannah 362
Hilda Reynolds 329
Ida 297
Iona 297
Iona Adaline 298
Iona Adeline 320
Irma 297
Irma Elizabeth 164,
298
Irma Elizabeth Colem
164
James 193, 297, 298
James Harvey 298
Jessie 27, 297
Jessie Ocalee 173,
298
John 297
John Jr. 298
John Williams 158
Julia Estelle 362
Ken 227, 297
Kevin Freeman Dr.
149
Laurene 297
Lee 401
Lela Laurene 298, 330
Lonie 297
Lonie Frances 253
Madison 298
Mamie Beatrice 158
Margaret 297
Marilyn 298
Mark 161, 297
Mark (Jr.) 227, 297,
298
Mark Sr. 297, 298
Martha 298
Martha J. 333
Mary 249, 297, 298
Mary Ann 301
Mary "Polly" 161
Melissa 298
Nancy 314, 315
Patsy N. 316
Phebe Rickett 297
Polly 227
Richard 369
Ruth 27, 164
Ruth Ayres 148, 149,
164, 173, 298, 320
Sadie 297
Sally 297, 298
Sarah 297, 298
Senia 298
Shirley 81, 264, 297,
298
Shirley Grace 265, 298
Telford B. 297
Thomas R. Rev. 61
Thomas Rowson 67
Uriah 297, 298
Virginia 298
William 297
William S. 298
Morrison, Alan 362
A.W. 27, 81
Baxter 69
Bettie 43
Bob 337
Carl Davidson 134
Carolyn 234
Charles 27
Clyde W. 234
Clyde Wilson 134
Edlow 60
Fannie 45
Francis Brown 69
Fred Scott 134
Gertrude 401
Hardenia (Polly) 369
Harry H. 369
Ida Bell 243
J. Hull 6
Jacob 84

James 19
James Rev. 179, 323
James Reverend 288
James Reverend Mr.
63
James Wilson 134
J.D. Captain 217
Jean 234
John Hull 134
Julia Jane 337
June 246
Kenneth Lamar 6
Margaret 401
Margaret Frances 134
Mary 155, 298, 362
Mary Davis 243
Minnie 337
Nannie 45
Otis N. 57
R. Bruce 412
Ralph Davidson 337
R.L. 412
Robert 357
Robert Bruce 337
Robert L. 134
Robert L. Jr. 134
Robert Leech 134
Robert Leitch (Bob)
337
Rose 351
Samual Dr. 46
Samuel Brown Dr. 41,
44, 45, 46
Sandy 55, 243
Sarah Jane 357
Susie 84
Vivian 234
William M. 69
Wilson 234
Morrison and Sons, 134
Morrison's Store, 82
Morriss, Woodward D.
Rev. 63
Woodward Rev. 52, 71
Morrow, Frank Surgeon
333
Guy Reverend 173
Morrow County Ohio, 346
Morter, Bobby 87
Jacob 341
Sarah Nancy 341
Mortgage Officer, 255
Morton, Cindy 49
James 104
Oren 45
Oren F. 22, 33, 34,
117
Mortzfeldt, Lee O. 58
Mose, Mildred Susan 260
Moses, Dorothy 178
R.B. 408
Tom 294
Mosher, Curtis 333
Jeanne 333
Milton Dana 333
Mosier, Mildred "Millie"
309
Mosquitoes, 124
Mother Advent Christian
Church of Virginia, 74
Mother of the Year, 392
Mothersbough, 299
Motherspal, Catherine
342
Motherspough, 299
Motley, Jacob Alphin 144
Mottola, Joseph A. 203
"Moulder", 185, 358
Mount Airy, 183
Mount Atlas Chapel, 66
Mount Carmel Cemetery,
181
Mount Carmel Church, 67,
181
Mount Carmel
Presbyterian
Cemetery, 235, 262
Mount Carmel
Presbyterian Church,
209, 223
Mount Carmel
Presbyterian Church
Cemetery, 129
Mount Comfort Cemetery,
290
Mount Herman, 358
Mount Holub Church, 181
Mount Hope Furnace, 31
Mount Horeb United
Methodist Church, 105
Mount Jackson, 181
Mount Joy Presbyterian
Church, 235, 262
Mount Moreland

Methodist Church, 142
Mount Pleasant Academy,
116
Mount Sidney, 224
Mount Taber Cemetery,
148
Mount Vista, 53
Mount Zion Church Cem.,
340
Mount Zion Methodist
Cemetery, 324
Mountain City Lodge A.F.
& A.M., 392
Mountain City Lodge
Number 67, 183
Mountain Survey
Company, 184
Mountain View, 85, 147,
216, 222
Mountain View Cemetery,
274, 290
Mountain View Club, 104
Mountain View
Elementary, 246
Mountain View
Elementary School, 92,
374
Mountain View High
School, 92
Mountain View Inn, 274
Mountain View
Pentecostal Holiness
Church, 67
Mountain View School, 49,
158
Movie Making, 133
Mowbray, Rev. 71
Mowery, Sarah 357
Sophia 359
Moxley, Ada Rhodes 387
Annie Lou 377
Annie McQuery 298
Barbara J. 298
Betty 298
Diane 298
Edith 298
Emily M. 298
George W. Jr. 298
George William 298
Harry 298
Hida 298
James 298
James Clyde 387
John 298
Joseph 298
Laura 298
Lawrence 298
Lawrence A. 298
Layth 298
Lucy 298
Marcella "Jimmie" 387
Mary Ann 298
Melvin F. 298
Melvin (Pete) 298
Michael F. (Mickey)
298
Nellie Riddle 394
Sam 298
W. Christopher 298
William Ezekiel 298
William N. 298
Mozingo, Charles Thomas
298, 321
Rachel 321
Rachel Elizabeth 298,
321
Mr. Brunt, 405
Mr. Michie of Staunton, 36
Mr. Moon, 29
Mrs. Armentrout, 123
Mrs. McElwee's Private
School, 43
Mrs. Searson's Tourist
Home, 119
Mt. Airy, 119, 182
Mt. Atlas, 99
Mt. Atlas Chapel, 49, 241
Mt. Atlas Road, 49, 66,
240
Mt. Carmel, 164, 222, 229,
279
Mt. Carmel Cemetery,
253, 272, 381
Mt. Carmel Church, 54,
223, 307
Mt. Carmel Church
Cemetery, 187
Mt. Carmel Methodist
Church, 202
Mt. Carmel Presbyterian
Church, 107, 180, 221,
294
Mt. Carmel Presbyterian
Church, 163

Mt. Clinton, 107
Mt. Grove Hunt Club, 202
Mt. Hebron Cemetery, 278
Mt. Herman Cemetery,
343
Mt. Herman Cemetery in
Augusta County, 319
Mt. Hermon Cemetery,
336
Mt. Hermon Church, 335
Mt. Hermon Lutheran
Cemetery, 351
Mt. Holly NC, 302
Mt. Horeb Methodist
Church, 142, 390
Mt. Jackson, 16, 184, 362
Mt. Joy, 52, 71
Mt. Moreland Cemetery,
82
Mt. Moreland Methodist,
296
Mt. Moreland Methodist
Church Cemetery, 190
Mt. Moriah Lutheran
Church, 154
Mt. Olive, 52
Mt. Olivet Church, 53
Mt. Olivet Methodist
Church, 392
Mt. Paran Baptist Church
Cemetery, 258
Mt. Paran Cemetery at
Montebello, 165
Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian
Cemetery in Rich
Valley Smyth Co., 305
Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian
Church Cemetery, 170
Mt. Sidney Virginia, 381
Mt. Solon VA, 289
Mt. Vernon of TX, 125
Mt. Vesuvius, 50
Mt. View, 38, 92
Mt. View Elementary
School, 38, 187
Mt. Vista Sub-division,
292
Mt. Zion, 19
Mt. Zion Cemetery, 289
Mt. Zion Cemetery in
Burnet Co. Texas, 326
Mt. Zion Cemetery -
Montebello, 10
Mt. Zion Church, 186, 376
Mt. Zion Church
Cemetery, 356
Mt. Zion Cumberland
Presbyterian Church,
326
Mt. Zion Methodist
Cemetery, 225
Mt. Zion Methodist
Church, 328, 393
Mt. Zion United Methodist,
67
Mudd, Roger Harrison 128
Muddy Creek, 9
Muddy Creek Methodist
Church, 211
Mudersbach, Johann
Gerlach 299
Muhlenberg, Henry
Melchoir 221
Mulatto, 18
Mull, Alma 77
Eugene 94
Louise 93
Mullally, F.P. 63
Mullens High School, 186
Mullens WV, 186
Muncie Indiana, 276
Mundy, Carrie Belle 344
Carrie K. 345
Kathy 373
Lee 373
S.A. Pastor 74
Sylvester A. Rev. 76
Theresa 373
Munger, Robert Dr. 176
Munich Germany, 209
Murat, 23, 49, 55, 134,
205, 214, 243, 247,
270, 277, 302
Murat Virginia, 146, 172,
238
Murdock, John 201
Murphy, Jessica Lynn 146
Kimberly Angela 146.
William 87, 88
Murray, J.J. 290
Julia J. 243
Margaret G. 395
Marian Rev. 52
Merita Mays 217

M.J. 55
Murry, James 63
Muse, Eva Grove 226,
227
Mary Ellen 317
Muse River, 267
Museum of Illinois
Wesleyan University,
321
Music, 311, 332, 334,
388, 393
Music Festivals, 116
Musical Instruments, 321,
334
Musician, 267, 317, 382
Musselman, Betty Miley
282
Forrest 282
Mustard, Bonnie Cheryl
167
Muterspaugh, Cecil 147
Eugene 147
James 141
Minnie 147
Nancy 141
Philip 141
Sarah 141
Sarah "Sallie" 142
Wade 147
Muterspaw, 299
Agnes Cummings 299
Andrew 299
Andrew Taylor 300
Audrey 91
Catherine 299
Elizabeth 299
Evelyn 91
George 141, 179, 180,
299
George Jr. 299
George Washington
299
Hattie Hutton 300
Henrietta 300
Henry Huffman 300
Ida Elizabeth 300
Ivy Mrs. 64
James 299
Margaret 179, 180,
299
Martha Frances Smith
299
Mary 299
Philip 299
Philip Henrich 299
Ressie Jane 299, 300
Sidney Smith 300
William 299
William Craig 299, 300
Mutispaugh, 299
Buster 98
Mary Jane 90, viii
Mary Jane (Emore) v,
viii
Mary Jane Mrs. 96
Primrose 98
Mutispaugh, Clara 299
Harlen Franklin 299
John Ross "Jack" 299
Liza 299
Lorene 299
Nelia Vess 299
Philip 299
Rachel 299
Rachel Irene 224
Russell 299
Verlie 299
Willie Kermit 299
Mutersbaugh, 299
Muterspaugh, 299
Muterspaugh, Lillie 91
Mutual Telephone co.,
408
Myers, Alfred 145
Andrew A. 371
Dreama 183
Florence 78
Florence Miss 98
Lillie Jane (Linkswi) 23
Lucy Hight 345
Mrs. 63
Perry G. 51
Reverend 64
Susan 174
Mynes, Andrew 160
Betty 160
Lillie 160
Samuel S. 319
Sarah M. 319
Mynes' Blacksmith Shop,
26
Myrtle Beach, 314
Mytko, Wilhemina 159

N

- N and W Railroad, 387
 N. Annville Township
 Lebanon County
 Pennsylvania, 226
 N. & W. Railway, 395
 N & W Shops, 395
 NAACP, 314
 Nagle, Edward 264
 Edward (Margaret) Mr
 265
 Kathy 264
 Mike 264
 Nahe River, 361
 Nahe Valley, 361
 Nall, Barry L. 123, 300
 Barry L. Pastor 68,
 402
 Barry L. Rev. v
 Barry Lee 300
 Barry Rev. viii
 Debs 300
 Hannah 300
 Nall(e), John 300
 Martin 300
 Winnifred 300
 Napa Valley CA, 355
 Napper, Alex 55
 Narrow Passage, 92
 Narrow Passage School,
 93, 229, 239
 Narrows VA, 186
 NASA, 354
 NASCAR, 398
 NASCAR Winston Cup,
 398, 399
 NASCAR's Grand
 National, 399
 Nash, Elizabeth
 McCutcheon 25
 Francis 356
 Mary Virginia 356
 Nashville, 253
 Nashville Arkansas, 333
 Nashville Auto & Diesel
 College, 318
 Nashville Tennessee, 133
 Nashville Tn., 318
 National Aeronautics
 Space Administration
 (NASA), 182
 National Association of
 TruckStop Operators,
 404
 National Business, 396
 National Business
 College, 183, 202
 National Center for Higher
 Education in
 Washington DC, 146
 National Conservatory in
 Washington D.C., 127
 National Historic Register,
 25
 National Hotel, 35
 National Memorial Parks,
 274, 290
 National Park Service,
 115, 136
 National Register as a
 National Historic
 Landmark, 98
 National Register of
 Historic Places, 33
 National Retired
 Teachers' Association,
 401
 National Society
 Daughters of the
 American Revolution,
 108
 National United States
 Slo-pitch Softball
 Association Hall of,
 339
 National Wholesale Co.
 Inc., 406
 Native American, 18
 Native Americans, 7, 184
 Natives, 6, 8
 Natkin, Betty (Carroll) 79
 Natural Bridge, 3, 13, 19,
 20, 23, 30, 39, 40, 44,
 47, 53, 60, 67, 94, 95,
 108, 112, 113, 120,
 124, 130, 133, 138,
 139, 141, 151, 154,
 155, 156, 168, 174,
 175, 180, 190, 196,
 214, 219, 220, 224,
 227, 249, 254, 255,
 261, 265, 274, 276,
 278, 282, 283, 284,
 289, 290, 303, 304,
 308, 310, 311, 318,
 324, 328, 348, 349,
 358, 368, 373, 377,
 378, 382, 384, 389,
 392, 393, 394, 395,
 396, 398, 402, 408,
 409
 Natural Bridge 4-H Club,
 312
 Natural Bridge
 Association, 68
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Church, 19, 67, 68,
 176, 180, 181, 190,
 191, 196, 201, 216,
 250, 261, 274, 275,
 276, 321, 345, 393
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Church Cemetery,
 301, 307, 366
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Church Choir, 284
 Natural Bridge Baptist
 Parsonage by Rev.
 Hicks, 355
 Natural Bridge Chapter of
 the NSDAR, 60
 Natural Bridge Christian
 Fellowship, 68, 123,
 300
 Natural Bridge Company,
 114, 181
 Natural Bridge Country
 Store, 414
 Natural Bridge District,
 207, 208, 224
 Natural Bridge Division of
 the Sons of
 Temperance, 20
 Natural Bridge
 Elementary, 78, 94,
 308
 Natural Bridge Elementary
 School, 86, 93, 94,
 169, 191, 201, 204,
 205, 265, 318
 Natural Bridge General
 Store, 135, 201
 Natural Bridge Graded
 School, 77, 86, 93
 Natural Bridge High, 246
 Natural Bridge High
 School, 31, 93, 94, 95,
 97, 161, 180, 191, 201,
 244, 250, 260, 265,
 274, 278, 281, 307,
 309, 353, 392
 Natural Bridge Hotel, 39,
 137, 377, 408
 Natural Bridge H.S., 318
 Natural Bridge Learning
 Center, 244
 Natural Bridge Limestone
 Company, 39
 Natural Bridge Middle
 School, 93
 Natural Bridge Mutual
 Telephone
 Association, 408
 Natural Bridge Park
 Company, 135
 Natural Bridge
 Pentecostal Holiness
 Church, 194, 197, 198,
 349
 Natural Bridge Ruritan
 Club, 108, 353
 Natural Bridge School,
 201, 207
 Natural Bridge Speedway,
 60, 378
 Natural Bridge
 Speedway/Drag Strip,
 419
 Natural Bridge Sta. Va.,
 51, 55, 323
 Natural Bridge Station, 23,
 24, 30, 39, 53, 68, 72,
 94, 95, 122, 162, 165,
 191, 260, 261, 274,
 285, 318, 328, 329,
 353, 362, 376, 392,
 408
 Natural Bridge Station
 Post Office, 341
 Natural Bridge Station
 Va., 275, 397, 418
 Natural Bridge Station
 Virginia, 58, 61, 154,
 194, 197, 300, 402
 Natural Bridge Telephone
 Company, 408, 409
 Natural Bridge Train
 Station, 39
 Natural Bridge VA, 187,
 216, 224, 321, 410
 Natural Bridge (VA)
 Speedway, 398
 Natural Bridge Virginia,
 60, 191, 200, 219, 308,
 348, 400, 402, 413
 Natural Bridge-Glasgow
 Chapter of the
 A.A.R.P., 290
 Natural Wonder, 39
 Nature Camp, 90, 106,
 107
 Nautil Bridge
 Pentecostal Holiness
 Church, 209
 Naval Officer, 33
 Navigation, 14, 127
 N.B. Baptist Church
 Cemetery, 246
 NBC, 128
 NBC Nightly News, 128
 Neal, Daniel R. 153
 F.B. Mr. 42
 John D. Capt. 307
 S.R. Rev. 71
 Stephen Madison 370
 Neale, Harold E. "Chuck"
 6
 Nebraska, 237
 Nebuchadnezzar, 41, 42
 Nedrow, Beverly Lynn
 Montgom 247
 Needlework, 317
 Neely, James 114
 Neff, B.E. Miss 89
 Gertrude Wright 109
 Jacob 154
 Negro, 34, 35, 36, 39, 44,
 51, 70, 90
 Negro Bondsmen, 15
 Negroes, 60
 Neisen, Michael Joseph,
 339
 Neitzey, Alice V. 259
 Nelson, 2, 29, 48, 119,
 230, 235, 239, 256
 Agnes Jane 294
 A.L. 153
 Alexander 10
 Jannet 326
 John 326
 Mary Ann 157
 Mary Ann (Polly) 157
 Robert 19
 Sam 294
 Selina Anne 294
 William 237
 Nelson Counties, 135
 Nelson County, 93, 146,
 175, 181, 207, 230,
 231, 253, 262, 265,
 281, 307, 379, 388
 Nelson County VA, 298
 Nelson County Virginia,
 145, 343
 Neriah, 383
 Neriah Baptist, 19
 Neriah Baptist Church,
 207, 216, 217, 259,
 288, 383
 Neriah Baptist Church
 Cemetery, 197, 215,
 237
 Neriah Cemetery, 256,
 258, 384, 385
 Neriah Church, 10, 92,
 272, 383
 Neriah Church Cemetery,
 257, 272
 Nesbit, Reverend Doctor
 151
 Nesmith, Polly E. 330
 Netherlands, 265
 Nettle Creek, 136
 Nevada, 247
 Nevada Missouri, 360
 Nevitt, Ella D. 206
 New Castle County,
 Delaware 204
 New Castle IN, 183
 New Castle Virginia, 191
 New Covenant Church, 68
 New England School of
 Theology, 74
 New Hope Church of God
 In Christ, 68
 New Hope Va., 272
 New Jersey, 129, 195,
 361
 New Kent County Va., 229
 New Kent County Virginia,
 251
 New Lights, 75
 New Market, 13, 16, 101,
 184, 198, 296, 372
 New Market Square
 Presbyterian Church,
 391
 New Market Va., 248
 New Monmouth, 46, 171,
 316
 New Monmouth
 Cemetery, 157, 215,
 299, 314, 315, 316,
 348
 New Monmouth Cemetery
 Lexington Virginia, 316
 New Monmouth Cemetery
 on Kerrs Creek, 344
 New Monmouth Church,
 54, 280, 314, 356, 378
 New Monmouth Church
 Cemetery, 199, 242,
 245, 299
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 333
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian
 Cemetery, 225, 306,
 317
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church,
 19, 44, 55, 68, 69,
 144, 157, 199, 200,
 252, 270, 271, 279,
 290, 292, 305, 315,
 350, 357
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 23, 158,
 170, 203, 209, 228,
 243, 248, 314, 333,
 334, 365
 New Monmouth
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 366
 New Mount Olive
 Lutheran Church, 69
 New Orleans, 125
 New Orleans Louisiana,
 244
 "New Oxford", 57, 338
 New Oxford Presbyterian
 Church, 19
 New Port Richey Florida,
 223
 New Providence, 46, 222,
 331
 New Providence
 Academy, 355
 New Providence
 Associate Reformed
 Presbyterian Church,
 19
 New Providence
 Cemetery, 260, 336,
 350, 351, 354, 373
 New Providence Church,
 25, 208, 210, 236,
 354, 375
 New Providence Church
 Yard, 10
 New Providence Meeting
 House, 67
 New Providence
 Presbyterian Church,
 63, 69, 163, 179, 196,
 223, 235, 262, 267,
 279, 288, 319, 323,
 353, 356, 360
 New Providence
 Presbyterian Church
 Cemetery, 180, 286,
 303, 326
 New Providence
 Presbyterian Church of
 Raphine, 51
 New Providence
 Presbyterian
 Congregation, 329
 New Providence Soldiers'
 Aid Society, 69
 New River, 323
 New York, 125, 225
 New York City, 170, 203,
 304, 367, 382
 New York City NY, 187
 Newago County Michigan,
 150
 Newberry, G.H. Rev. 355
 Newcomb, Stella 394
 William 349
 Newcomer, Catherine
 Geraldine 300
 Cindy 79
 Constance Valentine
 300
 Debbie 300
 Harry Grattan 300
 Harry Robert 300
 Joe 300
 Juanita 300
 Leona Mrs. 41
 Leonard 27
 Martha 80
 Mary Catherine 300
 Mary Elizabeth 300
 Montreville Grattan
 300
 Nancy Lyle 300
 Peggy Ann 300
 Pete 300
 Robert Wayne 300
 Thomas L. 300
 Vickey 300
 Virginia 300
 Woodrow Wilson 300
 Newell, Harry 173
 Margaret Clifton 172,
 174
 William 93
 William Gilbert 307
 Newlyweds, 12
 Newman, Beverly Slough
 343
 Lewis 349
 Mary L. 188
 Montie 349
 Newnum, Alta 333
 Caroline 333
 Josh 333
 Newport, 175, 305, 358
 Virginia 335
 Newport Augusta County
 Virginia, 351
 Newport News, 150, 191,
 247, 377
 Newport News Va., 150
 Newport News Virginia,
 313
 Newport RI, 177
 Newport Virginia, 343
 News Gazette, 22, 387
 News-Gazette, 310, 392,
 407
 Newspaper, 22
 Newspapers, 20, 41
 Newswriter, 186
 Newton, Elijah 160
 Niagara Falls, N.Y. 275
 Niceley, Bessie Lee 381
 Bessie Mae 381
 Burla Katherine 257
 Edward Major 381
 Jane 'Tootsie' 257
 Kentwort Hillman 257
 Manley Herbert 257
 Mary Frances 381
 Mary Kay 257
 Mildred Anne 381
 Samuel Graham 257
 Vivian 257
 William Edward 381
 William Emory 257
 Willis 369
 Nicely, Aaron 301
 Adam 141
 A.J. 256, 372
 Albert 91, 110, 302
 Albert E. 131, 132
 Albert Earl 302
 Alexander A. 141, 363
 Alice 110
 Alva Agee 302
 Andrew Jackson 257,
 258, 372
 Annie 191
 Annie Sale 336
 Barbara 161
 Beatrice Hall 212
 Benjamin W. Sr. 6
 Bessie May 257
 Betty 205
 Brady Jane 302
 Brittany Lynn 336
 Burla Katherine 258
 Burla Sandidge 257,
 258
 C. Haven 301
 Calvin 290
 Calvin Haven 302
 Carl 264
 Carl (Martha) Mrs. 265
 Carl Rayburn 302
 Carla Dawn 302
 Caroline 302
 Carolyn 161, 191, 336
 Cecil 77
 Charles Fletcher 301
 Charles Houston 302
 Claude 183
 Clissie Ann 302
 Cloetta Marie 302
 Colie Powers 258
 Cornelia Frances 327
 Cottie 183
 Cynthia Louise 302
 Debra 412
 "Doug" 301
 Edward Major 257,
 258
 Eliza 301
 Eliza Jane 174
 Eliza Jane Chittum 76,
 297, 302
 Elizabeth "Betsy" 147
 Elizabeth Jane 302
 Ella Blanch 257, 258
 Emanuel 302
 Eva Temperance 258
 Floyd M. 183
 Frances 87
 George 301
 George A. 302
 George Franklin 301
 Glenn Edward 257
 Guy Chittum 302
 Haven 105
 Helen Marie 257
 Henry Douglas 301
 Indiana 300
 Jacob 161
 James 264
 James Atwell 258
 James Edward 302
 James Newton 301
 Jean Doris 257
 Jeffery Allen 302
 Jeffrey 264
 John 87, 191, 336
 John A. 76, 131, 132,
 172, 174
 John Alexander 296,
 297, 301, 302
 John Cordius 301
 Jonny 74
 Joseph 302
 Joseph Nathan 301,
 302
 Kevin Obert 336
 Laura 103
 Laura Julia 258
 Leah Mary Francis
 302
 Lee J. 253
 Lee John 302
 Letcher Thomas 302
 Lillian Elsie 258
 Lois Evelyn 257
 Lou Anna 256, 372,
 385
 LouAnna 258
 Louis Jackson 257
 Louis Jordan 258
 Louise 87
 Lucy 256, 372
 Lucy Ann Vest 258
 Lula 215
 Lynette Marie 336
 Mamie Edith 257, 258
 Manley Herbert 258
 Margaret (Hinkle) 161
 Marian 191, 336
 Martha Jane 223, 301
 Mary 302
 Mary E. 142
 Mary Elizabeth 296,
 297, 298, 301, 372
 Mary Frances 257
 Mathias 372
 Mildred 87
 Mildred Ann 257
 M.J. 372
 Nancy 74, 264
 Nancy Ann 302
 Nathan McClung 302
 Nettie Belle 257, 258,
 300
 Nettie Dale 290
 Obert 191, 336
 Ollie Mae 302
 Olza Prezell 302
 Otho Graham 302
 Raymond O. 23
 Rita Lee 257
 Robert 183
 Rosa Ann Charlotte
 258
 Ruby P. 302
 Ryan Kevin 336

Sadie Frances 302
Sallie Frances 174
Sally Frances 301
Samuel Graham 258
Sarah Frances Circle 301
Sarah McDowell 158
Sidney Wallace 302
Susan E. 142
Terry Alexander 258
Valentine 141
Vicki E. 192
Vicki Jo 192
Virginia Woody 257
Vivian McClung 384
Wayne H. 414
Wilkie Aaron Jr. 242
Will 372
William "Billy" Doug 302
William Douglas 302
William Edward 257, 258, 300, 372
William Emory 258
William Lewis 301, 302
Nicholas, Danny 332
Emmele Suzanne 332
Ryan James 332
Shadrick Mr. 64
Nicholas County, 129, 375
Nick, Harriet 161
John 367
Peter 298
Samuel 161
Nicodemus, J.R. 267
Niece, Neuton L. 372
Zamar 372
Niesen, Jewel 339
Michael Abraham 339
Paul W. 339
Virginia Marie 339
Night Hawk Rangers, 110
Nisley, Andrew 256
Lucy (Vest) 256
William E. 256
Nitro WV, 228
Nixon, Frank 106
Richard M. President 128
Nobel Peace Prize, 127
Nobel Prize for Peace, 101
Noel, Armeta May 303
Benjamin 385
Benjamin Harrison 303
Betsy 383
Carroll Jammerson 303
Celmer (Selma) Georg 303
Danny Wayne 193
Donnie 303
Elizabeth 384, 385
Elizabeth Jane 303
Esther Lee 303
Evelyn 264
Geo. Washington 303
George Madison 302, 303
Helen Hite 340
John 302
Joseph 303
Judith 385
Kenneth Lenwood 303
Marion G. 194
Marion Grey 303
Mary Belle 303
Melissa J. 303
Nora Agatha 303
Olive Mae 303
Preston 77
Rachel Nora 303
Russell Kennard 303
Sarah (Sallie) Ann V 303
Selma Oren 303
Stewart Franklin 303
Stuart Franklin 194
Thomas Edward 303
Thurman Franklin 303
Tony 192
Wm. Taylor 303
Zelia Mason 303
Noell, Burroughs 303
Carol Joy 163
Cornelius 303
E.V. Miss 185
James T. 303
Shirley 303
Noelle, William C. 303
Nolan, Gertrude Gaylor 206
Nolt, Christian 150
Norcross, Brenda 80
Charles M. 303
Cricket 374
Diane 80
Elizabeth 179, 303, 326
George W. 303
Lizzie 157, 158
Martha 155
Mary 179
Mary (Johnson) 303
Pete 374
Rebecca 303
Robyn Annette 374
Samuel 303
Sarah Ann 303
Susan M. 303
Thomas 303
Thomas J. 303
William 179, 303
William C. 303
Willoughby M. 303
Norfolk and Southern Railroad, 191
Norfolk and Western, 186
Norfolk and Western Railroad, 135, 136, 273
Norfolk and Western Railway, 66
Norfolk and Western Railway Co., 394
Norfolk and Western R.R., 25
Norfolk VA, 76, 186, 189, 211, 318, 354
Norfolk Virginia, 226, 300, 313
Norfolk & Western Railroad, 307
Norfolk & Western Railway, 154
Normal School for Women, 158
Normandy France, 186
Norrington, Caroline 401
Norris, C.R. 68
North Buffalo, 55, 96, 142, 174, 337, 345, 389, 390
North Buffalo Creek, 2, 255, 256, 337
North Buffalo School, 142
North Carolina, 125, 141
North Carolina State University, 182
North Fork of Roanoke, 331
North (Maury) River Canal, 289
North Mountain, 2, 9, 27, 28, 31, 34, 69, 76, 118, 145, 147, 152, 172, 173, 217, 246, 271, 296, 301, 302, 319, 344, 361, 366, 372
North Mountain Cemetery, 286
North River, 2, 8, 13, 15, 20, 25, 33, 40, 41, 42, 46, 51, 128, 130, 232, 252, 268, 325, 328
North River Bridge, 296
North River Navigation, 14
North River Navigation Company, 17
Northeast Junior College, 216
Northern, Eliza 396
Hannah 148
Northern France, 215
Northern Ireland, 41, 251, 252, 353
Northern Ireland (Ulster), 309
Northern Missouri, 253
Northern (Ulster), 325
Northern Virginia, 185, 348
Northern Virginia Community College, 341
Northfield Minnesota, 304
North-Fork Lumber Company, 406
Norton, 371
Norway, 46
Norwich England, 298
Norwood, James 214
Lucinda 214
Lucinda Mrs. 214
Samuel 9
Notre Dame, 304
Nottingham, 143
Nottoway County, 189
Nowlen, George M. 303
Nowlin, Frankie 155, 324
Jim 155
Parlie Shelton 155
Walter 155
N.Q. Spear Sand Co., 182
NSDAR, 108
Ntural Bridge
Elemetary School, 309
Nuchols, Amy Leigh 301
Nuckols, Emily Margaret 308
Emily May 384
Gail Falls 195
Gary 80
Jerry 301
Lloyd Mr. 111
Lloyd Mrs. 111
Maggie Jane 316
P. 108
Stacy Renee 301
Tamara 308
Nuckolw, Myra 300
Nu-Look Salon, 85
Nungester, Mary 306
Mary Elizabeth 305, 315
Nunn, Billy 371
Phil 137
Nunnally, Kim Fainter 194
Nunn's Store, 86
Nurse, 181, 183, 196, 205, 206, 212, 222, 252, 259, 374
Nurses, 381
Nursing, 198
Nutty, Elizabeth
Keltmaker 303
Elizabeth Potter 303
Emma 304
Ethel 304
James Franklin 303
James Franklin II 304
John 288, 303
John W. 303
Jonathan Rudolph 304
Lewis 303
Mary E. 303
Sarah M. 303
Verna 304
N&W, 39
N&W Depot, 26
N&W Railway, 367
NWRR, 48
NY, 50

O

Oak Bank, 289
Oak Dale, 227
Oak Dale VA, 192
Oak Forest, 30
Oak Forest School, 367
"Oak Grove Farm", 145
Oak Hill Nursing Home, 278
Oak Hill School, 66, 95, 96
Oak Hill School House, 26
Oak Knoll School, 172, 217, 359
Oak Lawn, 289
Oakdale, 174, 185, 225, 241, 362, 375
Oaklawn Cemetery, 383
Obaugh, Ethel 300
Obenchain, Glen 273
Obenschain, Alice
Virginia 359
Obenshain, Geraldine M. 135
Oblinger, Lance 263
O'Brien, 133
O'Bryan, Maggie 349
Occupation, 21
Occupations, 14, 20, 29, 30
Oceanography, 127
Ocheltree, Alexander 304
Harrison 304
Isaac 304
James 304
Jenet 304
John 304
Joseph Calvin 156, 304
Martha 304
Matthew 304
Michael 304
Nancy 304
Sarah Emily 304, 324
Thomas 282, 283, 304
Ocheltree Furnace, 304
Ocheltree Mill, 304
Ocheltree Post Office, 304
Ocheltree Village, 304
Ochiltree, Alexander 7
Margaret Jean 356
Rebecca 60, 285
O'Connell, Billy 155
O.D. Univ. Norfolk Va., 170
Odd Fellows, 43, 53
Odd Fellows Hall, 252
Odd Fellows of Lexington, 71
Oddfellows, 42
Oddfellows Hall, 32
O'Dell, Lowell D. 58
Oder's Shoe Store, 37
Odineal, D.T. 408
O.T. 408
O'Docherty, Michael 8
Odum, Alexander A. 355
Office Manager, 159
Office Specialty Company, 5
Ogden, A.H. 67
Madeline 136
Mary 244
Mrs. 82
Nancy 159
Ralph 205
Smith 66
Walter Brown 231
Ohio, 2, 248, 250, 255, 267
Ohio River, 6, 8, 13
Oiler, Alexander 331, 389
OK Territory, 333
Okawahwis Camp, 195
Oklahoma, 125
Old 97, 227
Old Buena Vista Road, 92
Old Cornwall, 174
Old Cummings School House, 82
Old Denmark Store, 119
Old Forge Road, 376
Old Galbraith Tavern, 309
Old Graveyard Near Wesley Chapel, 10
Old Great Road, 355
Old Hardbarger Farm, 217
Old Hickory Farm, 232
Old High Bridge Church, 63
"Old Hospital Building" at VMI, 246
Old Indian Fort, 367
Old Joe Clark, 189, 190
Old Lebanon Church Cemetery, 353
"Old Man Bailey", 34
Old McDowell Inn, 289
Old Monmouth, 68
Old Monmouth Cemetery, 215, 262
Old Monmouth Church, 156, 280
Old Monmouth Churchyard, 390
Old Monmouth Presbyterian Church, 390
Old Monmouth Presbyterian Churchyard, 390
Old Mountain View, 93
Old Mountain View High School and Graded School, 92
Old Mountain View Road, 92
Old Mountain View School, 82, 92
Old Mountain View School Shop, 92
Old Mt. View, 92
Old Neriah Church, 48
Old North Buffalo School, 389
Old Northern Methodist Church, 63
Old Oxford Church, 282
Old Oxford Presbyterian, 19
Old Providence ARP Church, 67, 239, 278
Old Providence Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 294, 296
Old Providence Cemetery, 235, 295
Old Providence Church, 69
Old Providence Church Cemetery, 239, 266
Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 180
Old Red Brick House, 119
Old Shed, 57
Old South Antique Shop, 25
Old Stone Church, 19, 189, 224
Old Stone Presbyterian Church at Timber Ridge, 227
Old Stoney Run, 174
Old Summers Post Office, 275
Old Trappe Church, 221
Old Walnut Fort, 119
Olive, Sue (Ruley) 335
Olive Branch Baptist Church Cemetery in Pennsylvania, 307
Oliver, Elizabeth P. 108
Mary Jane 181
O'Mara, Caitlin Ruth Song 304
Joan 304
Joan Hertzog 304
Philip 304
Philip F. 304
Philip Martin Yung 304
On Farm near Rockbridge Baths, 10
O'Neal, Amy 377
Barney 377, 378
Cecil 377
Cecil Floyd 377
D. Bernard Hicks 377
Daisy 377
Fannie Lillian 194, 377, 378
Irene 377
Irene Frances 377
James 377
John 377
Maggie 377
Mary A. 298
Mildred Mack 377
Nellie 377
Velma 321
O'Neill, Kevin 376
Liz 376
O'Nela, Fannie Lillian 376
Opera House, 54
Operated a Grist Mill, 214
Operated A Sawmill, 200
Operation Desert Storm, 101
Operation Olympic, 309
Orange Counties, 385
Orange County, 2, 160, 161, 175, 251, 252, 253, 321, 392
Orange County Va., 273
Orange Court, 392
Orangeville Ohio, 184
Orb, 217
Orbison, David 270
Orchardist, 263
Ordinary, 114
O'Rear, Elmer 339
Ronald Robert 339
Oregon Holt County MO, 332, 335
Oregon MO, 333
Orendorfs, Maria
Catherine 299
Organist, 215
Organizations, 103
Organs, 332
Orlando FL, 298, 349
Orlando Florida, 210
Ornbourne, Henry 194
Oronoco, 175, 176, 383
Oronoco Church of the Brethren, 385
Orr, Arthur 281
Arthur Sr. 281
Bessie 171
Elizabeth 281
Georgia 171
Gracie 171
James Jr. 170, 305
James Jr. Capt. 281, 305
James Sr. 170, 305
James Sr. Capt. 281
John Carson Whitesid 170
Margarett Ann 170, 171, 304
Moses Carson 171, 305
Moses Carson Whitesi 171
William 171
Osborne, Richard 60
Osborne Ohio (Fairborn), 148
Oscur "Sweet" Hill, 393
Oslin Creek, 303
O.T. Wade & Son General Merchandise, 26, 27, 373
Ott, Annie Genevieve 305
Ar
Ottawa Chief Pontiac, 374
Overhauser, Louise 87
Overhulser, Alda Bertie
Lewisa 306
Augusta Chester "Gus 306
Bertie 305
Billy 306
Brenda 306
Catherine 314
Catherine Virginia 305, 315
Charles 306
Clarence 306
Daniel 305, 306, 315
Earl Dennis 305, 315
Emma 306
Ethel 306
Faye 306
Frances 306
Goldie Mae 209, 315
Goldie May 306, 315
Harley Albert 306
Helen 306
Homer 306
Isaac Albert 305, 306, 315
Katherine 306
Leona "Pauline" 306
Louise 306
Margaret 306
Mary Elizabeth (Nung 305, 315
Mary Virginia 305, 315
Meidon 306
Mildred 306
Mrs. 314
Pauline 306
Roy Calvin 306
Russell Leroy 306
Stanley 306
Vernie 306
Overpeck, Ivan (Joan) Mrs. 348
Ivan Paul 348
Steven Paul 348
Overser of the Poor, 328
Overstreet, Elizabeth 147
Mildred 147
Roy 147
Ovilla Ellis County Texas, 189
Owen, Gladys 401
James 68
Owen County In., 348
Owens, Gladys 92
Terry 143
Owens-Illinois, 31
Ox Carts, 2
Ox-Carts, 12
Oxen, 21
Oxford, 19, 52, 59, 62, 105, 130
Oxford Cemetery, 134, 247, 301, 337, 390
Oxford Church, 57, 71, 146, 195, 245, 337, 357
Oxford Church Cemetery, 149, 214
Oxford Church of Shenandoah Presbytery, 71
Oxford Presbyterian Cemetery, 173, 227, 312, 385
Oxford Presbyterian Church, 55, 69, 70, 88, 196, 205, 214, 227, 237, 243, 247, 255, 256, 290, 335, 397
Oxford Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 148, 153, 320
Oxford Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 195
Oxford Presbyterian

Women, 105
Oxford Presbyteriam
Church, 302
Oxford-Collierstown, 354
Oxman, Lazarus 325
Ox-Teams, 50
Ozarks, 326

P

PA, 192, 304
Paaxton, Thomas 9
Pace, Lillian 241
Pacific, 337, 391
Pacific Ocean, 212
Pack, Emery 206
Soletha Jane 213
Pack Horse, 2
Pack Horses, 12
Pack Trains, 12
Packet Boat, 14, 126
Packet Boats, 14, 128
Packhorses, 13
Padgett, Frank 15
Padgett, Adeline 306
Betty 323
Jake 306
Jane 306
Lacey 306
Margaret (Tunnie) Mo
289
Mary Ann 306
Mary Ann ("Mame")
250
Ollie 306
Rachel Agnes (Heck)
306
Will 306
William Woodruff 306
Padgett Hill, 306
Page, Bill 78
John G. 224
John Hugh Jr. Dr. 302
Mary Frances 346
Mary Francis 347
Susan Ann 224
Willie 347
Willie Thompson 346
Page County VA, 332
Pagter, Linda Strain 286,
355
Ralph G. Honorable
355
Scott Page 355
Zach Alwin 355
Paine, Ann R. 306
Bettie 306
David 307
Dr. 36
Fansive (Fannie) 307
Hannah Harriett 307
Henry 306
Henry H. 307
Henry Martyn 307
Henry Ruffner 306
Henry Ruffner "Dick"
306
James 67, 306, 307
James Reverend 19
John 28
John W. 306
John W. Jr. 306
Louisa L. 307
Margaret 306
Margaret C. 307
Margaret Sarah 306
Margaret W. 307
Mary Ann 259, 306,
307
Matilda F. 307
Mrs. 36
Robert 306, 307
Robert Henry 307
Thomas 231
William 306
William F. 307
William P. 307
Painer, 147
Anna Catherina 307
Painter, 191
Alexander 307
Alice 231
Artitus (Annie) 308
Bell 231
Betty (Norcross) 79
Blaine Carrie Brough
214
Blanche 307
Blanche Marie 163,
214
C. Melvin 28
Carolyn 301
Charles Preston 214

Charles William Pres
40
Christian 307
Columbus Franklin
231, 308, 330
Dennie Ellis 177
Dixie Mae 163, 214
Edmonia Hamilton 163
Elaine 152
Ella 307
Ella Rose Mayse 307
Eugene Marshall 214
Eugene Mashall 163
Frances Marguerite
300
Frank 107
Frederick 307
Garber 231
Garber Daniel 308
George 352
George Alexander 307
George "Buckshot"
106
Glennie Loving 177
Granny Mary 308
Harry Marion 163, 214
Helen Virginia 163,
214
Ira Hamilton 214
Jacob Marshall 163,
214
James 208
James W.A. 167
James Walker 307
John 307
Joseph Alexander 307
Joseph Clemer 307
Junior 411
Laura Alice (Campbel
308
Laura Blanche Norwoo
214
Linda 411
Lucy 307
Marion 340
Martha 161
Mary 308
Mary Margaret Carr
330
Mary Margaret Carr
307
Mathias 307
Mattie Rawlings 165,
231
Mattie Rawlings (Cam
308
Michael 177
Nath. 28
Nona 307
Oscar Marion 163, 214
Pearl Amanda 214
Pearl Beatrice 163,
214
Robert A. 307
Robert Alexander 307
Roy 406
Ruby 142
Sadie 307
Sadie Jane 90
Sam 250
Samuel Franklin 250
Sarah 411
Sarah Ruth 173
Simon 306
Susie 152
Walker 307
Walker Gilber 307
Wilbert Ananias 307
William P. 28
William Turpin 214
Willie Mae 231, 308
Woodrow 307
Painter Mill Property, 29
Painter Mountain, 135,
165, 330, 380
Painter Mountain School,
308
Painter of Many Oil
Paintings, 321
Painter Space Print, 307
Painters, 225
Painter's Mill Property, 28
Painter's Old Mill, 148
Paitself, Donnie 152
Hubert 76, 152
James 152
Johnnie 152
Marge 152
Marian Mrs. 152
Marjorie 76
Palatinate, 41, 193, 221,
331
Palatine, 2, 318
Palatine Germans, 318

Palatines, 325
Palatka Florida, 182
Palestine, 128
Palmer, 147, 172, 265,
330
Ada 279
Eliza Jane 146
Palmer Academy, 96, 196
Palmer Community
Center, 105
Palmer School, 256, 270,
295
Palo Alto California, 42
Pamplin VA, 64
Panama, 190
Pandell, Anna 362
Panebianco, Amy 109
Panniers, 12
Panther Gap Baptist
Church, 19
Panther's Gap, 31, 34, 86
Paper Mill, 191
Paratrooper, 209, 374
Pardo, Nonica 322
Paris, 319
Paris France, 202
Parish of Shenandoah,
52, 71
Parke County Indiana,
267, 348
Parker, Buelah Ann 77
Ceriinda 335
Charles A. 357
Charles A. III 357
Charles A. Jr. 357
Cora 263
Dorothy 93
Floyd 77, 94
Frederic Thompson
333
Fredric B. 333
Harry 357
Irene 357
J. Kenton Rev. 57
John 296
Katie 77
Kenton Reverend 149,
386
Lelah 357
Lily (Thompson) 333
Lois 333
Lula E. Jeter 218
Mamie M. 345
Mary Lelia 291
Patsy 357
Thomas Packer 341
Willard 81
William 201
Parker's Meat Market, 32
Parkersburg WV, 153
Parkersburg W.Va., 309
Parkerson, Irene 298
Parks, Alexander 143
John 235, 280
Joseph 143
Margaret 119, 143,
235, 262, 271
Mr. 34
Rebecca McCampbell
235, 262
William Goode 355
Parmelie family, 119
Parolari, Batista 63
Curly 68
Isabel 284
Parrent, Edith 82
J.L. 412
Mary 272
Steve 105
Parrish, Anna 351
Glenwood Newton "Mic
351
Rhonda 351
Sherrie 351
Steven 351
Tony 351
Parrott, B.L. 58
Parry, Matthew 59
Parry McCluer
Elementary, 350
Parry McCluer Elementary
School, 96
Parry McCluer High
School, 96, 145, 271,
379
Parry McCluer Middle
School, 96, 379
Parry McCluer School, 84
Parson, Virginia 355
Parsons, Allie Catherine
194
Allie Katherine 308
Anne 309
Bessie 309

Bill 164
Catherine Marie Grov
248
Christina 309
Eleanor Hutchins 308
Elizabeth 309
George 308, 309
George M. 260
George Russell 309
George Washington
308
George William 308
George Williams 308
James S. Dr. 113
James Sidney Dr. 308
Jeffrey 308
Jeffrey II 308
John 308
John E. 113
John Edward 308
John I 308
John II 308
Jonathan 308
Lewis 113
Lewis Edward 308
Mable 92
Mary 309
Mary Jane 308
Marylou 309
Mildred 401
Miriam Boyer 308
Mollie 309
Nancy 308, 369, 389
Nancy Agnes Caskey
B 308
Nancy Elizabeth 309
Pete 308, 309
Richard I 308
Richard II 308
Richard P. 308
Richard Puryear "Pet
309
Ronald 155
Ruth Anne 113, 308
Samuel 309
Sarah 308
Virginia 95, 204
William Darst 355
William Richard 308
Parsons Kansas, 238
Pasadena California, 146
Pastor, 214, 222, 239,
288
Pastored Indian Creek
Baptist Church, 264
Patent Office, 129
Patents, 129
Pathfinder of the Seas, 33
Patillo, Gladys 188
Patrick, Shannon Gayle
146
Patrick County, 344
Patrick K., 76
Patterson, Ada 186
Agnes 309
Alexander 63, 310,
319
Alice 175
Alice Montgomery 369
Allie 241
Allie Marie 309
Andrew 20, 25, 51
Anna 369
Anna Francis 310
Anne 369
Anthony 310
Archella Josephine
391
Bernadette 309
Bessie 310
Betty Jo 369
Braxton 310
Brenda 309
Bruce 5
Bruce Edward 237
C. Mrs. 63
Carolyn 309
Charles 310
Charles Roosevelt 369
Christian 310
C.L. Jr. 159
Connie 309
Conrad Quentin 309
Cornelia Frances 369
Darin 142, 309
David 142, 309
Dayne 142, 309
Deborah Kaye 159
Delphia Mae Hanlon
309
Dewitt 310
Dolly 369
Donald 309
Donna Mae 369

Donna Michelle 159
Doris 369
Edward 8
Elizabeth 309, 310
Estaline Delaney 382
Everett 272
Garner 81
Gracie Pearl 216
Gregory 309
Harry Claude "Jack"
309
Henry Lacy 309
Hilda 369
Horner Leonidas 369
Howard A. 310
Irwin 8
Isabel 59
James 309, 310
James Edward 309
James Lewis 369
James Ora 369
Jane 281, 309, 310
Jess Alfred 309, 310
Jettie 309
Joanne (Campbell)
166, 167
John 309, 362
John A. 310
John Alfred 309
John D. 309, 310
John G. 310
John Wm. 309
Judy 369
Julie 309
Linda 369
Lorine 369
Lucinda 309
Mae Arlene 167
Margaret W. 51
Martha 309, 310
Mary L. 310
Mary Susan 369
Massie 309
Mildred 369
Nanny Mae 309
Naomi McNut 369
Nimrod 309
Nimrod Hite 310
Omar 369
Omar M. Jr. 369
Ottie 309
Palmer P. 369
Patricia 309
Patrick 309
Patty 309
Paul 309
Pauline Burkey 143,
310
Peggy 310
Polly 310
Rebecca 309, 310
Rebecca Isabell 369
Regina 309
Rhonda 309
Richard "Pat" 136
Robert 309
Ronald 309
Rufus Lenoir 6
Ruth 369
Ruth Miller 369
Samuel 309, 310
Samuel Acey 309
Samuel F. Jr. 356
Shirley 309
Vicky 309
Virginia 309, 369
Vivian 309
Wallace 369
William 309, 310
William Delanie 237
William E. 369
William Edward 369
William Edward Jr. 369
William R. 310
Wm. D. 310
Woodrow 143
Patterson Hollow, 27, 309
Patton, Bessie 33
Col. 184
Elizabeth 241, 310
Issac 241
James 22, 31, 128,
331
James T. 153
Joseph 310
Joseph M. 310
Margaret Ann 349
Mary 310
Mary Elizabeth 240,
241
McC. 108
Sarah 310
S.R. 197
Virginia 260, 310

William 9, 310
William Colonel 8
Pattonburg, 289
Paul, Audley 8, 40, 47,
308, 358
Audley Captain 62
Capt. Audley 358
Jane Lynn Mathews
358
John 8, 33, 220
Judith Flint 202
Paulett, Dwight 273
Paulette, Mr. 135
Pawelczyk, Milton
Thomas 225
Paxson, Lucinda 206
Paxton, 289
Agnes 84
B.A. 72
Baena (Walker) 86
Carl 87
Catherine 52
Catherine J. 267
C.H. 30
Daniel 48
Earl K. 92
Earle K. 82
Ed 87
E.K. 92
Elisha 51
Elisha F. General 310
Elizabeth 108, 229,
236
Elizabeth A. 228
Elizabeth Alexander
310
Elizabeth C. 259
Elizabeth J. 214
Elizabeth Katherine
258
Fannie 85
Harold 104
Helen 84
Homer 267
Hugh 84
Hugh Barclay 187
Irene 104
Isabel 187
James 52, 305
John 213, 268, 310
John Capt. 152, 187,
310
John Captain 10
John Lyle 182
Lewis 84
Louis 104, 131
Margaret 179, 280,
305, 386
Margaret Barclay 286
Margaret Pearl 384
Margarett 170
Mary 108, 310
Mary Ann 260
Mary E. 84
Matthew W. IV 310
Melvin 87
M.W. 4
Nathaniel 268
Perry M. 74
Phoebe Alexander 187
Polly 310
Robert 133
Samuel 199, 209, 279,
280, 303, 304, 305,
310
Samuel A. 258
Samuel Sr. 305
Sarah 182, 305, 388
Susan A. 278, 279
Susan Smiley 199,
279
Thelma Miss 330
Thomas 187, 268,
304, 305
Thomas Jr. 305
Thomas N. 19
Thomas S. 20
Thomas Sr. 305
Virginia 84, 85
W. 304
Wayne 87
William 10, 51, 59, 84,
214, 412
William Major 10, 310
Paxton House, 191,
336
Payne, Dorcas 109
Sallie 160
PBS, 128
Peabody Institution, 148
Peachy, Jamima
(Jemima) 170
Peaco, Betty Mrs. 61
Peacock, Mr. 85

Peak, Linnette Branham 108
 William M. Mrs. 108
 William Moore Mrs. 10

Peaks of Otter, 133

Pearl Harbor, 81, 174

Pearman, John 349
 Michael 349
 Sara (Sally) 349

Pearson, Harold
 Reverend 54
 Mrs. 67
 Rev. 67

Pederson, Ole 318

Pedlar, 385

Pedlar Creek, 378

Pedlar Mills, 181

Peery, Gladys 94
 James Howard 187
 Myrtle (Parsons) 187

Pence, Mary 260, 310, 340, 341

Pendleton, Chip L. Dr. 54
 Dawn 54
 Edgar 272
 Hunter Colonel 276
 Sallie Dudley Raglan 367

Pendleton County
 Virginia, 251

Pendleton Hunt Silvea, 334

Penick, D. Allen Dr. 69
 Paul 71
 Paul Rev. 202

Penick Memorial
 Education Building, 69

Peninsular Campaign, 125

Penn, Eveline 155
 William 2, 193

Penn Treaty Life
 Insurance Company, 401

Pennick, Charles Wilson 280
 William Michael 280

Pennington, Bill 82
 Dianne 121, 310
 Esther 121, 310, 340, 341, 355
 Florence 82
 Howard 82
 Howard S. 310
 Lloyd 27, 340
 Lloyd E. 310
 Mark 310
 Ruby 82
 Sabrina 82

Pennsylvania, 2, 3, 12, 60, 90, 190, 222, 231, 235, 245, 258, 259, 262, 266, 269, 290, 301, 325, 326, 355

Pennsylvania Dutch, 360

Pennsylvania Presbytery, 57

Pensacola FL, 333

Pentecostal Holiness
 Church, 39, 70, 191, 197, 324, 329

Pentleton, Mr. 81

Peoples Baptist Church, 70

People's Memorial United
 Methodist Church, 70

People's United Christian
 Education Center, 70

Pepsi Cola Plant, 290

Pera Amherst County VA, 322

Pera VA, 323

Perdue, Ann Booker 311
 Emanuel 311
 Jessie 311
 John W. 311
 Rev. 59
 Susanne 311
 Tommie 311
 Wallace F. 311
 William 203
 W.T. "Tommie" 311

Perdue Virginia, 311

Perkins, Chucky 355
 Frances 401
 Frances Mrs. 331
 Frances R. 231, 312
 Frances Rebecca Robi 312
 Frances Robinson 231, 401

Frances Robinson Mrs 108
 Jo Anne Braford 162
 JoAnne 162
 Joseph Dow 162
 Joseph Lorenzo Dow 311
 L.D. 311
 Loretta 111
 Louise M. 211
 Sidney Brown Guinn 373
 Thelma 95
 Perkiomen Township, 221
 Perkiomen Township
 Montgomery County
 PA, 221

Perry, Chester Cecil 221
 Fred Hizer 221
 George Wellington 221
 Hannah 8
 Harold 170
 James 348
 James Lewis 170
 John 35
 Justin Dean 170
 Lyle Fletcher 221
 Maybelle 78
 Millas Blaine 221
 Myrtle Elizabeth 221
 Nicholas Ryan 170
 Paul Jones 221
 Roy Wellington 221
 Ruth Marie 221
 Sally 245
 Sidney Jane 221
 Thomas 8

Perryman, Evelyn 392

Pershing, John
 (Blackjack) Gen 149
 John J. General 127

Peterfish, Mary 340

Peterman, Henry 319

Peters, J.A. 51
 Johnnie 330

Petersburg, 48, 184, 208, 247, 358, 374
 Virginia 146

Petersburg Va., 248

Petersburg Virginia, 148, 152, 339, 382

Peterson, 182
 Andy 37
 Mabel 318

Petite Gap Roads, 77

Pettigrew, Ann 155
 George W. 6
 John 47, 312
 Mary 312
 Mary Agnes 207
 Rachel Ann 312
 Sam 35
 Samuel 35, 197

Pettis Co. Missouri, 192

Pettit, Dorothy 196
 Flora Catherine 351
 Katherine 196
 Thomas 196

Petty's Creek, 175

Pew Committee, 57

Peyton, Carl 309

Pfrr, Avise Dooms 258
 Emma Frances 258
 Whitelaw Reed 258

Pharmacist, 182

Phelps, Edmond 56

Philadelphia, 2, 3, 13, 129, 143, 221, 226, 317, 343, 353, 354, 358, 391, 395, 396

Philadelphia County, 391

Philadelphia Marble Co., 41

Philadelphia PA, 259, 286, 342, 355, 360

Philadelphia
 Pennsylvania, 10

Philadelphia County
 Province of
 Pennsylvania, 307

Philadaphia, 309

Philippi (Barbour County)
 WV, 323

Philippi WV, 323

Philippine Insurrection, 389

Phillippines, 309, 350, 394

Phillippi, Catherine 193
 Margaret 193

Phillips, Delbert F. 167
 Doris 1
 Doris J. 195, ii, iv, vi, viii

Doris Johnson 88, 98, 99, 100, 102, 124, 134, 158, 170, 199, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 314, 387, v
 Eddie 282
 Edith Joan 210
 Frank 167
 Jack D. 96
 Jennie Wesley 220
 Joe 28
 Margaret Miley 282
 Mary (Giles) 249
 Nancy R. 249
 Pam 350
 Polly 161
 Sarah Paige 329
 Stephen 329
 William 51

Phillips Business College, 250, 320

Phipps, Brandi 150
 Brian 150
 Sheila 150

Phoenix AZ, 203

Photographer, 32, 50, 220, 308

Photography, 129, 400

Photos, 137

Physician, 27, 28, 29, 36, 45, 186, 187, 290, 306

Physicians, 313

Piano Teacher, 37

Platt, Angela Nicole 301
 Jeff 301

Pickett, John 349
 Merle Mrs. 107
 Nancy 349

Pickle, Tobias 361

Pico Va., 318

Piegate, Olivia 280

Piercy, L.W. 74
 Nettie Mrs. 151
 Oscar 151, 152

Pierson, Bessie Lou 313
 Captain 313
 Caroline D. 313
 Charles Blaine 313
 Charles Brawley 313
 Charles Brawley Jr. 313
 Edward Newton 313
 Elizabeth Jane 313
 Henry Hanson 313
 Henry Preston 313
 James Hutton 313
 John Walter Leon 313
 Laura Kate 313
 Lester 313
 Luther 313
 Minnie Tucker 313
 Virginia 313
 William Edward 313
 William Franklin Cap 312, 313
 William Given 312
 Willis F. 313
 Wm. F. 313

Pieson, James Hutton 313

Pig Iron, 50

Pike Co. Ohio, 200

Pikeville Kentucky, 119, 141

Pilgreen, Gary 404, 405
 Pilot, 182, 268

Pinckney, Louise C. 108

Pine Street Church, 143

Piney Mountain, 24

Pinkerton, Max Edward 390
 William 320
 William Rev. 223
 William Revd. 91
 William Reverend 90

Pinkerton's School, 294

Pinnick, Kelly Ann 280

Pinole California, 339

Pioneer Life, 10, 11

Pioneers, 12

Pippin, Henry 253
 Lewis Pearson 253

Pisgah, 192

Pisgah A.R. Presbyterian
 Church, 177

Pitts, John 160

Pittsburg, 16

Pittsburg Female College, 150

Pittsburgh, 13

Pittsylvania Co. Va., 387

Plane, 139

Planing Mill, 25

Plank Road, 16, 17, 23, 40, 49, 77, 78, 81, 113, 139, 140, 144, 189, 215, 218, 219, 243, 263, 275, 277, 284, 294, 295, 296, 306, 311, 312, 318, 329, 356, 393

Plank Turnpike, 40

Plantation Worker, 213

Plassman, Constance
 Eileen Mor 298

Plastic Surgery, 186

Plauger, Patsy N. (Morris) 316

William 316

Pleasant, Ethel 401

Pleasant Hill, 162, 220

Pleasant Hill Reformed, 361

Pleasant Mason Co. WV, 213

Pleasant Retreat, 323

Pleasant View, 181

Pleasants, Al 314
 Alfred Jr. 314
 Alfred William III 313
 Alfred William Jr. 313
 Alfred William Sr. 313
 Althea Kitola 313
 A.W. 313
 A.W. Jr. Dr. 313
 A.W. Sr. Dr. 313
 Camille 314
 Carl 367
 Courtney 314
 Jackie 314
 Jacqueline Carmen 313
 Kristina 314
 Michelle 314
 Sarah 314
 Wilson 313

Plogger, Agnes 316
 Albert 316
 Alice Baker 316
 Amanda Frances
 "Fann" 316
 Anna Bell 103
 Bertha 316
 Brenda 316
 Burl 316
 Callie Virginia 314
 Charles Homer 316
 Charlie Seebert 314
 Charlotte 316
 Clarence Eugene 316
 Constance 316
 Darrell 316
 Delores 316
 Dennis 316
 Dennis Earl 306, 315
 Dennis Earl II 315
 Dessie 103
 Dreama Lynn 316
 Earless Lee 314
 Edward 316
 Elaine 316
 Emma 316
 Emmett Lee 316
 Erdice Aaron 314
 Estaline Nadale 316
 Ethel Mae 316
 Evelyn 316
 Evelyn Gray 314
 Felicia Dianne 316
 Frances Mae 306, 315
 Fred Jackson 316
 Frederick 316
 George E. 316
 George W. 316
 George Watson 245, 314
 Georgia E. 315
 Goldie 315
 Goldie Frances 314
 Goldie Mae 306, 315
 Goldie Mae (Overhuls) 209
 Goldie Overhulser 315
 Harry 316
 Hersey 316
 Homer 23
 Homer Jackson 314
 Homer Wallace 314, 316
 Irene 314
 James Marion 316
 James Walter 314, 316
 James William 314
 Janet 316
 Jennie Lynn 316
 Joan 316
 John "William" 314, 316
 Julie 316

Kay 191
 Kenneth 316
 Kimberly Megan 317
 Krista Leanne 317
 Lanny 316
 Lawrence Preston 316
 Leona 316
 Leona Alberta 306, 315
 Linda 316
 Lucy Jane (Woods) 316
 Lula Mae 314
 Mabel Frances 316
 Maggie Jane 316
 Malissa 316
 Marjorie 317
 Marshall Edward 316
 Martha Malinda 316
 Mary Elizabeth 306, 314, 315, 316
 Mary Elizabeth Johns 314
 Mary Virginia "Jen" 305, 315, 316
 Mattie 316
 Melvin 316
 Melvin Thomas 316
 Michael Stephen 315
 Minnie Belle Smith 245, 314
 Myrtle 316
 Nancy 210
 Nancy Virginia 209, 306, 314, 315, 316
 Nancy Virginia (Hyma) 314, 315
 Nelia 316
 Nellie 210
 Nellie Baker 315, 316
 Nellie Miss 314
 Nellie Rosalie 306, 315
 Nervie Alpheia 316
 Nona 316
 Nora Mae (Smith) 314
 Nora Marie 314
 Norma Jean 314
 Norman Lee 314, 316
 Oscar Coleman 316
 Patsy 316
 Pearl 316
 Pearl Hall 316
 Pearl Jane 316
 Phebe 316
 Phoebe Ann 314, 316
 Phyllis 315
 Randy 316
 Reid 316
 Richard 316
 Richard Donald 316
 Richard Donald II 316
 Robert E. 105
 Robert Earl 314
 Rose 316
 Ruby Loretta 316
 Ruby Lucille 306, 315
 Sallie Mitchell 314, 316
 Samuel 316
 Samuel Jackson 314, 315, 316
 Sandy 314
 Sandy Jackson 209, 306, 315, 316
 Sarah Frances 316
 Sarah Frances (Reid) 314
 Sarah Jane 314
 Sarah "Sally" France 315
 Sonia 316
 Sonia Gwen 314
 Sylvia 316
 Thomas Preston 314, 316
 Timothy 316
 Vallie Baker 314
 W. Mark 317
 William 316, 317
 William Harvey 316
 William P. 316
 William Paxton 314, 316
 William Ryan 317
 William Samuel 248, 316
 William Tayor 316
 William Walter 314

Plogger William Paxton, 315

Plott, Abraham 215
 Alice 248
 Ann 141

Bessie May 344
 Coleman 317
 Ella 344
 Florence Virginia 344
 Gertrude 317
 Huldah 344
 Johannes 317
 John A. 317
 Joseph N. 344
 Lonie 317
 Margaret 215
 Martha F. 366
 Martha Frances 365
 Mary Jane 141
 Ollie 317
 Ora Samuel 317
 Paul 248
 Paul Samuel 317
 Virginia Carole 355

Plows, 50

Plumber, 212, 219, 284

Plumbing, 131

Plumley, Alvin 345
 Cassie 345
 John Clayton 345
 John William 345
 Krissie 345
 Linda L. 345
 Linda L. Smith 345
 Minnie Marie 183
 Plymouth England, 221
 Poage, Elizabeth 388
 Jane 346

Poague, 289
 Ann 114
 Donnie June 317
 Ellen 317
 Eugene 317
 Frank 317
 Frank Carruthers 317
 George 317
 Ginger 317
 Glenn 317
 James 317, 341
 James A. 370
 James Christian 317
 James Col. 341
 Jane 317
 Janet 317
 Jill 317
 John 62, 317, 331
 Mary 317
 Mary Jane 341
 Melissa 317
 Minnie 317
 Nannie 317
 Robert 317
 Will 341
 William 114, 263
 William F. 412

Pocahontas County, 360

Pocahontas County West
 Virginia, 368

Pocahontas County WV, 334

Pocahontas W.Va., 203

Podiatrist, 260

Poe, Lucille 317

Poehl, Christian 317, 318
 Edith Korth 317, 318
 Harold 317
 Irene 318
 Irene (Reynolds) 317
 L.D. 317
 Lorene (Cromeans) 317
 Lydia 317
 Ralph 317
 Raymond 317
 Ruth (Wissen) 317
 Walter 317

Poindexter, Clara J. 243
 Ira 60
 Mabel Mrs. 60
 Senator 68

Point Cabell, 134

Point Loma CA, 333

Point Lookout, 339

Point Lookout Maryland, 171, 239, 387, 390, 391

Point Lookout Md., 142, 153, 157, 296

Point Pleasant, 6, 278

Poland, Lois Gertrude
 (Smith) 346

Pole, E. Geowynn 412
 Police Officer, 384

Policeman, 216, 335

Politics, 20

Polk, James K. 47
 Richard Rev. 74

Polk County MO, 332

Pollard, Betty Ann 318

Charlotte 318
Frank 318
Herman 285
Herman "F.H." 318
Hunter Anderson 318
J. Garland 318
Janie Arlene 318
John Garland 318
Margaret 318
Mary Ann 318
Neona 318
Nina Marie 318
Phillip Lee Creamer 318
Pollock, William (Billy) 93
Pond, Edward Archie 241
Pond Creek OK, 333
Pond Mountain, 24
Pongo, Angie 182
Pontiac War, 9
Ponton, Lois Jean 135
Poole, Carl 27
 Carl Wayne 373
 Cathy 80
 Edith Wade 373
 John 27
 J.W. 412
Poor House, 296
Poor House Road, 87
Pope, G.E. 58
Popejoy, Curt 309
 Devona 309
Poplar Hill, 52, 70, 215
Poplar Hill Church, 71, 240, 346
Poplar Hill Community, 240, 346
Poplar Hill Presbyterian Church, 70, 386
Poplar Hollow, 113
Popular Hollow, 40
Population, 21
Poquoson VA, 377
Port Republic, 247, 271, 360, 372
Porter, Adria 321
 Elizabeth 120
 Jane 321
 Jean 321
 John 189, 321
 Lucie 253
 Margaret 321
 Mary 321
 Nancy 189
 Reese 321
 Verlinda A. 121
 William 231, 321
 William Jr. 321
Porter Academy, 125
Porter Township
 Pennsylvania, 356
Porterfield, Kenny 80
Portland (Jay County) Indiana, 148
Portland Oregon, 150
Portsmouth, 192, 303, 325, 375
Portsmouth England, 342
Portugal, 128
Posey, Margaret "Maggie" 324
Possum Hollow, 23, 35, 81, 148, 240, 242, 243, 245, 314, 352
Post, Marjorie
 Merriweathe 33
Post Mistress, 395
Post Office, 25, 29, 49, 50
Post Offices, 20, 49
Postal Dept., 318
Postmasater, 36
Postmaster, 27, 32, 33, 41, 46, 48, 49, 113, 135, 146, 157, 173, 247, 252, 290, 296, 298, 333, 340, 395
Postmistress, 27, 173, 298
Poston, Louella 259
Potomac, 133
Potomac Presbytery, 62
Potomac River, 239
Pots Net DE, 330
Potter, Amanda Virginia 320
 Anne Lee 320
 Annie 373
 Annie Lee 242
 Annie Pearl 309
 Bessie 401
 Betty Lee 320
 Billy Franklin 320
 Casper 319
 Cavett Burton 320
Charles A. 113
Charles A. III 320
Charles A. Jr. 113, 320
Charles Asbury 320
Charles Asbury Sr. 320
Charles Sr. 105
Christopher Stephen 320
Clara Frances 320
Clarence B. 105
Clarence Burton 320
Clayton 318
Cornelia Frances 247, 320
Corrie Rae 320
David 289, 319, 320
Deborah Mae 319
Dollie 88
Donna Sue 319
E.D. 412
Eliza 320
Eliza Jane 242, 320
Elizabeth 319
Elsie 81
Emory 105, 320, 401
Emory Jr. 319
Emory Montgomery 319, 320
Eve 289
Freddie 135
Gay Lea 320
George 319
Helen 369
Hermanus 325
Hope C. 320
Iona Mrs. 297
Isaac 113, 318, 319, 320, 327
J. Lee 320
Jacob 319, 320
James 56
James S. 242, 320, 372
Joan 105, 320
Joan G. 113
John 303, 318, 319, 341
John E. 113, 320
John Erastus 319, 320
John Preston 296
John William 242, 320
Joseph B. 320
Joseph Franklin 320
Joseph Lee 319, 320
Julia Emmah 320
Julie 88
Julius Sharp 318
Katherine 319
Katrine 320
Leanne Marie 320
Lee 309
Lillian 401
Lillian Adeline 320
Lillian R. 320
Lisa Ann 320
Lloyd Huston 320
Lloyd Huston Jr. 320
Lucy H. 320
Lucy Sharp 303
Margaret 81, 318, 319, 320
Margaret J. 320
Margaret Vest (Vess) 242
Mariel Justine 320
Marnie Rae 320
Mary 319
Mary Elizabeth 238, 320, 357, 372
Mary (Molly) E. 339
Mary Virginia 320
Mattie 320
Myrtle 80
Nadine Montgomery 319
Paul William 320
Pearl 113
Pearle Mae 320
Philip 319, 320
Phillip 319
Ray 320
Ray L. 234
Ray Lee 105
Ray Sr. 105
Raymond Lee 319
Raymond Lee III 320
Raymond Lee Jr. 320
Raymond Lee Sr. 320
Ross William 320
Sally 319
Sarah 319
Sarah A.J. 320
Sophia 319
Sophronia 318
Stacy Nadine 320
Susanne Addison 320
Troy Franklin 320
Virginia 320
Virginia Elizabeth 320
William S. 105
William Stephen 320
Potter Mill, 320
Potterf, Gasper 319
Potter's Mill, 319, 320
Potter-Wade Mill, 113
Pottery, 41
Pottsgrove Methodist Church Pa., 327
Poultry Advisor, 292
P.O.W., 387
Powatan Va., 175
Powell, Alvin 82
 Charles Minor 321
 Clory 82
 Conner 82
 Cora Belle 321
 David 77, 81
 Dell 82
 Dorothy 77
 Douglas 77
 Edwin 362
 Effie Iona 321
 Elizabeth 321
 Ethel 321
 Eva 77
 Eva Mae 321
 John Wesley 321
 Kate 82
 Kathleen 321
 Lydia 82
 Lawrence William 321
 Lee Johnson Mrs. 191
 Lewis Edward 321
 Lewis Franklin Jr. 128
 Lloyd Leslie 321
 Louise 321
 Margaret 321
 Mary Frances 321
 Mary Frances Stinnet 321
 Nancy 77
 Nellie Neviit 321
 Nina Pauline (Cash) 384
 Nina W. 143
 Olivia 321
 Opal 298
 Otey 82
 Raymond 82
 Roy 77
 Ruby 77
 Thomas Jr. 77
 Walter 321
 Wesley Edward 321
 William Lee 321
Powers, Janie 92, 369, 401
 Janie Miss 91
 Oliver B. 6, 282
 Ollie 251
Powhatan County West Virginia, 61
Prague, John Grant 160
Prather, W.J. 253
Preach, 239
Preacher, 36, 191, 253, 311
Preachers, 356
Prease, Charlie W. 260
Mildred Grim 260
Prebble, Lillian 186
Preble County Ohio, 319, 382
Preist, J.D. 166
Preistley, William III 322
Prentis, H. Mrs. 45
Presbyterian, 2, 19, 27, 50, 60, 69, 71, 75, 100, 112, 126, 211, 212, 317
Presbyterian Church, 35, 48, 86, 150, 298
Presbyterian Church at Walker's Creek, 77
Presbyterian Congregation, 252
Presbyterian High School, 255
Presbyterian Home, 38
Presbyterian Meeting House, 58, 271
Presbyterian Minister, 354, 390
Presbyterian Ministers, 36
Presbyterian Ministry, 90
Presbyterian Mission School, 93
Presbyterian Orphanage, 184
Presbyterian Society, 69
Presbyterians, 10, 12, 42, 51, 67
Presbytery of the Peaks, 63
President, 39
Presidents, 47
Pressley, William H. 285
Preston, Colonel 101
 John Thomas Lewis 100
 William 9
 William Col. 7
Preston Bend, 326
Prettyman, Forest J. 76
Price, Ann Eliza 332
 Annie 335
 Daniel B. Maj. 356
 Denis W. Major Gener 62
 Fannie Miss 131
 Florence 330
 Frank Wilson 62
 George W. 74
 Harry 62
 Judy Tolley 365
 Julian 62
 Mary M. 333
 P. Frank 62
 Peter 333
 Philip 62
 Philip Rev. 62
 Robert 60
 W.T. 198
Prices, 22
Pride, Amos Barkley 321
 Bessie Delia 321
 Charles Albert 321
 Charlie Greer 321
 Gertrude Elizabeth 321
 Greg 299
 Gregory L. 55, 322
 Howard Bryson 321
 James Benjamin Prest 321
 J.C. 322
 John Carlisle 321, 322
 John McKinley 321
 Lillian Gay 321
 Mary Eva 321
 Meredith Gentry 321
 Nannie Agnis 321
 Nellie Dove 321
 Thomas Edward 321
 William Eblen 321
Priemer W. Va., 374
Priest, 182
Priestley, Elinor 322
 Elizabeth 322
 James 322
 Mary 322
 Nancy 322
 Samuel 322
 Sarah (Beach) 322
 William Jr. 322
 William Sr. 322
Prince Edward County, 143, 384
Prince George County Maryland, 209
Prince William County, 156
Princess Ann Business College, 170
Princeton, 59
 University 128
Princeton Theological Seminary, 143
Princeton University, 337
Principal, 85, 98, 99, 187, 207, 298, 369
Pring, Madora L. 215
 Mary Ann 327
 Sarah Ellen 361
 William W. 215
Printer, 328
Printz, John 223
Pritchard, Adam 370
Pritchard, John 7
Proceeding of the Rockbridge Historical Society, 109
Processioners, 252
Proctor, Dewitt 245
Proctorville Ohio, 246
Professor, 126, 128, 149, 180, 266, 306
Professor at V.P.I., 290
Professor of Zoology, 182
Programming Technician, 374
Propst, Lydia Ann 391
 Richard 373
 Sarah 373
 Stephen Preston 373
 Wade Preston 159, 373
Protestant Episcopal Church, 19
Prufer, F.T. 408
Pryde, John Carlyle 299, 321
Pryor, Anna 322, 323
 Anna L. 323
 Annie A. 322
 Becky 322
 Cathy Ann 323
 Charles 322
 Cheryl 323
 Dominique Marie 323
 Elmer Christian 322
 Eva Ann 322
 Flossie Wally 322
 Harry B. 322
 James Robert 322
 Janet 323
 Jessie 323
 Jimmy 322
 John 7
 John William 323
 Johnny 322
 Judy 322
 Mary Louise 322
 Michael Christian 322
 Patsy 322
 Phillip 60
 Phillip Allen 323
 Phillip Robinson 323
 Rachel (Susie) 397
 Richard 322, 397
 Richard Allen (Dicky) 323
 Robert 322, 323
 Russell William 322, 397
 Shannon 323
 Silas 322
 Silas O. 322
 Silas O'Lear 322, 323
 Susan 322
 Talmadge Dewitt 322
 Theodore Nelson 322
 William 322
 William A. 322
 William E. 322
Psalm 16:5, 6, ii
Pt. Lookout MD, 358
Pt. Pleasant VA, 213
Ptomey, Alan 323
 Alexander Moses 323
 Annis 323
 Betsy Jane 323
 Betsy Jane 323
 Dora Catherine 324
 Elizabeth 323
 George W. 323
 Henry Ulyses Grant 324
 Henry Ulysses Grant 323
 Ida Ellen 323
 James Cameron 323
 James Nelson 323
 Jane 323
 Jennie Beeson 155, 323
 John 323
 John Frank 323
 John M. 323
 Lafayette 323
 Margaret B. 323
 Margaret D. 323
 Mary Ann 323
 Mary Ellen 323
 Michael 323
 Occa Laura 323, 324
 Peggy 323
 Polly 323
 Willanetta May 323
 Willanette May 324
 William 323
 William Jackson 323
 William Jackson "Wil" 324
 William Wilson 323, 324
Ptomey (Tomey), John 323
Public Schools, 18
Public Service Company, 182
Public Telephone and Telegraph Company, 408
Puckett, Edith 94
 Lerausie 232
 Pearl Williams 86
Pugh, Amanda Kay 324
 Arnold 325
 Becky 377
 Bertha 324
 Bertie 325
 Bertie Florence 324
 Bettie 325
 Billy 325
 Clara E. 383
 Clara Ella 324
 Crystal Gayle 324
 Daisy 325
 Douglas 324
 Elizabeth Margarette 324
 Ella 325
 Elliott William 324
 Elsie 325
 Elward 324
 Emma Lena Hickman 235, 262
 Eugene 325
 Garnet 325
 George W. 324
 Geraldine 325
 Grace 324
 Hallie 325
 Harry 325
 Harry Lee 324
 Horace 325
 Horace Orey 324
 James D. 324
 James Douglas 225, 324
 James Douglas Jr. 324
 John 324
 John A. 324
 John Henry 225, 235, 262, 324
 Kimberlee Anne 324
 Lacy Lee 225, 324
 Lawrence 325
 Lester 325
 Lewis William 225, 324
 Macie 325
 Madeline 325
 Mamie 325
 Margaret 324
 Marshall 325
 Mary 325
 Mary Ann 324
 Mary Elizabeth 324
 Mary Emma (Mamie) 324
 Michael Andrew 324
 Michelle Leigh 324
 Morris 325
 Morris Jacob 324
 Myrtle Belle 225, 235, 262, 324
 Myrtle Belle 324
 Nancy 324
 Patrick 324
 Patrick Morris 324
 Rodney Scott 324
 Rodney William 225, 324
 Roy 324
 Ruth 324
 Ryan Christopher 324
 Sarah A. 324
 Violet 325
 Virginia 325
 William 324
 William Thomas 324
Pulaski County, 342
Pulaski VA, 157
Pulaski Virginia, 313, 371, 383
Pulian, Elizabeth 394
Pullin, Mildred Page 391
Pulp Mill, 25
Pulpwood, 416
Pultz, Bertha 89
 Ella 92
 Frances Lucille 221
 Frank George 257
 Fred 92
 John 190
 Joseph 347
 Lillie F. 89
 Mamie (Lam) 82
 Mary Lam 92
 Vaughn 89
Pultz (Pulse), David 52
Purcell, Gae 337
Purgatory Creek, 8
Purgatory Mountain, 69
Puryear, Elizabeth 362
Putman, Dawn 336

Putman County Virginia,
168
Putt, Ambria M. 322

Q

Quail, Charles 8
Quakers, 392
Queen Ann, 318
Queen Ann's War, 318
Queen Victoria, 31
Queenie Falls, 226
Queensware, 35
Quentin, Conrad 309
Quillin, Maria E. McLellan
71
Maria Elizabeth McLe
280
T. Ajene 280
Quilters, 351
Quilting, 317
Quinn, Will 8
Quisenbury, G.E. 382
Guy E. 382
Quist, Eva 158
John 158
Kathryn Louise 158
Quonset Huts, 95
Qusenberry, Addie E. 216

R

Racetrack Road, 180
Rader, Adam 307
Anne Margareta 307
Bessie 205
Bessie Funkhouser
173
Daniel P. 377
Dorothy 153
George 70, 173
Harvey 226
Susan 144, 234
Virginia Glasgow 174
Radford, 373
Bill 94
Thomas 244
Radford College, 278,
320, 342, 368, 371
Radford Community
Hospital, 271
Radford University, 188,
244, 288
Radford Virginia, 271,
349, 368
Rafferty, June 349
June Hatcher 31
Rafifs, Ida 45
Raggedy Edge, 38
Ragland, Emma 393
H.D. 67
RAGS, 1, 420
Ragsdale, Dimple Hill 363
Rail, Penelope Adams
333
Railroad, 14, 15, 17, 50,
184, 311
Railroad - Chesapeake
and Ohio, 25
Railroad Man, 188, 267
Railroad - Norfolk and
Western, 25
Railroad - Richmond and
Alleghany, 25
Railroad Station, 112
Railroader, 253
Railroading, 267
Railroads, 13
Railroads - Baltimore and
Ohio, 16
Railroads - Chesapeake
and Ohio, 16
Railroads - Midland, 16
Railroads - Norfolk and
Western, 16
Railroads - Richmond and
Alleghany, 16
Railroads - Valley
Railroad, 16
Railroads - Virginia
Tennessee, 16
Rails, Johnny 35
Rainbow Filling Station,
30
Rainbow Service Station,
31
Raines, Bobbie 268
Gladys Lillian 185
Harold Kenneth 268
Harold Kenneth Jr.
268
Joyce 268
Raised Tobacco, 278
Raleigh, 182

Raleigh North Carolina,
368
Ralston, Ann 158
Holmes Rev. 87
Ramsay, Elizabeth 325
Fanny 325
James 325
Jane 325
Mary 325
Rebecca Miller 283
Samuel 325
Sarah 325
William 325
William Jr. 283
Ramsbottom, Mary 144
Ramsburg, H.K. 267
Ramsey, 78
Amanda Jane 383,
384, 385
Annie Virginia 258
Bessie Louise Smith
348
Betty 85
Billy 60
Carl Price 143
Cody Austin 144
Corrine Rennie 143
Cyrus 143
Delilah Jane 262
Della Wilson 143
Dianne V. 383
Eather 144
Effie Jane 144
Eliza 392
Ellen 383, 385
Estelle Burten Hite 258
Eugen 401
Fanny 167
Florence Helen 258
Harold 93
Henry David 220
Ibry 79
Isabelle 250
James Richard 257
James W. Jr. 67
Jewitt Mitchell 258
John Thomas 143
Joseph 280
Josephine 77, 78
Joshua Madison 262
Katie 78, 100
Leonard 257
Lloyd Samuel 258
Lloyd Samuel Ramsey
258
Lonnie 143
Lorinda 'Linda' (Cam
384
Margaret P. 111
Marie 324
Myrtle 257
Nancy Steele 262
Orpheu 204
Pat 185
Pauline Wray 258
Phyllis Lucille 258
Roger Dale 258
Rosa Susy 167
Roy Hilton 143
Samuel 166
Sarah Ramsey 166
Simon 258
Tommy Lee 258
Walter Brent 143
William 167, 259, 282,
383, 384
William Allen 143
Willie Vaughn 259
Rancher, 150
Randolph, Edward
Anthony 306
Edward Blair 306
F. 7
James Col. 16
John 80
Patricia 401
Patricia Ann (Tolley
306
Patricia Tolley 250
Robert Jackson 306
Thomas M. 307
Randolph Carol, 80
Randolph County Indiana,
148
Randolph Frantz and
Assoc., 84
Randolph Macon College,
255
Randolph Macon
Woman's College, 371
Randolph Macon
Women's College, 284
Randolph Street Church,
76

Randolph Street United
Methodist, 72
Randolph Street United
Methodist Church, 71
Randolph-Macon
Woman's College, 165
Ranel, James 147
John 147
Rankin, L.G. 346
Rape, Otha Dee 146
Raphine, 16, 46, 85, 97,
100, 107, 120, 129,
180, 190, 212, 278,
279, 281, 288, 296,
354, 369, 381, 391,
408
Virginia 404
Raphine Road, 373
Raphine School, 97
Raphine Va., 195
Raphine Virginia, 65, 68,
289, 391, 402, 405
Raphine Volunteer Fire
Department, 108
Rapidan River, 375
Rapides Parish LA, 200
Rapine, 337
Rapp, James Buchanan
113
Martha Jane 241
Mary 71
Mary Saville 113
Mathias 71, 129
Matthias 113
Maude 184
Samuel 245
Sarah Beulah 308
Sarah Elizabeth 299
Rappahannock, 156
Rapps Church, 70, 71,
129
Rapps Mill, 40, 71, 113,
148, 174, 214, 308,
337
Rapp's Mill Cavern, 40
Rapp's Mill Cemetery, 40
Rapp's Mill Church, 40,
214
Rapps Mill Milita, 40
Rapp's Mill Militia
Company, 40
Raup, H.C. 136
Ray, Brenda 355
Raymond Swisher's
Store, 210
Raynal, H. Middleton 59
Raynal's stained Glass,
39
Rayon Plant, 202
R.E. Lee Episcopal
Church, 243
R.E. Lee High School,
275
Read, Elizabeth 318
Elizabeth Catherine
318
Mary 310
Reader, Adam 331
Reagan, Ronald 308
Reagh, Ann 329
Archibald 329
Elizabeth 329
Isabella 329
Jean/Jane 329
John 329
Margaret 329
Robert 329
William 208, 329
William Jr. 329
Real Estate, 414
Real Estate Appraiser,
179
Real Estate Broker, 179
Real Estate Career, 37
Real Estate Salesman,
354
Reaney, Helen Marquerite
170
Reaper, 48, 103, 129
Reardon, James 143
Recife, 371
Reconstruction, 15, 22,
308
Recreation, 20, 31, 33
Rectifying House, 43
Rector, 265
George H. Reverend
70
Red Barn, 97
Red Bluff California, 172
Red Cross, 55
Red House, 2, 74, 368
Red Mill, 39, 62, 113, 114,
115, 304, 328

Red River, 326
Redding Ringgold County
Iowa, 395
Redman, Donnie 345
Ethel McKeever 280
Paul 68, 340
Redondo Beach, 254
Redwood Family
Restaurant, 416
Reece, Albert Ramsey
385
Anna Mabel 385
Arthur Alexander 385
Clara Bell 385
David 47
Edna Dean 385
Florence May 385
James Gilmer 385
John Alexander 385
John William 385
Katherine S. 385
Lusby Whiteside 385
Mary 281
Myrtle Elizabeth 385
Raymond Rosscoe
385
Rebecca 385
Virginia Brown 385
Reed, 117
Amanda Mrs. 63
Andy 255
Ann Catherine 325
Archibald 326
Bailey 326
Barbara S. 327
Benjamin 325
Bob 326
Brenda 178
Charles 326
Christina 325
Dagmar 98
Edmonia 63
Elizabeth 325
Elizabeth Catherine
325
Evelyn 208
Florence 143
Frederick 325
Gayle 255
Gilbert 326
Greg 179
Harriet 327
Hezekiah 63
Hugh 99
James 326
James H. 63
James M. 326
Jane 289
Jim 99
John 255, 326, 327
John Casper 325
John George 325
John Jr. 143
John Lee 143
Keith 179, 186, 303,
325, 326, 327, 361
Lena 326
Manuel 186, 325, 326
Martin Luther 327
Martin S. 63
Mary 326, 327
Mary A. Mrs. 63
Mary Barbara 325
Mary Lue 302
Mary Margaret 325
Mary "Polly" Magdali
325
Mary-Alis 326
Michael 325
Mike 255
Philip 325
Philip Sr. 326
Raynelle Leech 255
Rebecca Thomas 143
Rhoda Pricilla 143
Sally 326
Samuel 289, 326
Samuel Newton 326,
327
Sarah 325, 327
Sarah E. Miss 63
Sarah "Sally" France
316
Tom W. 303
Walker 326
Walter Dr. 124
William 63, 325, 326,
327
William Adam 302
William Jr. 327
Reed Creek, 388
Reed's Mill, 383
Rees, Charles 327
Frank 327

Glasgow 327
Henry 327
Horace Mays 327
Letitia 327
Mabel 327
Mary 327
Mary Elizabeth 327
NaAndrew 327
Nathaniel B. 6
Nathaniel Brooke 327
Robert 327
Ruth 401
Sarah Eliza 327
Thomas S. 6
Thomas Skillern 327
Walter 327
William 327
William Brooke 327
Reese, Eugene 79, 80
Glasgow (Ruth) Mrs.
80
Jane 193
Steve 412
Walter 51
Register, Samuel Rev.
393
Register of Presbyterian
and Reformed
Historical Sites, 59
Registered Nurse, 184,
269, 288, 302
Reha, Keith H. 178
Rehoboth School, 52
Reid, Agnes Ann 119, 143
Allen 152
America Rapp 40
Andrew 10, 119, 223,
267, 369
Ann 353
Ann Catherine 327
Augusta Robinson 327
Benjamin 326, 327
Bessie Lee 186, 328,
359
Blaine 152
Blanche G. 235
C. Gilmore 327
Charles 152, 328
Charles Coleman 265
Charles D. 105
Charles Gilmore 328
Charles L. 327
Charles Lafayette 327,
328
Charles Morgan 151,
152
Clarence 328
Col. 290
Coleman 152
Coleman George 151
Cornelia 328
Cornelia Frances 327
Donald Clayton 265
Donna 339
Dorothy M. 339
Edna 87
Elizabeth 327
Esther 182
Florence Evelyn Mrs.
151
Gordon 328
Harry 209
Harry Author 355
James Henry 327
Jean 328
Jennifer Alane 265
John 339
John Amos Taylor 40
John G. 316
Joyce Martin 265
Julia Josephine 355
Lavinia 320, 327
Lawrence 328
Levina 319
Lovie 184
Lucy 310
Malinda 310, 316
Manuel 326
Marjorie 152
Mary 267, 326
Mary Ann 326, 327
Mary Catherine 259,
355
Mary Virginia 355
Melvina Jane 327
Michael 327
Mr. 119
Paul 328
Pearl 328
Polly 327
Polly Magdalene 327
Ralph 106
Ressie 350
Robert 328

Sally 327
Samuel 18
Samuel McD. 20
Samuel McDowell
Colo 36
Sarah 223, 327
Sarah Frances 314,
315
Sarah (Sally) 181
Thomas 340
Vernie Mrs. 151
Vernie V. 152
Violet 401
William 328
William, H. 327
William Wallace 328
Reidt, Casper 319, 325
Reighard, Ida 206
Thomas 206
Reilly, Bridget 376
Reiss, Leonard J. 105
Reiter, Reva Bare 358
Richard 105
Reith, Casper 325, 326,
327
John George 325
Reith (Reed), Casper 186
Catherine 186
Reiths, Casper 361
Catherine 361
Frederich 361
Religion, 18, 19
Remington Arms Ford
Thunderbird, 398, 399
Remington Arms Racing,
399
Renick, Betsy 8
Joshua 8
Robert 8
Renick's Run, 8
Rennix's Run, 304
Rennix's Run, 155
Reno Nev., 166
Renz, Allie Katherine Fain
308
Replogle, Barbara Ann
262
Catherine 341
John 295
Republic of Texas, 75,
125
Rescue Mission of
Roanoke Inc., 54
Resnick, Elise 203
Resort, 98
Resorts, 20, 40, 44, 45,
46
Resource Teacher, 253
Retired Teachers, 350
Rev. War, 238
Reveley, Robert 99
Taylor 100
William 100
Revells, S.H. 51
Revenue Officer, 359
Reverley, Geo. 108
Revolution, 10, 48, 188,
189, 211, 213, 227,
309, 346, 358
Revolution in 1776, 151
Revolutionary, 358
Revolutionary Soldier, 60
Revolutionary Soldiers, 9,
10
Revolutionary War, 54,
62, 75, 108, 116, 119,
150, 152, 172, 180,
184, 187, 191, 193,
196, 201, 204, 210,
220, 221, 222, 223,
229, 237, 245, 247,
249, 251, 265, 268,
269, 280, 282, 286,
298, 299, 301, 303,
304, 308, 310, 319,
325, 331, 337, 340,
349, 354, 356, 360,
361, 375
Rexrode, R.L. 409
Reynold NE, 333
Reynolds, Aaron
Christopher 336
Aaron M. 329
Addison 329
Agnes Hostetter 233
Alan Louis 318
Angeline 328
Anita 184
Anita Pauline Cunnin
183
Arnold 94
Ashby Lewis 328, 329
Ashby Louis 318
Bernie 329

Beryl 329
 Betty 329
 Betty Catherine 328
 Cal. 28
 Carolyn Elaine 315
 Cleford 329
 Connie Sue 315
 Cora 329
 Darlene Mae 315
 David Walter 328, 329
 Edith Meryl 328, 329
 Elmer Russell 315
 Emma 329
 Emmet O.B. 328
 Estie 329
 Ethel 329
 Ethel Beryl 328
 Evelyn 152
 Evelyn Myrtle 328
 Frances 209, 315, 329
 Frances Viola 328
 Gary Wayne 315
 Gatha 329
 George 329
 Harry Francis 328, 329
 Hilda 329
 Hilda Mae 343
 Howard B. 289, 328
 Ida Olina 328
 Ileita Agnes 328
 James 312
 James G. 312
 Jessie 329
 Jessie "Guy" 315
 Jevvers 329
 John Dabney 328, 329
 John Darrin 318
 John Dell 328, 329
 John Reverend 382
 Joyce Ann 315
 Kevin Charles 315
 Larry Estelle 315
 Lenore Wright 328
 Lewis F.C. 328
 Lillian Bell 328
 Linda Elaine 315
 Louise 122, iv, vi, viii
 Louise M. 329
 Louise (McCullough) 94, v
 Margaret Roberta 328
 Mark Blair 336
 Martha 93
 Martha Lenore 328, 329
 Mary 315
 Mary Ann 312
 Mattie Kathryn 99
 Maurice Saint Elmo 328
 Maurice St. Elmo 328, 329
 Maynard R. 6
 Minnie Blair 328
 Montague 184
 Nadine 329
 Obediah B. 328
 Rachel Pettigrew 312
 Raymond Earl 328, 329
 Robert 58
 Robert Allen 315
 Robert Russell 315
 Robert Walter 328, 329
 Robert William 328, 329
 Roger Lee 315
 Ronnie 80
 Ronnie Lee 315
 Rosie Jane 315
 Ruby Marie 315
 Ruth Ellen 315
 Sally 312
 Sarah Elizabeth 312
 Sharon Lee 362
 S.M. 412
 Sylvia 329
 Sylvia McDowell 412
 Vennie Jewel 213
 Walter 328, 329
 Walter R. 328
 Wanda Jane 315
 Wanda Sue 318
 W.H. Rev. 328
 William 213, 312, 336
 William H. 328
 William Paul 336
 Willie Gibson 328
 Zola Knick 329
 Reynold's Service Station, 106
 RF&P RR, 302

R.H. Feagans and Co., Inc. 89
 Rhea, Alexander 330
 Andrew 330
 Ann 330
 Archibald 329, 330
 Elizabeth 329, 330
 George 178, 179
 Isabella 329
 James 330
 Jane 329
 John 187, 330
 Margaret 330
 Martha 329
 Mary 178, 179, 330
 Rebecca 330
 Robert 329, 330
 Robert Perry 330
 Ryland B. 178
 Sarah E. 178, 179
 William 329, 330
 William Jr. 330
 Rhine River, 193, 195, 221
 Rhodenizer, 242
 Ann 105
 Clinton 105
 Constance Louise 316
 Dana Clark 149
 Doris Deacon 406
 George Lee 243, 244
 Kenneth 406
 Kenneth E. 406
 Kenneth Earl 242, 314
 Luther Martin 345
 Mary Elizabeth Johns 242
 Mary Leanna (Maggie) 195
 Michael Wayne 406
 Paul E. 105
 Paula 320
 Robert 406
 Robert Lee 406
 Wayne L. 245
 Wayne Lee 242, 314
 Rhodes, Alice Mae 204
 Alisha Diann 191
 Frank 71
 Izetta 77
 James Douglas 191
 Jane 77
 John E. 204
 John (Punk) 93
 Linda 204
 R. E. 17
 Sallie G. 94
 Samuel 366
 Susannah (Irvine) 171
 Teresa Mrs. 81
 Teresa (Tressie) Mrs 77
 William Howard 212
 Rice, Angeline 328
 Buford 330
 Charles Adam 276
 Deloris Laurene 330
 Dwight Morris 330
 John 197, 329
 Lauren Morris 330
 Laurene (Miller) Mrs 297
 Laurene Morris 330
 Nelson Elvin 330
 Nelson Elvin Jr. 330
 Shelby 330
 Thomas J. 199
 Rich Valley, 388
 "Richard and Mary", 342
 Richards, Ashley Renae 199
 Dorcas Fix 200
 Joseph "Paul" 199
 Mary Seabolt 199
 Nahan Beatty 199
 Robert Preston 199
 Robert Rev. 74
 Richardson, Elizabeth 311
 J.C. 68, 368
 John C. 67, 394
 Lucy Jane 311
 Richfield Nursing Center, 282
 Richie, Clara Bell Smiley 239
 Eugene 79
 Evelyn Hutchens 229, 239
 Henry Herman 239
 Hubert Hansford 239
 Randy 239
 Sarah 239
 Richmond, 14, 15, 18, 21, 35, 38, 41, 45, 46, 50,

83, 101, 104, 126, 128, 135, 185, 244, 260, 303, 325, 362, 367, 368, 372, 377, 381
 Richmond & Alleghany Railroad, 112
 Richmond and Alleghany Railroad, 16
 Richmond and Allegheny Railroad, 327
 Richmond College, 303
 Richmond Indiana, 148
 Richmond MO, 332
 Richmond Va., 128, 175, 215, 220, 249, 272, 298, 302, 350, 391
 Richmond Virginia, 173, 188, 198, 209, 265, 271, 389, 401, 404
 Richwood, James 36
 John 36
 Ricketts, Polly 227
 Ricketts, Phebe 297
 Rickman, William S. 224
 Riddle, Audrey 394
 John 194
 Nellie 298
 Riddlebarger, Alice 154
 Samuel 154
 Ridenhour, Susan 319
 Ridge, Evelyn Marie 175
 Ridge Road, 180
 Ridgeland South Carolina, 244
 Ridgeway High School, 368
 Ridings, Eliza Doshia 185
 Ried, 325
 Riedt, 325
 Riegert, Lillian 37
 Rieschweiler Germany, 257
 Rieth, 325
 Hans Jorg 325
 Rigg, Edward Rev. 53
 Righter, Austin 377
 Laura 377
 Steven 377
 Zane 377
 Riley, Dee 159
 Dora Lupton 383
 F.M. 206
 Margaret 175
 Polly 206
 Sandra 80
 Rinehart, Gertrude (Smith) 346
 Ringgold, Cora 73
 Ringgold County, 283
 Ringgold County Iowa, 283
 Rinker, Della 401
 Ripley, Ann 395, 396
 Catherine 155
 Machias 154
 Mary Ann 131, 395
 Mary Mrs. 214
 Mathias 220, 395
 Matthias 396
 William 121
 Rippetoe, Peter Oglesby 175
 Rising Mount Zion Baptist Church, 76
 Rising Star, 24
 Rising Zion, 212, 261
 Rising Zion Baptist Church, 25, 71, 72, 336
 Rising Zion Cemetery, 336, 337
 Risque, Cornelia 401
 Riston, Alice Virginia 330
 Benjamin Franklin 388
 Elizabeth Rebecca 330
 Ellen 388
 Granderson Javin 388
 John Edward 330
 John Livingston Reec 388
 Laura Norwood 388
 Robert Thurston 330
 Ruth Franklin 330
 Ruth Rosalind Rebeck 330, 388
 Thomas Reece 388
 Ritchey, Alma Ayres 149
 John 283
 Ritchie County, 363
 Ritchie County VA, 367
 Ritchie County West Virginia, 217
 Ritsch, Frederick 59

Ritter, Catharina Barbara 226
 Ritz, Donna 168
 Peggy 168
 Tonya 168
 Riverback, Derek Lee 330
 Riverside, 42, 48, 92, 174, 175, 267, 384
 Riverside CA, 328
 Riverside Chapel, 57, 72
 Riverside Mountain Branch, 55
 Riverside School, 42, 43
 Riverside United Methodist Church Cemetery, 171
 Riverside Va., 273
 Riverview Cemetery, 210, 211
 Riverview Cemetery in Goshen, 344
 Riverview Holiness Church, 72
 Riverside, 354
 Roach, Adam Christopher 166
 David Lewis 166
 Jennifer JuAnn 166
 John 323
 Road Commissioner, 370
 Road King Magazine, 404, 405
 Road Surveyor, 13
 Roadcamp, D.L. 251
 Roadcap, C.C. 61
 Christian Capt. 61
 David L. 61
 D.L. 61
 Georgia 351
 Jean 61
 Susie 86
 Roads, 40
 Roads of Rockbridge, 109
 Roann Ind., 385
 Roanoke, 16, 29, 37, 58, 77, 84, 90, 142, 157, 163, 183, 192, 204, 210, 233, 248, 259, 260, 275, 281, 285, 310, 325, 330, 357, 364, 365, 367, 369, 372, 383, 385, 395
 Roanoke Business College, 216, 278
 Roanoke College, 52, 144, 227, 264, 284, 356, 360
 Roanoke County, 227, 341
 Roanoke Island, 271
 Roanoke River, 310
 Roanoke VA, 1, 16, 197, 267, 322, 323, 330, 388, 396, v
 Roanoke Virginia, 89, 145, 147, 173, 180, 184, 186, 191, 203, 280
 Roaring Creek, 281
 Roaring Run, 62
 Roaugh, Archibald 329
 Elizabeth 329
 Roberston, E.P. 61
 Robert E. Lee Building, 34
 Robert E. Lee Hotel, 137
 Robert E. Lee Memorial Episcopal Church, 72
 Robert II King of Scotland, 188
 Robert Wilson's Distillery, 338
 Roberts, Charles William 167
 Claudine 136
 Clayton Mark 159
 Dorothy 300
 Jane (Jenny) 266
 Jean 300
 Larry 300
 Lawrence 300
 Loretta 300
 Lucy Ann 281
 Nancy 300
 Richard 300
 Robertson, Albert Lee 299
 Ann 187
 Annie W. 299
 Barbara Ann 210
 Charles F. 299
 Chester 143
 Clarissa Agnis 299
 George W. 299
 Helen 208

Hilda 330
 Huie 165, 330
 James 281
 James S. 299
 J.L. 58
 John 208
 John A. 321
 Joseph Daniel 299
 Lucy A.H.B. 299
 Mariah J. 266
 Mary S.V. 299
 Missouri Frances 299
 Pauline (Sale) 336
 Percy 374
 Rebecca Ann 299
 Ruby C. 165
 Ruby Campbell 308
 Ruby Lee Campbell 330
 Sandy 207
 Sarah Alice 344
 Sarah E.C. 299
 Thomas 180
 Thomas S. 266
 William 10, 344
 Robertson (Robinson), John A. 299
 Robeson, William 295
 Robey, Margaret 98
 Russell H. 98
 W.T. 55
 Robinette's Trailer Park, 180
 Robins, Joan 109
 Robinson, A.D. 48
 Buron 330
 Clara (Lindsay) 100
 David 326, 331
 David Col. 331
 Edward Graham 142
 Eleanor 186
 Elizabeth 328, 331
 Ester Bane 372
 Esther 331
 George 331
 George Capt. 331
 Isaac 331
 James 331
 James S. 266
 Jas. 8
 Jean Proctor 246
 John 10, 55, 186, 331
 John A. 299
 John Shields 331
 Joseph 368
 June 268
 Laddie 330
 Ladocia 349
 Louise 159
 M. Walter 231
 Margaret 214, 331, 393
 Martha 331, 375
 Matthew 331
 Nadine 91
 Polly 368
 Rachel 55
 Rachel Mozingo 299
 R.B. Rev. 51
 R.R. 51
 Samuel Sgt. 331
 Susannah McGinnis 231
 T.H. 68
 Viola Mrs. 91
 Walter Ainsworth 375
 William 295, 331
 William Lt. 331
 Robinson Brothers, 48
 Robinson Gap Road, 51
 Robious Middle School, 249
 Robison, Mary Ann 390
 Ray 355
 Roby, Percy 272
 Rochester New York, 5
 Rock Creek, 326
 Rock Crushing, 124
 Rock Rapids Iowa, 333
 Rockbridge, 82
 Our Heritage 133
 Rockbridge Agricultural Society, 30
 Rockbridge Agriculture Society, 313
 Rockbridge Alum Springs, 20, 31, 32, 33, 44, 157, 172, 185, 344
 Rockbridge Alum Springs Association, Inc. 33
 Rockbridge Alum Springs Confederate Cemetery, 109
 Rockbridge Alum Springs

Road, 83
 Rockbridge Area Arthritis Group, v
 Rockbridge Area Economic Development Commission, 294
 Rockbridge Area Forestry and Wildlife Association, 312
 Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society, 1, 420, i, ii, iii, v
 Rockbridge Area Hospice, 108
 Rockbridge Area Regional Jail, 412
 Rockbridge Arthritis Support Group, 104, 401
 Rockbridge Baths, 32, 33, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 97, 112, 132, 139, 157, 158, 159, 190, 195, 209, 213, 255, 265, 266, 270, 274, 290, 304, 315, 318, 341, 349, 366, 367, 369, 384, 385, 388, 389
 Rockbridge Baths Co., 44
 Rockbridge Baths Hotel, 41, 43, 44
 Rockbridge Baths Hotel and Springs, 44
 Rockbridge Baths Hotel Register, 45
 Rockbridge Baths Resort, 44, 45
 Rockbridge Baths Review, 42
 Rockbridge Baths Ruritan Club, 109
 Rockbridge Baths School, 42, 43, 265, 369
 Rockbridge Baths VA, 177, 178, 206, 232, 310, 351, 398, 420
 Rockbridge Baths Virginia, 286
 Rockbridge Baths Virginia, 53, 57, 116, 216, 286, 287, 288, 316, 381, 391, 411, 416, ii
 Rockbridge Baths Vol. Fire Dept., 109
 Rockbridge Baths Volunteer Fire Department, 416
 Rockbridge Cavalry, 25
 Rockbridge Circuit, 77
 Rockbridge Citizen, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
 Rockbridge Civil War Roundtable, 368
 Rockbridge Co. Board of Supervisors, 290
 Rockbridge Co. Virginia, 390
 Rockbridge Concrete Products Company, 388
 Rockbridge County, VA Board of Supervis 294
 Rockbridge County Agricultural Fair, 25
 Rockbridge County Board of Supervisors, 350
 Rockbridge County Constable, 160
 Rockbridge County Council of Garden Clubs, 106
 Rockbridge County Court, 186
 Rockbridge County Courthouse, 4, 5, 67, 145
 Rockbridge County Evangelistic Association, 285
 Rockbridge County Fair, 79, 180
 Rockbridge County Fair Association, 313
 Rockbridge County Fairgrounds, 157
 Rockbridge County Heritage Book, 1, iii
 Rockbridge County High School, 79, 85, 89, 92, 93, 97, 191, 288, 302, 368, 416

Rockbridge County Jail, 4
Rockbridge County v
Rockbridge County News,
22, 23, 29, 30, 41, 42,
43, 48, 50, 84, 305,
314, 407
Rockbridge County
School Board, 206,
314
Rockbridge County
Sheriff's Office, 412
Rockbridge County
Treasurer, 320
Rockbridge County Va.,
353
Rockbridge County
Virginia, 2, i
Rockbridge Court House,
55
Rockbridge Creamery,
173
Rockbridge Farmer's, 402
Rockbridge Farmers
Coop, 354
Rockbridge Farmers
Cooperative, 144
Rockbridge Farmers
Corp, 183
Rockbridge General
Store, 201
Rockbridge Grays, 208
Rockbridge Guards, 25
Rockbridge Heritage Book
Committee, ii, iv, v, viii
Rockbridge High, 374
Rockbridge High School,
79, 85, 87, 97, 133,
195, 196, 320, 350
Rockbridge Historical
Society, 40, 109, 129,
368
Rockbridge Hotel, 31,
194, 377
Rockbridge Inn, 32, 212,
308
Rockbridge Intelligence
Newspaper, 68
Rockbridge Inventor, 48
Rockbridge Memorial
Cemetery, 180
Rockbridge Memorial
Gardens, 161, 165,
176, 199, 201, 225,
244, 250, 314, 316,
322, 384, 393
Rockbridge Memorial
Gardens Cemetery,
228
Rockbridge Middle
School, 79, 92
Rockbridge Militia, 325
Rockbridge Motor Co.,
186
Rockbridge Music Store,
53
Rockbridge Mutual Fire
Insurance Company,
313
Rockbridge National
Bank, 408
Rockbridge Public School,
148
Rockbridge Rd., 106
Rockbridge Regional
County Fair, 317
Rockbridge Regional High
School, 181
Rockbridge Regional Jail,
181, 227, 368
Rockbridge Regional
Liberty, 183
Rockbridge Regional
Library, 1, 22, 362
Rockbridge Repository,
22
Rockbridge Retired
Teachers Association,
319, 401
Rockbridge Rifles, 36,
148
Rockbridge Supply Co.,
367
Rockbridge Union, 22
Rockbridge Woman's
Club, 109, 110
Rockbridge Baths, 215
Rockbridge Baths Review,
43
Rockefeller, John D. 313
Rockets, 95
Rockfish Gap, 162
Rockford Bridge, 42
Rockingham, 2, 372
County 237
Rockingham Co., 281
Rockingham County, 144,
157, 191, 340, 369,
383
Rockingham County VA,
147, 153, 272, 351
Rockingham County
Virginia, 307, 337
Rockledge Inn, 39
Rocky Hollow Cemetery,
172
Rocky Point in Botetourt
County, 394
Rocky Springs
Presbyterian Church,
323
Roddy, Mattie J. 321
Rodenizer, Dollie May
185
Elizabeth Frazier 185
James 185
John C. 185
John Henry 185
Luther 185
Rodeos, 110
Rodgers, Marthanne 144
Rodges, Chris 376
Rodriguez, Frank 309
Melody 309
Rodney 309
Roger, Anna Mary 175
Rogers, Bessie Giles 286
Catherine (Sis) 377
Charles 286
Ileta Mae 195
James "Boy" 195
Madeline 272
Sheila A. Daghita 339
Tiana 125
W.H. Dr. 27
William Dr. 144
William P. Doctor 312
Rohr, Ann Fitzgerald 330
Rohrer, 272
Rolinson, Huldah 331
Lang 331
Lavina R. 331
Margaret "Peggy" 331
Mary "Polly" 331
Nathaniel 331
Rolison, Rachel 331
Roll, Beulah (Beard) 221
Rolston, Mr. 77
Roman Church in
England, 361
Ronceverte, 210
Ronceverte WV, 211
Rondo Mo., 332
Roof Tinner, 302
Roop, A. Kyle 259
Root, E.C. 64, 68, 183
Rope Ferries, 14
Ropp, Bertha 366
Roscoe, James 273
Joan Staniforth 273
June 273
Rose, Billy 146
Bobby 146
Conrad Murray (Ray)
146
Henry B. Rev. 307
Jim "Doc" 108
Thomas 245
Rose Hill, 116, 120
Rose Hill Estates, 81
Rose Spring Lane, 24
Rosely, 119, 222
Rose's Five and Ten
Store, 210
Ross, Captain 369
J.D.H. 6
Rebecca 209, 348
Robert 209
Ruth L. 178
Ross County Ohio, 200
Rossville IN, 206
Rotterdam Holland, 235
Rotterdam, 2, 193, 221,
325, 361, 391
Rotterdam Holland, 141,
262, 342
Rough and Ready, 76
"Rough and Ready"
School, 151
Roush, James L. 339
Katherine Lynn 339
Routh, E. Leonard 67
Routon, William J. 67
Row, M. E. 84
Rowan, William 6
Rowan County North
Carolina, 141
Rowe, Edgar Dr. 98
Rowlan, Amanda Miss 97
Rowland, Arieta Harris 51
Rowlinson, Nathaniel 331
Sylvanus 348
Rowsey, A.A. 290
Angeline Childers 347
Angilina 299
Archibald 184, 347
Christina 91
Elizabeth "Betsy" 213
Ellen C. 347
Irene 314
Jack 103
John 91
Mildred 110
Nancy 91, 329
Phoebe 213
Phoebe (Bias) 213
Sarah 366
Seaton 88
Roy Martin's Drug Store,
394
Royal Engineers, 62
Royall, Garnett 84
Royer, Bruce 246
Elsie 371
Rubio, David 247
Natalie 247
Olivia 247
Rubie, Bill 89
Richard 103
T.R. 94
Rubush, C.W. 55
Mary 381
Rucker, Ella Blanche 327
Howard 25
Warner 181
Ruckman, Gwen 401
Rudes Hill, 372
Rudy, Thelma 289
Ruebush, Catherine 383
Mary (Polly) 381
Ruff, Glenda W. Staton
291
John 20, 35, 412
Joyce Kathleen Colem
177
Lloyd 38
Louise 162
Louise Hendley 162
William Rev. 70
W.W. Rev. 71
Zachery Harding 291
Ruff House, 313
Ruffner, 265
Dr. 36
Henry 69
Henry Reverend 58
William Henry Dr. 86,
90
Ruffner Elementary
School, 314
Ruffner Grade School, 98
Ruffner School, 89, 146,
353
Rug Factory, 290
Rug Making, 289
Rule, Amanda 332
Andrew 187, 331, 332
Anna 187, 331, 332
Bernetta 332
Bruce 332
Buford Lafayette 332
Catherine 331
Christiana 331
Curtis 332
Delaria 332
Denise 332
Elbert 332
Eliza 187, 331, 332
Elizabeth 187, 331,
332
Elizabeth Dill 331, 332
Elva 332
Frederick 187, 331,
332
Gayla 332
George 331
George Jr. 331
Harriet 332
Henry 187, 331, 332
Henry Lafayette 332
Henry Rev. 187, 332
Jack 331
James 332
Joel 187, 331, 332
John 331
Joy 332
Juanita 332
Kent 332
Lillian 331
Linda 332
Livingston 332
Malinda 187, 331, 332
Martha 332
Mary 187, 331, 332
Matthew 332
Michael 187, 331, 332
Michael Jr. 187, 331,
332
Nancy Jane 332
Oliver 332
Opal 332
Parthena 332
Peter 187, 331, 332
Rintha 332
Rosanna 187, 331,
332
Sarah 187, 331, 332
Sarah B. 332
Sherman 332
Susan 332
Sylvia Jewel 332
William 332
William Jr. 331
Ruley, Ada 334
Andrew Newton "Newt"
333
Angela 1, 348
Angela M. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9,
10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17,
22, 24, 28, 36, 49, 60,
98, 114, 115, 119, 124,
128, 129, 130, 131,
133, 141, 142, 147,
189, 194, 203, 219,
228, 236, 261, 262,
275, 276, 280, 283,
284, 285, 290, 291,
294, 295, 296, 331,
332, 333, 334, 335,
338, 342, 345, 346,
349, 352, 353, 363,
364, 365, 366, 367,
368, 369, 370, 371,
375, 376, iii, iv, vi, viii
Angela (Moore) v
Annie 91
Arthur 334
Bernice 91
Betsy 335
Betty Ann "Ella" 334
Birtan 335
Burtney Oscar 333
Charles Lewis 333
Christopher 334
David H. 333
E.B. "Pat" 333
Elizabeth 28, 338
Elizabeth T. 333
Eoline 333
Everett 91
Gary 332, 334
Gary P. 334
Gary Patrick 294
George 335
Gertrude 333
Gertrude F. 333
Heleen 91
Helen Kidd 248
Hugh Franklin 333
Jacob 335
Jacob T. 335
James J. 332
James M. 333
Jeremiah 332, 334
Jeremiah Nell 365
John A. 333
John B. 335
John Brice 332, 333,
334, 335
John Erskine 334
John T. 257, 333, 334,
335
Josephine 334
Kathy 335
Louella 91
Louella Maude 334
Margaret 257, 333,
335
Margaret Elizabeth "
335
Margaret Jane 332
Margie 152
Martha S. "Mattie" 334
Mary 334
Mary Elizabeth 333
Mary Ellen 334
Matilda 335
Matilda C. 335
Nadine (Thacker) 332
Nancy J. 333
Nannie "Grace" 334
Nettie 334
Pat 332, 334
Robert 334
Robert Preston 333
Robert T. 333
Robert Taylor 334, 365
Robert Taylor Jr. 334
Ronald E. "Rooster"
334
Rooster 332
Samuel Marion 332
Sarah Elizabeth 332
Sheppie 334
Virginia A. 333
Wade 103
Will 333
William 333, 334
William Alexander 333
William B. 332
William Burtney 332,
334, 335
William Jr. 335
Ruley Brothers, 332
Ruley's Automotive, 413
Rumer, Benjamin Grant
365
David 365
Jason David 365
Rumler, Silas F. 335
Runkin, Sandra 273
Runkle, Ada Virginia 336,
351
Ann iv, viii
Ann Fix 117, 199, 388,
v
Annie 335, 351
Annie Ardella 335
Annie Ardella (Areha
336
Annie Catherine 335,
351
Antha Caroline 336,
351
Christian 319
Clara 336, 351
Clyde Christian 336,
351
Effie Belle 335, 351
Fairy B. 336, 351
Harold Andrew "Red"
336, 351
Harry Tucker 336, 351
John 336
John Alexander 335,
351
John Alexander Sr.
335
John David 335, 351
Lettie Leona "Onie"
336, 351
Maggie 351
Maggie Mae 287, 335,
351
Robert Richard 336,
351
Russell Lee 336, 351
Stuart A. 351
Stuart Alexander 335
Susan 336, 351
Susan C. 335
Runnells/Reynolds,
Cornelius 192
Rupert, Nelda 146
Rupured, Samuel 285
Suzanne Miller 285
Rural Carrier, 302
Rural Life, 122
Rural Mail Carrier, 206,
215, 252, 287
Rural Valley, 129
Rural Valley Academy, 62
Ruritan Club, 50, 95, 154
Rush, Charles 147
Jewel Mrs. 87
Mary Elizabeth 147
Mary Elizabeth (Sues
147
Rush County IN, 28
Rushing, Joshua 166
Michael 166
Rusmisl, Joyce 178
Lorraine 178
Patricia 178
Robert L. 178
William H. 178
William H. Jr. 178
Russell, George Dr. 309
Helen 265
James F. 79
Samuel 201, 282
Russell County, 220
Rustburg Campbell
County, 261
Ruth, Peter 361
William 160
Rutherfordton NC, 302
Rutherfordton North
Carolina, 368
Rutkoski, Edward Stanley
364
Rutter, John 277
Ryan, Permelia 281
Thomas Fortune 281
Rye County England, 394
Rye in Sussex County,
229
Rye Sussex County
England, 228
Ryland, Charles Dr. 61
J.W. 64, 202
Ryley, Ester J. 202

S

Saddle and Harness
Maker, 36
Saddle and Harness
Shop, 34
Saddler, 304
Safety Harbor Florida,
256
Saint John's Episcopal,
265
Saint Mary's Ohio, 305
Saint Paul's Episcopal
Church, 265
Saint Peter's Methodist
Church, 255
Saint Peter's Parish, 229
Saie, Albert 84
Annie 191, 336
Audrey 191, 336
Barbara Joyce 336
Berta 84
Edna 336
Estaline 84, 85
Florence 191
Forrest 191, 336
George 336
George Forrest 191,
336
Heleen 191, 336
Howard 336
Hurschel 191, 336
John Thomas 336
Matt 336
Maxine 336
Pauline Marie 336
Zaila 401
Salem, 15, 16, 40, 133,
383
Ben 71
Salem High School, 275
Salem Massachusetts,
266
Salem Va., 163, 284, 318
Salem Virginia, 144, 175,
191, 192, 218
Sales, Louise 352
Sale's Mill Road, 64
Salesman, 172, 173, 254
Salisbury North Carolina,
13
Salley, John Peter 8
Salling, John 388
Sallings, John Peter 223
Margaret "Peggy" 223
Peter 165
Sallings Mountain, 376
Salmon, C.L. 58
Saloon, 43
Salos, Cornelia 365
Salt Lake City Utah, 373
Salt River, 253
Saltville VA, 171
Sam Houston Wayside,
125
Sam Kier's Shoe Shop,
32
Sampson, Oda 344
Samuels, Ilean 208
San Angelo Texas, 172
San Antonio, 128
San Antonio Texas, 321,
350
San Diego CA, 333
San Diego Calif., 175
San Francisco, 128, 309,
382
San Francisco CA, 333,
359
San Joaquin Valley, 146
Sanders, Anna 362
Edward 362
I. Taylor II Dr. 75
Melinda 372
Sanderson, Blanche
Patricia 336
Catherine 336
Charles Thomas 336
Claude Daniel 336,
337
Cora 336

Elwood McCutcheon 336
Evelyn Inez 336
Isabella 336
James Roosevelt 336
John Preston 336
John Wilson 336, 337
Joseph Jackson 336
Laura Mae Ashley 336
Leroy 336
Lewis Owens 336, 337
Lisbon Wilson 336
Margaret Alberta 336
Mattie Radford 229
Patsy 337
Rachel 337
Rachel Jane 336
Sadie 336
Sidney 336, 337
Silas Chafen 336
Silas Jackson 336
Thomas 336, 337
Thomas I. 24, 72
Thomas Isaiah 72, 336, 337
Thomas Preston 336
Vaso Kentfelther 336
Walter Lewis 336
William 336
Sandford, Guy 27
Nora Miss 27
Sandridge, Carl Lee 79
Essie 95
George 27
Harold 27
Howard 27
Janet L. 339
Kenny 80
Mike 80
Sandy Creek Expedition, 271
Sangamon Co. IL, 200
Sanitarium, 44
Sanner, Jerry 404
Santa Anna, 125
Santa Fe New Mexico, 275
Santa Paula California, 249
Santiago Chile, 54
Sao Paulo, 371
Sapp, A.B. 58
Archie B. 287
Sarborough, Patsy Ann 203
Sardenia, 128
Sauder, Nana Lou 401
Nanalous 6
Saulnier, Samuel Berry 364
Stephen Stuart 364
Virginia Stuart 364
William Joseph 158, 364
Sauls, Susan 244
Saunders, Barbara Anne 159
Elizabeth 257
John Captain 142
Laura 203
Louise Powell 321
Lucy 91
Mildred 280
Robert 159
Tom 280
Saunders Field, 372
Savage's Station, 372
Saville, Abraham 196, 337
Annie 337
Blanch 366
Charles Sidney 196
Coleen 81
Edna Virginia 337
Elizabeth 195
Estie C. 337
Florance Jane 234
Florence Jane 146, 337
Frances Myers Circle 196
Harry Jr. 337
Harry Lucian 295, 337
Harry Reid 337
Herbert 337
Hilda Christine 337
Hubert James 267
Ida 295, 337
Jacob 171
Jacob Abraham 260
John 260, 337
John Wilson 295, 337
Joseph Sidney 196
Joseph Skeen 196
Judith Annette 337
Lelia 337
Lenna Lucille 337
Lillian Elizabeth 366
Lucille 337
Margaret 337
Martha Keebler 196
Martha Skeen 196
Mary 129
Mary Jane Miller 295
Merilyn 337
Minnie 337
Minnie Annie 337
Minnie Campbell 337
Nancy Belle Mackey A 196
Nancy (Shafer) 171
O.P. 366
Reese 337
Reese William 337
Robert 196, 337
Robert Edwin 337
Robert (Jr.) 337
Robert L. 234
Robert Lucian 6
Robert Lucian (Bob) 337
Ruth 337
Samuel 71, 196, 337
Sara Leigh 337
Sarah E. 171
Sarah Elizabeth 172
Sarah Etta 260
Vicki 337
Virginia Ann 357
William Donald 337
Saw Mill, 367
Saw Miller, 180, 391
Sawallisek, Andrew 203
David 203
Howard 203
Lauren 203
Sawmill, 34, 216, 218, 334, 393
Sawmill Owner/Operator, 190
Sawyer, Barbara Ann 77
John R. 77
John R. Mrs. 77
Sawyers, 136
Sophia 193
Saye, Misty 166
Rick 166
Shamberlie 166
Sayers, Alexander 9
Will 8
Saylor, Almira 258
Ines 258
Jesse 258
Margaret Esther 201
Schaefer, Anna 325
Schelhammer, Usual 253
Scherff, Kathleen Mary 146, 337
Schewel Furniture Company, 348
Schimpf, Don 321
Schirmer, Margaretta 325
Schley, Frances Irene 328
Schmid, Alex Dr. 401
Schmidt, Francis A. 189
Schneider, William C. 105
Schoharie New York, 318, 319
School, 223
School Board, 187
School Bus, 81
School Bus Driver, 222
School Master, 144
School of Dentistry Medical College, 188
School of Military Aeronautics, 152
School of Public Health, 188
School Teacher, 181, 205, 217, 239
Schoolmaster, 360
Schools, 18, 24, 29, 42, 43, 77
Schultz, Eve Elizabeth 279
Schutt, David Rev. 53
Schutterle, David 266
Schweitzer, Johannes 358
Scientist, 33
Scioto, 6
Scioto County Ohio, 204
Scioto River, 8
Scot, Margaret 203
Thomas 203
Scot Irish, 62
Scotch, 41
Scotch Irish, 42, 162
Scotch Irish Presbyterian, 301
Scotch Presbyterian, 250
Scotch-Irish, 2, 3, 10, 12, 34, 51, 69, 102, 161, 163, 213, 247, 268, 298, 325, 329, 391
Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, 67, 252, 279
Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, 2, 60, 69, 304, 385
Scotch-Irishman, 309
Scot-Irish, 357
Scotland, 12, 21, 46, 116, 169, 182, 202, 214, 222, 236, 268, 278, 290, 301, 304, 321, 360
Scots, 169
Scots-Irish, 19, 195, 266
Scots-Irish Presbyterian, 267
Scott, Agnes Leech 338
Andrew 28, 338
Ann 28, 202, 203, 338
Anne Elizabeth 338
Annie Lou 338
Bessie (Davis) 29
Bessie Wright 338
Clare 338
David 28
David Allen 167
Donald 220
Donnie 38
Elmira Jane 338
Esther (Houston) 202
George A. 189
Harry Rogers 338
Henry 230
Henry Dr. 72
James Garland 336
J.L. 371
John 28, 111, 182, 202, 338
John McCampbell 302, 338
John McComb 338
John Neal 338
John Wilson 338
Kathryn Page 338
Kenneth Neal 338
Lee Mr. 173
Linda Tolley 365
Lucy 92
Margaret 28, 338
Margaret H. 97, 212
Margaret Hallburton 25
Margaret "Peggy" 338
Marvin Wade 338
Mary Elizabeth 338
Mary Jane 338
Mary Luanda 338
Nancy 254, 338
Nancy Edith 302, 338
Nancy Jane 323
Osborne 338
Oscar 212
Peggy 28
Sally 28, 280, 338
Sarah 290, 338
Sarah Ann 323
Sarah Handley 28
Sarah "Sally" 338
Smith 28, 219, 338
Susan 338
S.V. 289
T.B. Mr. 154
Thomas 28, 57, 335, 338
Thomas Jr. 338
Thomas "Tanner Tom" 28
Thos. 203
Wade Neal 338
William 338
William H. 338
William Harrison 28, 338
W.W. 22
Scott-Eastwick, 95
Scottish, 67, 143
Scottish Protestant, 309
Scottsville, 207
Sea Captain, 237
Sealing, Lois Ritchey 149
Seaman, Jerry 38
Max 135
Pauline 93
Phyllis 85
Seaman Presbyterian Church, 214
Seamstress, 167, 186, 195, 212, 215, 334, 382
Searcy, Cal 275
Seay, Dillard 322
Seceder Church, 282
Second Company, 220
Second Presbyterian Church, 281
Second Winchester, 372
Second World War, 167
Secretary, 205
Secretary of State, 126
Secrist, Audrey Amanda 339
Betty Jean 339
Buddy 338
Carlos Letcher 339
Christopher Sean 339
Ernest 338
Ernest Letcher 339
Ernestine Marie 339
G.D. 135
Jack Daniel 339
Lesley Dean 339
Linda Mae 339
Loretta Dean 339
Matt Stevens 339
Nannie Eleanor 339
Richard Arlen (Buddy) 338, 339
Richard Wade 339
Rick 339
Ruth 171
Shannon Leigh 339
William Thomas 339
Security Guard, 200
Seebert, Joseph E. 89
Mary P.B. 158
Walter Dunlap 158
Sehorn, Lafayette 245
Sarah 298
Sehorn Hollow, 27, 192
Seider, Frederick 342
George 342
Seiders, Frederick 342
Seig, Paul Jr. 360
Paul Sr. 360
Seirl, Thomas 9
Selby, Robert F. 43
Seldomridge, Patty 336
Sellers, Daily M. 289
Gertrude Platt 317
Selling Kent County England, 362
Selma, 375
Selma Alleghany County VA, 275
Selma VA, 340
Sembly, Theodora 51
Semms, Susan 197
Semones, Isaac 232
John 232
Lucretia 232
William 232
Semple, Vickie Hardy 266
Sen, Megan Agnor 142
Sensabaugh, Catherine (Kit) 339
Charlene Louise 178
Child 339
Daniel M. "Brown" 339
David 339
Dolly Jane (Tyree) 286
Elizabeth F. 339
Erma Wade 337
Everette 27
Gene 27
Grover C. 179
Guy 134, 135
Heber Bell 178
Jenna 369
John 319, 339
John C. 319
John M. 339
John Montgomery 339
John W. 179
Joseph A. 179
Luther M. 179
Mary 392
Mary Jane 339
Minnie M. 179
Nancy (Fix) 79
Peggy Jane 178
Robert Morton 178
Robert S. 339
Rosa B. 179
Sally 319
Sam 179
Samuel 178, 339
Samuel S. 339
Samuel W. 179
Samuel Wayne 178
Sarah "Hannah" 339
Sarah Mc. 179
Shelby Jean 178
Shirley Clementine 178
Stanley 80
Thomas Everette 373
Thomas F. 179
Thomas Walker 339
William F. 339
Senseney, Harvey 71
James 71
Sentelle, Alvah 94
Gwyn 94
Serena, Jake 263
Serrett, S.L. 116
Servant, 67
Service Station, 183
Seven Day Battle, 192
Seven Days, 372
Seven Hills, 30, 120, 121
Seven Hills of Rockbridge, 116, 120
Seven Pines, 362
Seventh Day Adventist Church, 73
Seward, Hatcher 374
Sewing Machine, 129
Sexton, 35, 253
Dawna 1
Dawna W. 56
Edwin A. 56
Mary Lou 1
Seyfert, Frederick
Evangelist 74
Seymore, T.Y. 67
Shabo, Monica Cherie Wilson 389
Shaddon, Matt 331
Susanna 331
Shafer, Alice 219, 340
Beverly Jack 340
Billy Dean 340
Charlie M. 340
Elvira 131, 395, 396
Esther L. 310
Esther Lee 340
Frances 340
George 260, 340
George Pence 340
Georgia 340
Gordon Christian 341
Hester 340
Hugh Pence 340
Iva Caruth 70
Jacob Albert 341
Jacob Henry 340
Jeremiah 260
Jerry 310
Jerry B. 310, 340
John 149, 260, 340, 395
John Bolling 340
John Henry 340
John W. 340
John William 340
Letcher Stoner 310, 340
Louise 310, 340
Louise B. 340
Louise S. 310
Maggie Jackson Marti 340
Maggie Letcher Bryan 340
Margaret Catherine Z 121
Martha 341
Martin (Jim) 260
Mary 340
Mary Ann 260
Michael S. 340
Mildred 94
Mildred Stoner 341
Pauline 340
Philip 340, 396
Philip Hileman 121, 340
Phyllis L. 340
R.L. 340
Robert (Bob) 340
Robert L. 366
Robert Pence 340
Sarah 283
Sarah Ann 162
Sarah M. 283
Sarah Peterfish 260
Virginia 63, 104
William Barger 340
William (Billy) 341, 355
William Poague 341
Willie Henry 131
Shaffer, Charlie 340
Dorenda (Dora) Lena 340
Fraser Pendleton 340
Henry Peterfish 339
Jacob 340
James 339
Jeremiah 339
John 60, 285
Jon L. 339
Josephine Anna 340
Katherina Unna "Kate" 340
Luther G. Jeremiah 340
Margaret Virginia "M" 340
Martha 339
Mary Ann 340
Mary Martha Esther 154, 340
Moffat Henry 340
Robert 340
Robert Elwood 340
Theodore Cross 340
Trueit Minick 340
William 339
Shah of Persia, 45
Shake Rag Church, 55
Shake Rag School, 98
Shambry, Edward Jr. Rev. 76
Shaner, Anna 365
Catherine H. 365, 366
Cornellid 52
Elizabeth 363
Elizabeth B. 365
George 52
George B. 52, 365
J.H. 366
Jimmy 17
Shanks, David W. 59
Shannon, Mary 267
Sharon Cemetery Alleghany County, 301
Sharon Cemetery Cerse Virginia, 388
Sharp, Charles 349
Elizabeth 341
Isaac 341
Julius 303
Lucy 318, 319
Margaret 378
Martha 341
Robert 349
Robert Sr. 341
Samuel 341
William 341
Sharpe, Janet Blair 338
William 341
Sharp, Charles 349
Elizabeth 341
Isaac 341
Julius 303
Lucy 318, 319
Margaret 378
Martha 341
Robert 349
Robert Sr. 341
Samuel 341
William 341
Sharpe, Janet Blair 338
William 341
Sharpburg MD, 178
Shaver, Andrew 357
Elizabeth 340
Elvira 226
George 340
Jacob 340, 341
John 226, 310, 340, 341
Lydia 226
Mary 155
Nickolas 340
Paul 340
Shaver (Shafer), Elizabeth 149
Shaw, 78
Elizabeth D. 241
Emma Hayslett 219
Henry 78
John 276
Margaret 80, 190, 401
Marvin 78
Mary 355
Mary Lynn 80
Ora 281
Pheby 190
Rebecca 100
Trostle 100
Shaw University Medical School, 313
Shawnee, 6, 7, 8, 9, 117, 147, 301
Shaws, 182
Shea, David 317
Meghan 317
Michael 317
Shearer, Kathy 327
Rees Rucker 327
Sheets, Anita Dawn 163
Arzie Ray 166
Brenda Kay 166
Dale B. 163
Edith Virginia 169
Jacob 331
John Omas 168
Kathy Rae 166
Mary Elizabeth 250
Nettie Lee Ruckman 168
Shelby Co. IN, 209
Shelby County Kentucky, 267
Shelbyville Ky., 285
Sheldon, Ann 235
Jane 235
Jill 235
Mary Rae 235
Nancy H. 236

William 235
Shell, "Pete" 58
Shelor, Sara Jane 344
Shelton, Guy 82, 92
Hubert P. 6
Jane Elizabeth 363
Martha Elizabeth 142
Mary 142
Peachy 142
Vivian 93
Walter 82
Shelton, H. 286
Ida 270
L.A. 270
Sarah 286
William 270
Shemariah Academy, 274
Shemariah Church, 63,
274
Shenandoah Valley Health
Care Center, 206
Shenandoah, 2
Shenandoah Bluegrass,
332, 334
Shenandoah College, 319
Shenandoah
Conservatory, 356
Shenandoah County, 184,
359, 360
Shenandoah County VA,
194
Shenandoah County
Virginia, 358, 382
Shenandoah in Virginia,
304
Shenandoah Natl. Park,
115
Shenandoah Page
County, 253
Shenandoah Presbytery,
52
Shenandoah River, 202,
268
Shenandoah VA, 383,
384
Shenandoah Valley, 13,
34, 48, 79, 101, 123,
136, 151, 182, 204,
268, 271, 301, 383,
402, 407
Shenandoah Valley
Health Care Center,
104, 401, 419
Shenandoah Valley
Railroad, 16, 48, 50
Shepard, Margaret 171
Sheperd, Luther 193
Shepherd, Ballard Pastor
63
Dora (Jessup) 341
Elgin Ambrose 341
Grover Pierce 341
Iva Stewart 341
James Harlon 341
May Temperance 385
Nadyne 383
Thelma Hodges 341
Sheppard, Charles Henry
159
Everett 159
Florence 291
Thomas 328
Sheridan, 182
Ruby 184
Sheridan Ice Plant, 35
Sheriff, 20, 74, 223, 291,
392
Sheriff of Alleghany
County, 254
Sherman, Brittany
Miranda 374
Wesley 374
Sherman TX, 333
Shemariah Church, 274
Sherrill, Mary 321
Sherrod, J. Wilson Dr.
226
Sherwood, 39
Sherwood Cemetery, 158
Sherwood Post Office, 39
Sherwood School, 39
Shewey, C.M. 6
John 82
Kyle 82
Mamie 82
Shields, A. Terry 72
Alexander 412
Ann C. 182
A.T. Circuit Court C 4
Billy 90
Carrie V. Miss 57, 72
Clara 90
Effie B. 207
Emil 90

Frank 128
Jane 90
Jane Maria 356
Jim 72
John 273
John Camden Colonel
273
John T. 412
Mary 92
Mary Collins 92
Nancy Jane 268
William 331
W.T. 408
Shifflet, Asa 56
Debbie Lynn 301
Shifflett, C. Reverend 183
Glenna (Woods) 177
Kenneth 177
Marie 167
Shari 177
Susan 290, 351
Shifflett, Charles 64
Shiloh Cumberland
Presbyterian Church,
189
Ship "George and Ann", 2
Ship Rock, 57
Ship Rock Meeting
House, 19, 57
Shipley, Rosa 331
Shipman Virginia, 343
Shiprock Meeting House,
70
Shires, Abigail Paige 341
Alicia 341
Alicia Marlowe Bucha 216
Barbara 341
Bonnie 341
Burke Johnson 341
Kevin Burke 341
Steven Michael 341
Trevor Ethan 341
Shirey, J.D. 212
Mary 336
Shirley, George W. 335
Shoe Repairman, 370
Shoemaker, 36, 41, 171,
208, 223, 304, 363,
365, 366
Charles 91
Edward 350
Fred 91
James 82
Laura Susan 252
Mabel 91
Mamie 82
White 82
Shoemakers, 35
Sholes, John H. 328
Short, Adam 306
Martha Agnes 284
Robert 331
Telford 189
Short Hill, 40, 69, 174,
196, 209, 284, 308,
347, 356, 363, 374
Short Hill Mountain, 306,
353
Short Hills, 39, 358
Short Hills Mountain, 312
Shorter, Dorsey 392
Mary 392
Peggy Ann 392
Senora 369
William I. 71
Shoulder, David Henry
342
Frederick W. 341
Jacob Morter 342
John G. 342
William Miller 342
William S. 342
Shoultz, James 51
William 51
Shover, Lillian 103
Showalter, Margaret Jane
381
Sallie Francis 355
W.M. 48
Showmore, Harry 344
Shrechise, J.M. Rev. 52
Shreckhise, Florence W.
381
Shreveport Louisiana, 60
Shriner's Club, 363
Shriver, Elizabeth 150
Shue, Mary Ellen 339
Shuey, J.W. Pastor 52
J.W. Rev. 314
Shull, Daisy Irene 268
Shultz, Ballard O. 221
Elizabeth Rachel 221
Rachel Swink 223
Samuel 307

Sullivan 221
William G. 221
Shutts, Brad 309
Karen 309
Maureen 309
Paul 309
Siders, Alfred 28
Catherine 296
David 297
Elizabeth 342
Elizabeth (Wolfe) 141
Emily Margaret 248
Frederick 141, 342, 368
George 28, 342
Henry 342
Hugh 161
Jinnie 342
John 342
Kate 342
Mary Ann 217
Michael 141, 342
Nancy 238
Solomon 342
Susanna 342
Sidney Iowa, 150
Sieg, Julia Ann 359
Paul 359
Siege of York, 325
Sierra County, 253
Siefert, Andrew Cole 146
Matthew Dane 146
Sigman, Willie 167
Signal School, 150
Siler, Addison 308
Frances 316
George H. 328
Jacob 124, 308
Jacob Mrs. 308
Joseph 64
Joseph M. 282
Martha Virginia 257
Pauline 401
Richard 308
Richard Mrs. 408
R.L. Mrs. 95
Sarah Ann 282, 359, 360
Susie Mrs. 155
Silk-Mill Manager, 202
Silvea, Emma Grace 91
Junior 91
Silver Spring Maryland,
151, 304, 404
Silver Springs MO, 209
Silversmith, 35, 305, 384,
385
Silvesmith, 386
Silvey, Ada 284
Jno. W. 276
Mary Elizabeth 393
Simmons, A.K. 68
Simms, John 36
Susan 197
W.G. 51
Simonds, Margaret 282
Simpson, Audrey 338
Audrey Marie 339
C.R. 108
Lillian Nutty 304
Margaret Elsie 203
Marshella Gladys "El 145
Roger L. 304
Sarah Alice 332
Willa Catherine 165
William Henry 339
Simpson College, 150
Singer Sewing Machine,
129
Singleton, Mary Belle
Primrose 187
Sinking Springs PA, 405
Sinks Grove, 149
Siron, Catherine
VanNess 174
Irene 174
Jake 174
John 174
Mary 174
Nathaniel 275, 276
Sisk, Lucinda 142
Siskiyou County CA, 345
Sisley, John M. 23
Sites, Dora 80
Sittington, William Colonel
181
Sittington Plantation, 193
Sizemore, Douglas 268
Ernest 268
Floyd 268
James 268
Leroy 268
Sizer, Jacque Phyllis 162
Mary (Brown) 82
Mary Miss 82
Sizer/Barger Cem., 154

Skaggs, Mabel 257
Skeen, Elizabeth "Betsy"
(P 322
James 322
John 203
Joseph 322
Martha 322, 337
Rhoda 322
Robert 196, 322
Samuel 322
William Sr. 322
Skeens, Bearnard R. 58
Skidmore, Alex 308
Charles Hampton 309
Dorothy 359
Louis A. Rev. Dr. 308
Louis Christian Alex
309
Louis Dr. 309
Louis IV 309
Marylou Parsons 309
Maurice 207
Nancy 309
Nancy P. 309
Nancy Parsons 308
Skillern, Col. 7
Skillern Mountain, 291
Skimore, Louis A. 309
Skinner, Elizabeth 266
Skippack, 221
Skutt, Barbara Ellen 342
David Harold 342
Glenn Richard 342
H. Richard 342
James David 342
Kathryn Elizabeth 342
Mary 1, 60, 99, 342,
401, iv, vi, viii
Mary S. 342
Mary (Sutton) 102, 103,
117, 134, 342, v
Slagle, Elizabeth
Hickman 231
Louisa (Lula) Cather
231
Michael 260
Slaughter House, 124
Slave, 15, 59, 130, 131
Slave Cemetery, 131
Slavery, 71
Slaves, 11, 14, 18, 21, 40,
75
Slaves Names, 40
Slade, J.M. Dr. 45
Slentz, Ruth 152
Slidell LA, 170
Sligh, Barbara 347
Carol 347
Cindy 80
Lindy 80
Wayne 347
William 347
Sloan, Alexander 34, 35
Cathy Jo 166
R.L. 345
Robert "Bob" 345
Shelly Marie 291
Tracey W. 291
Sloat, Mr. 270
Slough, A.A. 343
Alexander A. 343
Alexander Augusta
343
Alexander Augusta "A
342
Barbara 61, 80, 136,
194, 195, 343, 377,
378, v, vi, viii
Barbara K. 194
Benjamin Augusta 343
Bernice Ailene "Bunn
Carl 103
Betty R. 343
Bobbie 195
Brenda Marlene 215
Charlotte G. 343
Clifton Dwight 343
Dennis James 187
Doris Dixon 187
Doris Jane Dixon 187
Edgar Shields 342
Elmer E. 187
Elsie 202
Emily Charlotte 187
Emma (Holt) 187
Ethel Frances 225, 324
Ethel Francis 324
Georgia L. 343
Henry Boyce 187
Hilda Mae 343
Horace Paxton 202
Horace Paxton Sr. 187
Howard Brown 324
Howard Shanks 343

Jackson Augustus 343
Jacqueline 104
Janey Vernell 343
Janie 343
Janie Blair Wallace
343
Janis 108, 109
Karen Dixon 187
Katherine Ellen 187
Lula 254
Mae 324
Mary Emma Holt 202
Melvin Lloyd 343
Nellie "Buel" 342, 343
Obera C. 343
Radford Blair 342, 343
Steven Boyce 187
Viola B. 343
Virginia E. 343
Walter 343
Walter Augustus 342,
343
Walter Guy 342, 343
W.P. Mr. 106
Slusher, John 289
Sluss, Christina 388
Slusser, Harry C. Jr. 6
Harry C. Sr. 6
Zula 401
Small, Ian 299, 300
Smelser, Noah Abram
Donald Re 166
Ranelda Shawn 166
Thomas 166
Thomas II 166
Smiley, Atheline Berry
143
Christopher Richard
373
Christopher Scott 373
Elizabeth Leanne 373
Frank Hempsey 343
James 271, 319
James Buchanan 343
Jane 310
Joe 79
Kristen Nicole 373
Margaret Ellen 343
Mary Alice 343
Nancy 310
Nellie 373
Oscar 373
Richard Willard 373
Smith, Aaron 346
Garyham 9, 209
Addison S. Dr. 190
Adriene Vashon 344
Agnes 316
A.J. 408
Albert 238, 240
Alphonso 22, 36
A.M. 409
Ananias 343
Angelina (Rowsey)
184
Angeline 347
Angeline Childers Ro
299
Anna Marlene (Berry)
159
Annie 281, 344
Annie Laura 345
Asa 347
Barbara 178
Benjamin 8, 346
Bessie 88, 347
Bessie Caldwell 197
Bessie May 344
Bryan Allen 163
Buck 135
Burton 169
Carl 103
Carl Houston, Jr. 344
Carl Houston Sr. 344,
348
Caroline Beaucamp
346
Charles 103, 346
Charles Albert 348
Charles Earl 348
Charles Earl Sr. 348
Charles Fremont 346
Charles H. 347, 387
Charles Henry 383,
387
Charles Hileman 347,
383
Charles Jackson 345
Charles Raymond 347
Charles Thomas 347
Chester Allen 163
Clayton 103
Clayton E. 344
Cora Katherine 385

Cornelius 375
Cornelius David 344,
349
Cornelius David "Nei
345
Cynthia Orillie (Hed
346
Daniel Ruffner 347
Darlene 133
David 238, 345, 346,
348, 349
David Oliver 347
Dora Catherine "Katy
323, 324
E. Nigel 348
Earl C. 166
Ed 63
Edgar Allen 345
Edgar Reverand 81
Edna 347
Edward 346
Edward Rev. 346
Eleanor 345, 346, 347,
348
Eleanor (Gaylor) 184
Elizabeth 169, 346
Elizabeth (Bessie) 346
Elizabeth Jane 223
Elizabeth Lewis 206
Elizabeth "Lizzie" E
349
Ella 344
Ellen Helen 349
Elsie Marie Cash 242
Emily A. 349
Emma Bell 344
Emma Belle 348
Emmett 124
Emmett Burkley 299,
348
Emory (Doodle) 93
Estaline 349
Estaline M. 163
Evelyn 344
Everett 348
Fannie S. 345
Fanny 349
Forrest Miller 81
Francis 238
Francis H. 17
Francis H. Major Gen
101
Frank 346
Gary 103
Gary Wayne 345
George 198
George M. 344
George W. 344
Gilmer H. 345
Gladys 166
Guy C. 58
Hamilton Monroe 178
Hannah 345, 346
Harold 346
Harry M. 169
Helen 240
Helen M. 345
Helennar 345
Henry 23, 184, 299,
323, 347
Henry J. 347
Henry Milburn 346,
347, 383
Henry O. 349
H.M. 108
Homer C. 178
Homer Edwin 178
Homer Virgil 348
Howard Delmont 348
Howard Tracy 344
Hoy Everett 346
Ira G. 349
Iris 142
Isabella Shultz 223
Jackie Lee 216
Jacob Henry 36
Jacob T. 299
James 54, 149, 347
James (Budge) 93
James E. 74, 324
James Edward Rev.
346
James Power Jr. Reve
247
James Powers Rev.
71
James Russell 347
James W. 223
Jane 345, 346, 348,
349, 390
Jane B. 163
Janet Leigh 242
Janet Marie 178
Jermima 346

Jennings 344
 Jessie 122
 Jessie M. 328
 Jettie 348
 Jettie Reid 347
 John 9, 68, 160, 184,
 209, 240, 347, 348
 John A. 343
 John Capt. 230
 John "Henry" 242
 John Jr. 80
 John Langford 345
 John Wesley 346
 Jonathan 346
 Joseph Allen 346
 June 347
 June Conner 180, 395
 Kahryn 240
 Katherine Jane 163
 Kay Chittum 342
 Laura 347
 Lena Leota 348
 Leroy Edward 346
 Lester Dale 346
 Levi 177
 Lillian 328, 344
 Linda 1, 166, iv, vi
 Linda C. 344
 Linda Carter 1, 168,
 169, ii, v
 Linda Lee Carter 168
 Lisa Harlow 232
 Lora Diane 180
 Lora Maria Siron 180
 Louise 347
 Lucinda Mrs. 44
 Lucy Hannah 349
 Lula Amy 240
 Mabel 409
 Mac 349
 Madison Gilmore 197
 Maebeil 346
 Maggie Elar 345
 Manson 167
 Margaret Anne 344
 Margaret Jane 346
 Marjorie 345
 Marjorie G. 344
 Martha 169
 Martha Frances 299
 Martha Francis 299
 Martha J. 208
 Marvin W. Jr. 294
 Marvin Wayne 168
 Marvin Wayne Jr. 168
 Mary 180
 Mary Elizabeth 344
 Mary Ellen 147
 Mary Eva 345
 Mary Hess 387
 Mattie 238
 Maude 122
 Maude C. 328
 Maude Rae 356
 Maurice 80
 Maxine 238
 Melvin 103
 Melvin Curtis 345
 Merlene (Reed) 326
 Milton Pastor 60
 Minnie 347
 Minnie Belle 316
 Morris 93
 M.R. 412
 Nancy 347, 348
 Nancy G. 348
 Nancy J. 344
 Nancy S. 344
 Nannie Grace Chittum
 225
 Nettie 347
 Nettie Florence 349
 Nettie Virginia 348
 Nigel 74, 299
 Nigel Mrs. 74
 Oke 347
 "Ole Man Henry" 347
 Ollie Bell 328
 Oric 347
 Orville 80
 Ottie Lee 180
 Patricia Shorter 71
 Paul 382
 Paulmer Bronson "Pet"
 348
 Pearl 347
 Pete 124, 299
 Pogue 240
 Pogue 71
 Polly 208, 348
 Porter Hammond 348
 Porter Houston 344,
 348
 Prentice 348
 Preston S. 349
 Priscilla 209
 Rachel 348
 Rachel Jane 167, 225
 Rebecca 354
 Reid 92
 Reid Houston 259, 383
 Rena G. 345
 Ressie 124
 Ressie Jane Muterspa
 348
 R.H. 108
 Rob 344
 Robert 208, 240, 348
 Robert C. 344
 Robert Cornelius 344
 Robert Gilmore 343
 Robert Corneliuss 345
 Ronald 329
 Ronnie Keith 166
 Rosie 276
 Roy 346
 Roy Lee 344
 Roy Lee Jr. 344
 Ruby 238
 Ruth 240, 401
 Ruth Mae 348
 Sallie 387
 Sallie Elizabeth 215,
 347
 Sally Frances 348
 Samuel 36
 Samuel P. 343
 Sarah 188
 Sarah Ann 345
 Sarah (Hartbarger)
 375
 Sarah Jane 345, 375,
 384
 Sarah Virginia 344
 Sheila Ann 166
 Sherry Lynn 168
 Shirley 238
 Susan 176
 Tana Sue 344
 Taylor 347
 Taylor Philander 343
 Telemachs, David 390
 Telemachus 345, 349
 Telemachus David 345,
 348
 Telemachus "Mack"
 Dav 345
 Thomas 8, 347
 Thomas J. 344
 Thomas Maj. 188
 Tracy 344
 Virginia 344
 Virginia Adaline "Je"
 345
 Virginia H. 184
 Wallace Cleveland 344
 Walter 101
 Wanda 344
 Warren 107
 Warren A. 107
 Watt 367
 Watt H. 347
 Watt Hulbert 346
 William 177, 223, 225,
 343, 346, 348
 William A. 344
 William H. 177
 Smith Shop, 34
 Smithers, Elizabeth 349
 Jane 349
 Sally 349
 Sophia 349
 Stephen 349
 Smith's Transfer
 Corporation, 286
 Smokey Row, 78
 Smokey Row Road, 78
 Smoky Mountains, 267
 Smothers, P.A. Lt. 412
 Smylie, Juliet McCorkle
 108
 Smyth Co. VA, 170, 171
 Smythers, Charles 349
 Charlie 349
 Early 349
 Edith Orlena 349
 Ethel 349
 Hope 349
 Ida 349
 Mae 349
 Walter 349
 William Alexander 349
 Smyther's heirs, 295
 Snapper, 407
 Snarr, Maxwell 80
 Teresa 80
 Snead, Agnes 152
 Hazel 144
 Linda Jane 316
 Mary Elizabeth 167
 Minnie Evelyn 145
 Nellie May 145
 Snell, James 91
 James Mrs. 91
 Snickers Gap, 301
 Snider, Alice V. 215
 Alice Virginia 290
 Andrew 287, 349
 Anna Lorraine 351
 Annie Cleo 274, 290
 Belle 350
 Belle E. 178
 Candice 351
 Carl Davis 178
 Carl M. 178
 Carl "Tuck" 27
 Carol 351
 Catherine 351
 Christian 350
 Clara Conner 349
 Clara Frances 349
 Connie 401
 Cora Lee 350, 351
 Cornelia 350
 Curtis 351
 Cyrus 350
 Dana 350
 Daniel 351, 401
 Daniel Penick 350
 Daniel R. 6
 Daniel Reid 350
 Daniel Reid Jr. 350
 Dave 349
 David 303
 David E. 266
 David Richard 351
 Davis Beaugard 204,
 351
 Debbie 351
 Dee 79
 Dorothy "Dot" 351
 Douglas 351
 Eli 266
 Elizabeth 350, 351
 Elizabeth H. 351
 Ellie 350
 Emma Catherine 350,
 351
 Ernest "Curtis" 351
 Etta 350
 Flora 351
 Frances 80, 349
 Francis Garland 351
 Frank Edward 351
 Fred 139, 178
 Frederick 321, 349,
 350, 366
 Gary 351
 George William 350,
 351
 Georgie 351
 Gloria 190
 Hannah 350
 Harry 178
 Henry S. 351
 Isabel 178
 James 351
 James Alexander 351
 James Alfred "Fuzzy"
 274, 290
 James Andrew 349
 James Calvin 351
 James Davis 349
 James H. 351
 James Henry 350
 James Mitchell 350,
 351
 Jennifer 351
 Jerry 351
 John 351
 John N. 351
 Joseph Henry 350, 351
 Julia 350
 Kaye 351
 Kim 351
 Lawrence 23, 349
 Lawrence Wilson 349
 Lisa 350
 Louise 351
 Lucile 401
 Lula Mae 350
 Lula May 351
 Luther 349
 Lydia Margaret 350
 Lillian L. 351
 Maggie Mae (Runkle)
 287
 Malachi 349, 350
 Margaret 351
 Margaret Ann 287
 Margaret Swope 350
 Martha 205, 350
 Martha Elizabeth 350
 Martha Elizabeth "Ma"
 351
 Martha McCormick
 176, 204
 Mary 226
 Mary Ann 351
 Mary Elizabeth 178
 Mary Emily 287, 350
 Mary Jane 351
 Mary Martha 274, 290
 Mary Rosanah (Molly)
 350, 351
 Mildred (Tyree) 286
 Milton Penick 350
 Nancy 351, 365
 Nettie Lee 274
 Nettie Lee 290
 Ora E. 274
 Ora Edward 274, 290,
 351
 Pam 351
 Patricia (Ayres) 295,
 296
 Patsy 351
 Rebecca 351
 Rebecca C. 351
 Rose 351
 Samuel 351
 Samuel Joseph 351
 Samuel Sylvester 287,
 350, 351
 Sarah 350
 Sarah E. 351
 Sharon 351
 Shirley 351
 Stanley Sylvester 351
 Stella 391
 Stella Mae 209, 287,
 351
 Thurston Dinwiddie
 274, 290
 Thurston "Ted" Dinwi
 330
 Timothy 351
 Tina 351
 Wayne McDonald 350
 William 351
 William L. Mr. 30
 William Luther 351
 William M. 178
 William McDonald 350
 Zachariah 350
 Zack 350
 Snider Cemetery, 349
 Snider, James T. 266
 Samuel 266
 Snivley, Col. 275
 Snodgrass, June 261
 Samuel 60
 Snook, Anna L. 383
 Anna Mae 383
 Howard 351, 352
 Lewis H. 383
 Snow, Constance
 Hopkins 231
 Mary 231
 Nicholas 231
 Snowden, M.K. Williams
 Mrs. 106
 Snyder, Becky 80
 Brenda 155
 Clara Edith 187
 Clyde 111
 Doris Virginia (Grea
 344
 Henry M. 369
 Irene Guinn Bell 212
 Irene Jones 373
 James William 344
 John Henry Sr. 187
 Katherine (Painter)
 187
 L.V. 409
 Mary 340, 341
 Michael 369
 Nell Lindsay 199
 Sarah 193
 Staci Lee 344
 Tommy 369
 Vernon 27
 Wayne 369
 Snyder's Store, 32
 So. River, 304
 Social Gatherings, 11
 Social Life, 2, 24, 31, 32,
 43, 44, 45, 46
 Society, 20
 Softball, 27, 339
 Somervell Conty Texas,
 321
 Somervell County Texas,
 321
 Somerville, David
 Reverend 57
 Sommersby, 133
 Son of Thomas, 361
 Sonnside, 92
 Sorells, Joyce 373
 Sorghum Mill, 122
 Sorghum Molasses, 122,
 123, 195
 Sorrell, David 352
 Elisha 352
 James 352
 Lucy 352
 Nancy 257
 Redman 352
 Thomas 352
 William Joseph 352
 William Wesley 352
 Sorrells, Andy Webster
 355
 Bessie 98
 Brenda Carolyn 355
 Christopher Dixon 187
 Cora 386
 Cynthia Magdalene
 352
 Cynthia Susan "Susie"
 352
 Dora Virginia "Jenni"
 352
 175, 180, 181, 182,
 190, 237, 246, 257,
 259, 260, 271, 273,
 305, 307, 309, 331,
 351, 352, 354, 358,
 367, 372, 383, 384,
 385, 386
 South River District, 85,
 92, 187, 207, 208,
 229, 256, 266
 South River District Fire
 Department and First
 Aid Crew, 105
 South River Lumber
 Company, 66, 135,
 136, 216, 336, 356
 South River Lumber Mill,
 25
 Southard, Margaret
 (Peggy) 318
 Southern, Annie Mae 263
 Everett 263
 Jessie 263
 Nancy 263
 Walter 263
 William 263
 Southern Army, 126
 Southern Baptist Church,
 244
 Southern Baptist
 Convention, 67
 Southern Baptist
 Theological Seminary,
 177
 Southern Iowa, 253
 Southern Seminary, 29,
 98, 202, 290
 Southern Seminary
 College, 176, 205
 Southern Seminary Junior
 College, 368
 Southern State Mission,
 56
 Southern States, 402
 Southern Virginia College,
 98, 99, 379
 Southern Virginia School
 for Women, 99
 Southers, Evelyn 339
 Gloria Jean 339
 Herman 339
 James 372
 Junior 105
 Melissa 105
 Robert 56
 Southwest, 252
 Southwest Texas State
 University, 177
 Southwest Virginia, 13,
 311, 323, 341, 356
 Southwestern Baptist
 Theological Seminary,
 264
 Sovine, Alma Ayres 147
 Genevieve Alice 148
 Otto 148
 William Glenn 148
 Spain, 45
 Holt 189
 John Hill 189
 Louis Verrell 189
 Mary Evelyn 189
 Millard Holt 189
 "Span", 31, 95
 Spangler, Jacob 388
 Malvern 106

Mamie Jane 345
 Oley 104
 Terrell 107
 Spangler Fort, 388
 Spanish American, 173
 Spanish American War, 149, 389
 Spanish-American War, 124
 Spartansburg SC, 167
 Spaulding, Lynn Elaine 301
 Spears, Rachel 217
 Speas, Jessie Fay 260
 Spell, D.M. 68
 Spence, F.M. 412
 Freddie 53
 Freddie Marshall 412
 Harry E. 208
 James Douglas 267
 Linda 166
 Spencer, 368
 Al 87
 Carolyn Jean 163
 David 353
 Eldridge Williams 353
 Frank E. Jr. 353
 Frank Edward 353
 Harold 87
 Jack 274
 Jane 353
 Mary Elen 353
 Nellie 401
 Nellie Hite 109
 Patsy Ann 353
 Patsy Joanne 206
 Sanda 353
 Tom 353
 Wilber 74
 Spencer In., 348
 Spessard, D.S. Rev. 77
 Spiers, Melissa 269
 Spigler, Jessie 267
 Spiker, Sue W. 141
 Sue (Wright) 141
 Spillman, John 408
 Spindler, J.C. 58
 Spitzer, Andrew 297
 Ruby 238
 Spohr, Mary M. Mrs. 63
 Spokane Washington, 247
 Spore, JoAnn Wear 378
 Spotswood, Ann 162
 Anne 161
 Spotswood Va., 223
 Spotsylvania, 2, 339, 390
 Spotsylvania County, 127
 Spottswood, 46, 69, 97,
 225, 235, 236, 262,
 278
 Spottswood High School,
 262
 Spottswood Va., 145
 Spottswood Virginia, 67,
 69
 Spottsylvania, 220
 Spottsylvania County, 196
 Spottsylvania Courthouse,
 360
 Spriggs, Joseph 18
 Spring Branch, 337
 Spring City Tennessee,
 180
 Spring Field, 190
 Spring Hill Farm, 358
 Spring Hill FL, 248
 Spring Hill Indiana, 151
 Spring Meadows Farm,
 187
 Spring Valley, 156, 199,
 200, 278
 Spring Valley ARP
 Church, 252
 Spring Valley Baptist
 Church, 73
 Spring Valley Community,
 187
 Spring Valley
 Presbyterian Church,
 200
 Springdale Water
 Gardens, 354
 Springfield, 8, 47, 220,
 308, 393
 Springfield IL, 200
 Springfield Illinois, 356
 Springfield Missouri, 377
 Springfield Va., 285
 Springwood, 141
 Springwood Baptist
 Church, 141
 Springwood Botetourt
 County VA, 390

Sprinkle, Betty Lee Potter
 320
 Betty Potter 149
 Joe E. 320
 Sprint, 288, 409
 Sproul, Archibald 63
 John 9
 Mary 270
 Sprouse, Addie (Crist)
 335
 Ann 215
 James 366
 Nancy J. 363, 366
 Naomi (Taylor) 366
 Spurlock, Malinda 213
 Square Dances, 321
 Srb, Robert 186
 St. Christopher's, 83
 St. Clair, Shirley 77
 (Spud) 77
 William 171
 St. Francis Catholic
 Church, 187
 St. John Methodist
 Episcopal, 310
 St. John's Episcopal
 Church, 72, 106, 250,
 261
 St. John's Episcopal
 Parish House, 110
 St. John's German
 Reformed Church, 260
 St. John's Methodist
 Church, 185
 St. John's Methodist
 Episcopal Church, 185
 St. John's Reformed
 Church Register, 288
 St. John's United
 Methodist Church, 70,
 73, 202
 St. John's University, 304
 St. Joseph Missouri, 212,
 373
 St. Lo Normandy, 319
 St. Louis, 16, 74
 St. Louis Missouri, 247
 St. Luke's Lutheran
 Church, 164, 165
 St. Mary's River, 66
 St. Michael's Lutheran
 Church, 227
 St. Mihiel, 127
 St. Patrick's Catholic
 Church, 73, 304
 St. Paul Methodist
 Church, 170
 St. Pauls Anglican
 Church, 73, 182
 St. Pauls Church, 77
 St. Paul's College, 261
 St. Petersburg FL, 200
 St. Phillips Nursing
 School, 212
 Stable, 34
 Stafford County, 320
 Stage Coach, 13
 Stage Coaches, 16
 Stage Stop, 47
 Stagecoach, 138, 360
 Stagecoach Stop, 40
 Stagecoach Taverns, 116
 Stage-Drivers, 13
 Stages, 2
 Stahon, Joe 255
 Martha 255
 Marty 255
 Staindoff, Nancy 370
 Stakes, 56
 Staley, David 67
 Stalhoke, George 323
 Stallcaulp, Larry 81
 Standard, Philip B.
 Captain 179
 Standoff, Ada 309
 Ann 193
 Betsy 203
 Catherine 177
 Elizabeth 177
 Hannah 147, 372
 Henriette Elizabeth
 320
 John 143
 Marie 290
 Mary 143
 Nancy 219, 309, 347
 Rachel/Ann 192, 194
 Stanford University, 146
 Stanley, Charles E. 372
 Dan 111
 Elaine 168
 George Rev. 197
 George W. 68
 James 372

John Rev. 219
 Mary 372
 Phil 155
 Roger 300
 Susan 232
 Vaughan 1, iii, v
 Staples, G.W. 58
 Stark, Doris Fainter 308
 W.E.L. 6
 Starret, James Reid 353
 John Douglas 353
 Starrett, Ann Reid 353
 John Douglas 353
 Robert 353
 State Cemetery, 128
 State College, 101
 State Department of
 Education, 302
 State Game Commission,
 312
 State Highway
 Department, 290
 State Legislature, 34
 State Line Cemetery, 318
 State of Franklin, 267
 State Road North
 Carolina, 191
 State Senator, 213
 State Theater, 134, 188
 State Theatre, 37
 State University, 86
 Staten Island, NY 170
 Staton, Alice Mae 302
 Estell 87
 E.W. 365
 Frank 87
 Helen 87
 Houston 87
 I.J. 29
 Jeffery Wayne 291
 Leitha 325
 Lena Allen 176, 379
 Marguerite 208
 Mary 279
 Mary M. 365
 Phyllis Jane 384
 Roy David Jr. 288
 Roy Jr. 269
 Shirley 85
 Steve 341
 Virginia "Jennie" Re
 365
 Yvonne 288
 Yvonne Lorraine (McC
 270
 Yvonne McCormack
 269
 Statue, 127
 Staunton, 2, 8, 13, 16, 17,
 25, 27, 28, 33, 36, 38,
 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50,
 58, 64, 72, 77, 90, 103,
 110, 132, 133, 153,
 154, 156, 161, 163,
 182, 214, 223, 225,
 253, 262, 277, 278,
 291, 307, 327, 353,
 355, 360, 369, 383,
 385, 386, 393
 Karen C. 83
 Staunton Hospital, 198,
 365
 Staunton News-Leader,
 86
 Staunton Park, 234
 Staunton VA, 77, 131,
 154, 178, 187, 220,
 223, 229, 246, 273,
 275, 408
 Staunton Virginia, 136,
 175, 184, 198, 199,
 286, 297, 307, 321,
 330, 351, 382
 Stave Factory, 48
 Stearns, Laura Moore 290
 Steavenson, James 375
 Steed, Woodrow 175
 Steel, Isabella 255
 J.G. 114
 Joseph 51
 Steele, A.J. 90
 Andrew 235, 262, 353
 Charles 135
 David 48, 353
 Ellis 144
 Ezra 144
 Harry 135
 Isabella 268
 James 258
 James Finley 144
 James Wendell 235,
 262
 Jessie C. 353
 J.F. 114

J.G. 63
 John 129, 353
 John C. 262
 John David Jr. 48
 Lorine (McCurdy) 79
 Margaret B. 158
 Martha (Davis) 67
 Mary 273
 Nancy Agnes McClure
 235
 Nancy Elizabeth 262
 Nathaniel 268
 Richard 235, 262
 Robert 9, 67, 235, 262
 Robert Edward 158
 Rosanna 268
 Samuel 353, 374
 Samuel Rev. 356
 Susan 80
 Vernie 144
 William 120
 William Kenneth 144
 Steele's Fort, 97, 120, 190
 Steele's Tavern, 48, 90,
 97, 119, 163, 164, 187,
 229, 239, 253, 262,
 272, 279, 290, 295,
 296, 302, 353
 Virginia 209
 Steele's Tavern Manor,
 119, 120
 Steeles Tavern (Midway),
 294
 Steele's Tavern Virginia,
 67, 223, 381
 Stell, Elizabeth 200
 Stephens, Mary 329
 Stephens Anglican
 Church, 182
 Stephenson, James 223
 John 8
 Maple Virginia 221
 Stephenson's, 16
 Stepp, Josiah 328
 Steptoe, Nancy 45
 Sterling, Mary 209
 Sterling Va., 389
 Stern, Venable A. Mrs. 47
 Sternik, Betty 208
 Sterrett, 117
 Bessie 100
 Bob 354
 Charles Reid Jr. 354
 Douglas Sr. 250
 Emmaline Augusta 187
 Ira Franklin 354
 Isabella Dunlap 354
 James Robert 158,
 250, 354
 James Robert (Bob)
 354
 J.D. Jr. 354
 Jean Marie 354
 John 162
 John D. 107, 354
 John Douglas 354
 John Douglas III 354
 John Douglas Jr. 250,
 292, 354
 John Douglas Sr. 354
 Lucinda Paxton 187
 Lula Moore 292
 Lyle 100
 Mack Sr. 87
 Madison McClung 354
 Maggie 354
 Martha Elizabeth 354
 Martha Reid 354
 Mary Ann 354
 Rebecca 162
 Rebecca (Bibbs) 99
 Reid 100
 Samuel Wilson 354
 Susan McCorkle 354
 T.A. 49
 Tate 354
 Thomas A. 412
 Thomas Alexander 354
 Tom 100
 William 369
 William B. 187
 Sterrett Road, 97
 Sterrett's Lane, 227
 Sterrt, John 375
 Stetch, Margaret 235, 262
 Stevens, Edward Col. 310
 George 309
 Kathy 339
 Rosa Lee Hill 363
 William 35
 Stevenson, James 191
 Steve's Diner, 53
 Stewart, Mary Charles
 Pride 299

Stiffly, Louis 160
 Stigall, Audrey Durst 253
 Still, 2, 9
 Stillwater Worsted Mill, 31
 Stiltz, Willie 113
 Stilwell, Ellen 263
 Stinnett, Beth Mohler 379
 Marshall 111
 Mary Frances 321
 Myrtle Katherine 203
 Stirewall, Mr. 366
 Stirman, Joseph S. 67
 Stock Car Driver, 266
 Stock Creek, 187, 331
 Stockade Fort, 8
 Stockades, 10
 Stockhausen, Jane 292
 Stockton, Elizabeth 385
 Thomas 73
 Stockyard, 49
 Stoever, John Caspar
 Rev. 226
 Stokes, Martin Jr. Dr. 69
 Stokesville, 356
 Stone Castle, 256
 Stone Church of the
 Brethren, 73, 74, 191,
 238, 239, 267, 383
 Stone County Mo., 175
 Stone King, Donna
 Michelle 332
 Shelley Yvonne 332
 Stone Masons, 381
 Stoneham, H.B. 67
 Stonehinge, 162
 Stoneking, Carmen
 Combrink 332
 James Dr. 332
 Stonemason, 75, 76, 217,
 300, 335, 387, 388
 Stonemasons, 14, 16
 Stoner, Albert 341
 Albert Samuel 341,
 355
 Alise Mrs. 86
 Anne Eve 180
 David 310
 Elizabeth 351
 Fannie 355
 Harriet 310
 Henry 180
 J. Hugh 6
 Jessie Burks 355
 John 310
 Letcher 310
 Martha Ann 310
 Martha B. 355
 Martha Belinda 340,
 341
 Mary Elizabeth Brafo
 53
 Mary Poague 355
 Morris 135, 162
 M.V. 78
 R.L. 78
 Robert 135
 Robert W. 6
 Willie Ann 162
 Stoner Hollow, 310
 Stonewall Brigade, 126,
 129, 146, 171, 237,
 240, 241, 293, 296
 Stonewall Jackson, 303
 Stonewall Jackson Cem.,
 306
 Stonewall Jackson
 Cemetery, 5, 49, 109,
 129, 153, 158, 159,
 163, 188, 195, 197,
 204, 205, 215, 219,
 220, 229, 240, 243,
 246, 267, 270, 302,
 306, 313, 334, 342,
 355, 362, 365, 366,
 367, 381, 383, 388,
 389
 Stonewall Jackson
 Cemetery in Lexington
 Virginia, 358, 386
 Stonewall Jackson
 Cemetery Lexington,
 388
 Stonewall Jackson
 Cemetery Monument,
 126
 Stonewall Jackson
 Cemtery, 347
 Stonewall Jackson
 Foundation, 110
 Stonewall Jackson
 Hospital, 180, 205,
 210, 244, 269, 271,
 314, 315

Stonewall Jackson
 House, 38, 110
 Stonewall Jackson
 Memorial Cemetery,
 187, 254, 384
 Stonewall Jackson
 Memorial Hospital, 37,
 38, 110
 Stonewall School, 247
 Stono, 246, 367
 Store Manager, 266
 Storekeeper, 254
 Stouchsburg Berks
 County, 360
 Stoudt, John 360
 Stoutamire, Catherine 226
 Mollie Catherine 226
 Stover, Lester Kimbler
 267
 Lillian 290
 Straight Fork, 9
 Strain, Alexander 354
 Darren Perry 355
 David 354
 David Eldred 354
 David Eldred III 355
 David Eldred Jr. 286,
 354, 355
 David I. 354
 David II 354
 David III 354
 Elizabeth 354
 Elizabeth Louisa 354
 Eusebius Henry 354
 Eva Lee Hannah 354
 Hazelina 354
 James 350, 354
 James Alexander 354
 James Captain 350
 James H. 255
 Janet 354
 John 354
 John Madison 354
 Linda Evelyn 286, 355
 Louisa 354
 Lula Dunlap 354
 Martha Maria 354
 Mary Jane 354
 Rebecca 354
 Rebecca Emmaline
 354
 Robert Moffett 286,
 355
 Samuel A. 354
 Samuel Preston 354
 Susan Amanda 354
 William 354
 William Moffett 286,
 355
 Strain and Patton, 355
 Strange, John B. 101
 Strasburg, 13, 16, 305
 Strasburg Virginia, 303
 Stratford, 126
 Strathspey, 182
 Stratton, Ela Coffey 175
 Ethel McClung 175
 George Baxter 175
 Straub, Alfred 355
 Alfred Almond 355
 Amy Beth 355
 Bessie Gertrude 355
 Carrie Elizabeth "Be
 355
 Charles Edward 355
 Clarence Graham 355
 Cornelia Maye (Conni
 355
 Elizabeth 355
 Elizabeth Frances 355
 Emory Carlyle 355
 Frances Katherine
 259, 355
 Harry Percy 355
 Harry Percy Jr. 355
 Hillman 355
 James Alexander 259,
 355
 James Andrew 144,
 355
 James Daniel 355
 James Waldo 355
 Jim 406
 John 355
 John B. 355
 John William 355
 Joseph D. 355
 Joseph Watson 355
 Lewis 92
 Lucy Marian 355
 Luke Watson 355
 Lurty Freeman 355
 Marquis Watson 259

Marquis Watson (Pete) 355
Mary 355
Mary Elizabeth Smith 383
Mary Frances 355
Reid Alexander 355
Robert 346, 355
Roy Moore 355
Valley Lee 355
Wendy Jo 355
William Edward 259, 355
William Herman 259, 355
William Lewis 355
William Nathan 355
Strawder, Hannah 55
Strayhorn, Helen 287
Robert E. 287
Susan 287
Street, George W. 131
Margaret Jane Higgin 225
Street Maryland, 337
Streets of Lexington, 109
Stremble, Anna
Margareta 192
Stribling, Charles R. 59
Strickleather, George 209
Strickler, Christian 288
Daniel 45
E. Mrs. 63
Frances 27
John 27
Joseph 45
Lee Rev. 63
Lewis 288
Mary 288, 305
Millard 86
Rebecca 368
V.T. 55
William L. 357
Strickler Pass, 46
Strickler's Pass, 32
Strickler's Springs, 42, 45
Strictler, M.P. Mr. 95
Stringed Instrument, 332
Strother, L.H. Major 293
Sarah 272
Stuart, 290
Alexander 356
Ann 386
Captain 7
Cornelia Isabelle 250, 355
David 9
Gerard Mrs. 30
Gwen iv, vi, viii
Gwen B. 409
Gwen (Bare) v
Gwendolyn B. 358
Hugh 117, 356
J.A. 55
James 356
James Hawkins 356
J.E.B. Col. 153
Jeb. Gen. 303
John 119, 270, 356
John Jr. 355, 356
John Judge 355
John Todd 356
Joseph 356
Julia Teaford 359
Louie 320
Major Alexander 301
Mary 286, 356
Robert 356
Robert Rev. 356
R.W. 409
Sarah 119
Thomas 286
Vada Patterson 52, 109, 237
Virginia 158
Walker 356
Stuarts Draft, 178, 358
Stuarts Draft Elementary School, 177
Stuarts Draft Va., 176, 177
Stubbs, W.S. 29
Stull, Robert 111
S. Kay 303
Substitute Postman, 253
Suffolk, 54
Suffolk VA, 187
Sugar Creek, 82, 183, 295, 357, 371
Sugar Tree Hollow, 154
Sukkan, Vickie 302
Sullenberger, Molly 368
Sullivan, Edward "Ned" 221
Sullivan County Tenn., 155
Sulpha Springs Meadow, 70
Sulphur Spring, 46, 47, 78, 275, 375
Sulphur Spring Hollow, 49
Sulphur Spring School, 49
Sulphur Spring Schoolhouse, 291
Sulphur Springs, 45, 46
Sulphur Water, 31
Summer Camps, 46, 47
Summers, 40, 49, 141
Elizabeth 330
John 280
Summers County West Virginia, 344
Summersville WV, 421, ii
Summerville Kansas, 382
Summit Point, 16
Sumpter, 48
E.E. 68
Sunday School
Superintendent, 262
Sunderland, B. Rev. 221
Sunderlin, Jas. 8
Sunny Ledge Grazing Farm, 190
Sunnybrook Road, 274
Sunnyside Farm, 152
Superintendent, 86, 92, 126, 275
Superintendent of Rockbridge Schools, 82
Supervisor, 148
Supervisor Maynard Reynolds, 294
Supinger, Abraham 79, 274
Alice 369
Barbara Elizabeth 274
Barbara (Mauck) 274
Charles 369
Charlotte 369
Elizabeth 273
George W. 228
Jacob 274
Joyce Jean 369
(Julia Olive or Jude 238
Mary Jane 273, 274
Ruth F. 369
Supreme Court, 128
Surber, Margariete 300
Sure-Flow Plumbing, 418
Surgeon, 186, 261
Surry County Va., 215
Surveying, 277
Surveyor, 2, 20, 33, 358
Susquehanna River, 318, 319, 353
Sussex County England, 394
Sutcliffe, Abraham Bennett 246
Geraldine (Gerri) Wa 246
Ollie Mae Hagee 246
Sutoriech, Mike 191
Sutton, 312
Catherine 319
Charles Everett 342
John 342
Sutton-Akron Ohio, 313
SVRR, 48
Swader, Mr. 59
Mrs. 59
Swanda, Claudia 159
Swank, Mary 299
Swann, Harvey Dr. 73
P. 64
Porterfield Rev. 61
Swanson, Francis Dewey 356
Frank 356
George Wesley 136, 356
Glenda Sue 144
Glenna Sue 356
James 356
Jane 356
Jean Esther 356
Louella 356
Mary Ellen 356
Paul 356
Samuel 356
Samuel "Charles" 356
Sue 85
Swaringen, Elaine 265
Swartz, Amanda 356
Bruce 356
Charles 356
Chester 356
David Henry 356
Dawn 356
Donna 356
Donna H. 356
Dorothy Mae 356
Eleanor 356
Eli 356
Elizabeth 356
Emmet 357
Emmet Agassiz 356
Fred 356
Hanna Virginia 356
Harry A. 356
Harry A. Jr. 357
Harry Alexander Jr. 356
Harry Sr. 356, 357
Isaac 48
Jacob Coffman 356
James Buchanan 356
Jane 356
Jason 356
Jeff 356
Jerad 356
Jesse 356
John 356
John William 356
Joseph 357
Joseph Godfrey 356
Joy 356
Karen 356
Kristin 356
Leslie 356
Lindsey 356
Louise 276
Margaret Elizabeth 356
Marguerite Permelia 356
Mary Hunter 356
Michael 356
Molly 356
Newell Tyler Kirkpat 356
Roy 356
Roy E. Jr. 356
Tim 356, 413
Tom Mr. 393
Wanda 356
William 356
Swartz Loader and Backhoe, 413
Swecker, K.D. Rev. 58
Sweden, 128, 356
Swede's Church in Philadelphia PA, 342
Sweeney, 182
Joseph Edward 256
Sweet, Alexander 232
Catherine 281
Frank 29
Mary Ann 319, 355
Sally 232
Vergie E. 369
William 319
Zack 30
Sweet Briar College, 83
Sweet Springs Mountain, 133
Sweetzer Indiana, 150
Swindler, Harry 107
Swink, 78
Adam 319, 357
Dan 38
Dianna 238
Evelyn 357
Frank Saville 357
Hannah Elizabeth 357
Henry 238, 357
Henry Jr. 238
Henry P. 357
Henry Philander 319
Irene Morrison 357
J. Adam 107, 357
J. Sidney 357
James Adam 357
James E. 357
Jean 238
John 29, 238
John Brooke 156, 222
John Henry 357
John Milton 6
John Raymond
"Johnny 156, 222
John S. 357
Joseph Sidney 357
Kelly W. 238
Lawrence 357
Linda Jean 156, 222
Louise N. 107
Maggie Lam 357
Margaret 78
Marie 148
Marie Ayres 148
Mary F. 357
Mary Jane 289
Mary Marg. 357
Mary Margaret 357
Minnie Cooper 357
Nancy Jennie 357
Nicholas 357
Shirley 238
Shirley Humphries 238
Shirley Sue 156, 222
Sidney 357
Sidney Carlyle 357
Virginia Elizabeth 357
William 357
Swink John Raymond, 238
Swinks, Sidney 357
Swinks Bottom, 243
Swisher, 78
Aimee Estelle 355
Amanda 358
Benjamin Mohler 355
Betsy 358
Betty (Reid) 79
Bud 87
Caroline 358
Christopher Allen 355
Coray 144
Corey Alexander 355
Daniel 358
David 327, 358, 390
David Stuart 355
Fred Straub 355
George 358
Gertrude 82
Harry 87
Harry B. 168
Harry E. 107
Henry 87, 358
Jacob 358
James 358
James K. 358
Jeffery Brian 215
John 358
Julia A. Mrs. 63
Keith Lewis 355
Kelly 355
Margaret Anne Aroua 302
Margie 103
Marshall 87
Mary Jane 183
M.E. Mrs. 63
Melinda Renee 355
Nancy Jane 358
Nellie (Wade) 396
Peggy 358
Pennie Ayers 355
Reid Kirkpatrick Jr. 355
Reid Kirkpatrick Sr. 259, 355
Roy Rev. 294
Roy Reverend 54
Sally 82
Samuel 358
Seatta 168
Seth Robert 355
Stuart Davidson 355
Tamara Lynn 355
Tara Katherine 355
Virginia 358
William 358
William Stuart 355
Swiss, 325, 382
Swiss Canton of Schwyz, 358
Swiss-German, 357
Swiss-German
Lutheranism, 358
Switchboard Operator, 203, 391
Switzer, John 154
Nora Lee 145
Switzerland, 128, 143, 344
Swoope Circuit, 77
Swoope Virginia, 382
Swope, 29
Agnis 47
Donnie 79
Fred 47
Henry 199
Henry Sr. 350
Lucretia James 165
Margaret 350, 351
Maria 281
Sarah 278
Sarah Stuart 199
William 288
Swope Farm, 327
Swortzel, Shannon Rev. 209, 288
Shannon W. 58
Sycamore Bend, 184
Sycamore Valley, 172, 249, 348
Sycamore Valley Advent Christian Church, 74
Sycamore Valley Advent Church, 74
Sycamore Valley Church, 74
Sycamore Valley School, 99
Sydney, Julia Hill 363
Syers (Siders), Elizabeth 368
Sylvester, Polly 327
Sylvester-Johnson, John Dr. 54
Synod of Virginia, 69
Systems Analyst, 302
Szychowicz, Eric 159
T
Tabb, Ann 356
Tabler, Duff Nelson 184, 202
Tackett, Annie Laurie 375
Elizabeth Frances 375
James 375
Lillie Pearl 375
R.E. 412
William Edward 375
Tadpole College, 99
Taego Korea, 323
Tailor, 41
James Lewis 345
Tailors, 35
Tait, Capt. 194
Taiwan, 344
Talbot Co. MD, 160
Talbot, Juanita (Hinty) 394
Talen, Ruby 108
Taliaferro, Elizabeth 321
Talkington, James 309
Tallahassee Florida, 182
Talley, Audra Rae 264
Raymond 264
Talmadge, Rev. 59
Talog OK, 333
Tampa Florida, 151
Taney, Chief Justice 44
Tankersley, Annie R. 358
Benton 358
Charles L. 358
Edmund 272
Franklin E. 358
Nancy 358
Perry Arthur 358
Reuben 272
Richard 358
Samuel Alexander 358
Tankersly House, 137
Tanner, 35, 304
Mrs. 218
William 56
Tannery, 25, 340, 383, 386
Tanning Mill, 310
Tanyard, 35
Tanyards, 338
Tappahannock Virginia, 303
Tappero, Max Mrs. 409
Tardy, Alexander 283
Earl 322
Eassie 322
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth Miss 98
Howard 89
James Replogle 146
Jennings 23
Lucy 205
Lula 401
Lula Bare 149
Margaret 43, 270
Mary Elizabeth (Eliz 146
Mary Elizabeth Montg 146
Minnie 322
Virginia Brown 385
W. Jennings 6
Tarpon Springs Fl., 248
Tarris, Jennifer Megan 365
John 364, 365
Jonathan Blair 365
Linda T. 172
Tarwater, Judith (Childress) 187
Nancy 187, 331, 332
William 187, 331
Tarzana California, 146
Tate, James Capt. 353
Joe Tom Rev. 74
Taught, 262
Taught School, 255, 264
Tavern, 3, 114, 183
Tavern Keeper, 367
Tavern Keepers, 368
Tavern-keeper, 385
Taxi Driver, 263
Taylor, Abby 365
Abigail 366
Alex 143, 152, 153, 161, 277, 278, 310, 392
Alfred 238
Billy Thurman 257
Bishop 42
Burla Anna 'Bea' 257
Byrd Steele 300
Carl Leon 300
Caulfed 358
Caulfield 62
Christiana A. 270
Coy 257
Dough 230
D.W. Dr. 38
Elizabeth 272, 273, 355, 412
Estel 238
Eugene 300
Frances 85
George 358
George B. 64
George Washington 358
H. Jean 358
Harvey Preston 358
Hulda 282
Hulda Frances 282
Irvin 230
Isaac 8, 226
Isaac Newton 358
James 47, 82, 207, 230, 272, 297, 302, 358, 366, 367
James Dr. 61
Janet Leigh 206
John 358
John H. Rev. 61
Julia 161
Julia An 302
Lark 100
Larkin 365
Laura 392
Lavert H. 60
LaVert H. Pastor 60
Lettice "Letty" Paul 358
Lewis W. 152
Maggie Arlene 377
Maggie Belle 100
Margaret Amyx 358
Mark 358
Martha 302
Martha "Patsy" 302
Mary 326
Mary A. 302
Mary Elizabeth 338
Mary (Gunn) 367
Mary Martha 363, 365, 366
Matthew 113
McD. Dr. 358
Nancy 209, 358
Nancy Jane 260
Orlene 238
Phyllis 238
Powhatan 131
Rebecca 237, 272
Reuben Earl 300
Richard 230
Richard Cornelius 229
Robert Lee 229
Ronald Calvin 300
Roy Franklin 300
Rudolph 238
Samuel 84, 273
Sarah 302
Sarah "Sally" 367
Sarah Tolley 365
Stewart Mr. 41
Stuart 366
Susan 161
Suzanna 358
Thomas 8
Watt 353
William 42, 74, 84, 128, 272, 358
William Bishop 363
William F. 36
Zachary General 272
Taylor's Grocery Store, 210
Taylor, Abigail "Abby" 366

Alex 391
Sarah 364
Tazewell Co., 154
Tazewell County Virginia,
266, 388
Teach, 187
Teacher, 99, 126, 139,
147, 148, 149, 177,
181, 182, 183, 186,
188, 191, 196, 197,
202, 206, 207, 208,
212, 215, 222, 247,
255, 260, 263, 268,
278, 295, 298, 303,
306, 311, 389
Teachers, 30, 36, 198,
381
Teachers College
Columbia University,
146
Teaches, 266
Teaching, 363
Teaford, Annie Blanche
358
Bessie 359
Beulah Garnett 303
Daniel 358, 359, 360
Dannis 218
Danny 358, 359
David 183, 359
David Cunningham
359
David Mrs. 52
Delores Ann 359
Dottie Beck 359
Elijah 52
Elijah Mrs. 52
Eliza Cathren 360
Elizabeth Morgan 360
Fanny Fields 358
Frank 183
Frank Blair 359
George 183, 358, 359,
360
George Calvin 359
George W. 360
Harrison 359
Harry B. 359
Harry Kenley 359
Henry 52, 247, 358,
359, 360
Henry Dr. 359
Henry Hileman 217,
358, 359, 360
Henry Joe 359
Henry Mrs. 52
Henry St. George 359
Jacob 183, 358, 359,
360
Jacob Frank 186, 328,
359
Jacob Grover 359
Jacob Paul 247
Jacob Paul Seig 360
Jacob Paul Sieg 144
Jacob P.S. 6, 358
Jane 52
Jane Catherine 358,
360
Jane Perellah 360
John 183
John H. 52
John Henry 358, 360
John L. Mr. 52
John L. Mrs. 52
John Larue 359
John Lewis 359, 360
John Lloyd 359
John Luther 359
John Patrick 359
Joseph Henry 360
Josephine Seig 360
Julia Ann 360
Julia Anne Seig 360
Kate Seig 360
Lamar 359
Lewis H. 359
Lula Grinstead 359
Luther Thomas 360
Margaret 52
Margaret Eve 358, 360
Marguerite 359
Marian 359
Mary 360
Mary Chambliss 359
Mary Houseman 358
Mary Sophanna 360
Mr. 52
Nannie 360
Ole 359
Olive Virginia 360
Paul 359
Pauline Gertrude 359
Philaska 360
Robert 359
Sallie Greever 359
Sarah Catherine 359
Sarah Margaret 360
Seatta 359
Seatta Hartbarger 217
Sidney 359
Susan Virginia 247,
359, 360
Terrall David 359
Thomas 52, 183, 358,
359, 360
Thomas Blair 359
Thomas Jr. 359
Teaford David Mr., 52
Teaford School House, 64
Teaford's Inn, 185, 360
Teague, Kenneth L. 53
Teamster, 14, 131, 302,
352
Teamsters, 13
Technology Education,
85, 86
Teels, Phyllis Marie 335
Teeples, James 147
James B. 148
Mary Smith 147
Sarah 148
Sarah (Sally) 147
Teerlink, Wilford J. 56
Teeter, Harris 205
Telephone Company,
408, 409
Telford, Alexander 267
Alexander Col. 152
Temecula Ca., 318
Temperance, 43, 44
Temperance Hall, 86, 217
Temperance Societies, 20
Temperance Society, 43
Templeton, Hardenia 84
W.F. Mr. 58
Tenants, 11
Tennel, Lucy 207
Tennessee, 2, 75, 125,
267
Tenny, Susan 197
Tenth General Assembly,
200
Terre Haute IN, 348
Terre Haute Indiana, 179
Terrell, Beecher 27
Elizabeth Lucille 163,
382
Ellen 369
Ellen Lorene 382
Ira Katherine 382
Nellie Blair 382
Nellie Whitmore 382
Robert Beecher 381,
382
Terry, William General
152
Teter, Pearl Miss 86
Texas, 128, 142, 186,
188, 247, 365, 378
Texas Ranger, 128
Texas Revolution, 125
Texas Road, 326
Thacker, Arnold 59
Benjamin 238
Bertha Ruth 238
Daniel 238
Martha 238
Rae Marie 344
Thanksgiving Day, 32,
123
The Alexander Carson
Moore Genealogy, 290
The Anglican Catholic
Church, 73
The Bible Church at
Rockbridge, 53
The Brownsburg
Academy, 79
"The Captive of Abb's
Valley", 288
The Castle, 109
The Church at the Forks
of the James, 252
The Church of England,
73
The Church Of God Of
Prophecy, 56
The Church Of Jesus
Christ Of Latter-Day
Saints, 56
The Church of Latter-Day
Saints, 379
The C&O Railroad, 31
The Cummings School,
82
The Episcopal Church, 73
The Evangelical United
Brethren Church, 73
The Expedition against
The Cherokee
Indians, 230
"The Falls", 257
The Falls on South River,
351
The Father of Abdominal
Surgery, 131
The Forks of the James
Church, 282
The Gazette, 197
"The Golden Ridge
Farm", 229
"The Great Road", 252
The Gulf, 229
The Lexington Gazette,
42
The Mayflower Inn, 139
"The McWane Chilled
Plow", 281
The Methodist Church,
73, 173
The Mountain Place, 118
The Natural Bridge
Volunteer Fire
Department, 108
The New Generation, 332
The News-Gazette, 316
The News-Gazette, 84
The Old Stone Church in
Timber Ridge, 227
The Palace, 32, 86
The Palms, 134
The Poor Man's
Plantations, 40
The Rockbridge Baths
Company, 40
The Rockbridge Citizen,
22
The Sally, 358
The Sloan House, 109
The State Journal, 41
The Timber Ridge
Associate Reformed
Presbyterian Church,
50
The Union Church, 23
The Union View Advent
Christian Church, 76
The United Daughters of
the Confederacy, 368
The University of Virginia,
86
The Virginia Reservation,
151
The Virginian, 119
The Willows, 121
Theaters, Lyric 188
Theimal, Jim 72
Theiss, Christian 361
David 361
Elizabeth 361
George 361
Henry 361
Johannes Christian
360
John 361
Johonnas Christian
186
Margaret 361
Matthais 360
Matthias 361
Matthias Jr. 361
Matthias Sr. 361
Michael 361
Nickie 361
Susanna (Lauer) 361
Thermal Springs, 40, 44,
45, 46
Thiess, Johannas 186
Michael 360
Susanna (Lauer) 360
Third Virginia Regiment,
150
Thistle of Glasgow, 360,
361
Thomas, Alice 362
Amy Hill 146
Andrew Cleveland
145, 146
Beryl 136
Bess 383
Bessie 362
Carl 362
Carl Donald 300
Clayborne Whitfield
145, 146
Corine 77
Curtis 300
Edward 362
Elga 394
Everett 318
Gertie 362
Henry 362
Herman 77
Houston 362
James Dallas Rev. 145
J.E. 29, 48
Jerry Randall 301
Joseph 362
Juanita 263
Kyle M. 300
Lydia Audrey 212
Mabel Vest 372
Mary 231
Max 362
Peanut 110
Raiph Ray 300
Sis 110
Susan 251
Thomas 231
William Arnold 362
William Rev. 61
Willie 362
W.W. Mrs. 107
Thomas Dixon Elementary
School, 275
Thomas Hill, 195
Thomas Nelson
Community College,
177
Thompson, 325
Ada (Hinty) 228
Alice 50, 314
Allen P. (Jiggs) Jr. 386
Anne Marie 146
Bertha McDaniel 190
Betsy 333, 334, 335
Bridget Gail 264
Bruce 38
Bruce T. 362
Carol Sue 386
Carrie Belle 362
Charles 314
Charles L. 273
Charlie 82
C.J. Reverend 46
Clarence 314
Curtis 94
Effeline 314
Elizabeth Lyle 305
Ella Hatcher 219
Ellen 314
Ernest Ashby 239
Evelyn Virginia 276
Frances Matilda 370
Gary A. 386
Gilmore 228
Gilmore Howard 228
Glenn Alan 274
Grace Lee 263
Grenoble Marie Howar
167
Hallie 184
Harry 362
Helen 239
Helen Miss 86
Henry Dorman 362
Herald 94
Horatio Dr. 75
Horatio Dr. D.D. 54
Horatio Edwin 50
Horatio Rev. 50
Irma 401
Irma B. 70
Isaac 68
Isaac Jefferson 190
J. Harris 227
James 361
James Calvin 362
James "Lon" 314
James R. 276
James William 314
Jane 170, 281
J.C. 228
Jefferson 200
Jerry 95
Jessie 240
John 9, 273
John Andrew 50
John Armistead 50
John Calvin (Nooke)
93
John H. 273
John W. 68
John William 201, 361
Joseph 334
Judith Edna 50
Junior 106
Kenneth 92
Kenneth Ashby 239
Kenneth Lee 201
Lawrence 314
Leslie 94
Lewis 174
Lillie Bertha (McDan)
200
Lilly 323
Lucy (Rabbit) 93
Lucas 362
Lucas P. 36
Lucas Pleasant 361
Lucy Ellen 361
Luther 276
Margaret 213, 220
Marjorie Miss 100
Mary King 314
Mildred 93
Mr. 35
Mrs. 35
Myrtle 314
Nannie L. 228
Ollie 314
Ollie V. 362
Rachel Camie 384
Rachel McCabe 384
Rebecca 215
Robert 314
Roy 100
Ruby Christine 195
Sallie 314
Samuel Bradley 163,
362
Sarah E. 362
Sidney 100
Sterrett (Miller) 100
Stuart T. 354
Suzanne 203
Walter Leslie Rev. 201
William 170, 314, 346
William M. 273
Winnie Gilbreath 239
Thompson and Crowder,
48
Thompsons, Evan 135
Thomson, John 236
Thorn, Cary 214
Charlie 214
Harry 214
Henry 214
John 132, 133
Lora 214
Maggie 214
Nettie 214
Thorn Hill, 195, 391
Thorne, Dr. 61
Thorne Hill, 395
Thornrose Cemetery, 110,
223
Thornton, Adair 349
Andrea 349
Chancellor 349
Josephine Roles 264
Mabel Mae Carr 264
Margaret (Peg) 264
Prince Edward 264
Samuel Clinton 264
Thorpe, Carl 103
Thouvenot, John 323
Thouvenot (Jean) dit
Ptoleme ne a Nance,
323
Thrasher, G.C. 68
Thren, Robert C. 105
Threshing Machine, 129
Thunder Ridge, 24
Thurman, Barbara Gail 59
Rev. 61
Thurmond WV, 167
Thurston, Ethelene 263
George Grove 263
Helen 263
Jackie 263
Leroy Marshall 263
Maude 263
Reitha Mae 263
William 263
Ticket Agent, 205
Tidd, Bessie Virginia 148
Charles 88
Tidewater Community
College, 170
Tie Town, 29
Tiffany, Henry W. Dr. 157
William 64
Tile Setter, 248
Tilghman, Christopher
362
Christopher II 362
Justine 111
Nicholas 362
Robert 362
Roger 362
Susanna 362
Thomas 362
Tilley, Cameron Noell 163
Christopher Wayne
163
Tillan, Rufus Austin 167
Tillman, Susan 362
Tilman, Wesley 114
Tilson, Jimmy 49
Virginia K. 401
W.E. 205
Tilt Hammer, 34
Timber, 135
Timber Grove, 19, 67,
184, 277
Timber Grove Meeting
House, 391
Timber Grove (Ridge)
Meeting House, 160
Timber Grove School, 99
Timber Ridge, 2, 3, 9, 25,
27, 29, 49, 56, 58, 69,
71, 75, 78, 99, 100,
115, 117, 125, 144,
156, 175, 182, 183,
207, 209, 214, 222,
226, 227, 235, 236,
241, 250, 262, 268,
274, 277, 291, 310,
313, 329, 354, 356,
374, 382, 390, 391
Timber Ridge ARP, 355
Timber Ridge ARP
Cemetery, 155, 175,
222
Timber Ridge Arp Church,
74, 241, 269
Timber Ridge Association
Reformed
Presbyterian Church,
49
Timber Ridge Cemetery,
143, 175, 209, 210,
260, 270, 271, 272
Timber Ridge Cemtery,
176
Timber Ridge Church, 30,
144, 208, 273, 278,
280, 300, 305, 323,
388
Timber Ridge Church
Yard, 10
Timber Ridge Meeting
House, 58, 67, 99, 274
Timber Ridge Old Stone
Presbyterian Church,
72, 75, 214, 219, 374
Timber Ridge Post Office,
50
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian, 19, 156,
222
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian Church,
57, 72, 75, 79, 92, 99,
143, 183, 207, 210,
222, 226, 250, 271,
325, 353, 354, 355,
386, 388, 389
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian Church
Cemetery, 208, 209,
354
Timber Ridge
Presbyterian
Churches, 331
Timber Ridge Railroad
Station, 250
Timber Ridge Road, 24,
71, 82
Timber Ridge School, 99,
100, 211, 241
Timber Ridge Station, 49,
54, 240, 241
Timber Ridge Station
Virginia, 269
Timber Ridge VA, 389
Timber Ridge Virginia,
163, 261
Timberidge, 191
Timberlake, Margaret 323
Timberville Virginia, 170
Tin Mine, 29, 48
Tin Mines, 66
Tin Shop, 35
Tingen, Mattie 394
Tinkersville, 175, 176
Tinkerville, 30, 124, 275,
278, 279
Tinkerville VA, 216
Tinkling Spring, 161
Tinkling Spring Church,
62, 191
Tinkling Spring
Presbyterian Church,
309
Tinkling Springs, 189
Tinkling Springs
Presbyterian Church,
188, 323
Tinsley, Brown 329
Carl T. Rev. 60

Tiny Town, 30, 31
Tioga ND, 281
Tithables, 13
Titus County Texas, 321
Toad Run, 69, 100, 101,
130, 173, 243, 261,
370
Tobacco, 14, 223
Tobacco Farmer, 311
Tobacco Hills, 15
Tod Run, 313
Todd, 279
Bill Jr. 136
David 356
Edna 136
Edna (Mrs. Wayt) 136
Eliza Ann 356
Hannah 356
Jane 130
John 36, 356
Leigh (Mrs. Bill) 136
Levi 36, 356
Levi General 356
Lydia 279
Mary 356
Mary Jane 356
Robert 356
Samuel 213, 356
William 279
William Wayt King Sr
136
W.W.K. Mrs. 109
Todd County KY, 200
Todd Springs Run, 322
Todd's Cough Syrup, 136
Todd's Drugstore, 136
Todd's Foodette, 136
Toeme, John 323
Tolar, Robert R. 59
Tolbert, W.O. Reverend
393
Tolepainting, 317
Toler, Thomas D. 67
Toll Collectors, 14
Tolle, Johann Christian
257
John F. Dr. 362
Tolley, Abigail (Taylor)
363
Adeline "Eddie" 366
Agnes Virginia 366
Albert D. 366
Alexander 364
Alexander C. 366, 367
Andrew 366
Andrew P. 365
Andrew Paxton 365,
366
Andrew T. 363, 366,
367
Anna Brook 363
Annie Laura 208, 365
A.P. 366
Archibald "Bear" 257
Archibald Morgan 366
Arthur 363
Barbara 118, 365
Barbara (Jarrell) 118
Benton C. Jr. 363
Bertha "Cora" 367
Bessie Florence 199
Bessie Mae 259, 364
Betsy 366
Bettie 366
Bill 247
Blair 247
Blair Henry 365
Brenda 247
Brenda Sue 364, 365
"Buddy" 87
C. Blanch 367
Calvin R. 363
Calvin Russell 282
Carl 260, 363
Caroline "Matilda" 366
Carroll 363
Charles 247
Charles D. 363
Charles Preston 259,
363, 364, 365
Charles Taylor 366
Charles William 365
Cheryl Renee 275
Chris 363
Christopher 363, 364,
366, 367
Christopher Jr. 363
Christopher V. 366
C.L. (Elizabeth B.) 154
Claire Elizabeth 365
Clarence 195
Clarence M. 122, 123
Clyde D. 122, 123
Cora B. 365
Cora Belle 366
Cynthia 367
Dan (Ethel) 363
David A. 364
David R. 363
Edna Florence 366,
392
Edna Jane 394
Elmer 87
Elizabeth 366, 367,
393
Elsie 118
Elsie (Knick) 118
Emmery Womeldorf
Dr. 366
Ester Moore 225
Ethel (Tolley) 87
Ezekiel A. 366
F. Graham 363
Fannie 364
Florence Helen 287
Frances K. 249
Franklin Graham 363
Gayle 63
George P. 363
Gertrude Lee 287, 367
Gladys Signora 267
Glen Ogden 267
Gloria Star 365
Grace Mabel 267
Hannah Victoria 364
Harold 225
Harriet Ann 363, 366,
367
Heather 363
Helen 363
Henrietta F. 365
Henry Baxter 259, 363,
364, 366
Henry Blair 259, 364
Henry "Emmett" 366
Hezekiah 142, 332,
334, 365
Isabel Virginia 158,
259, 364
James Davidson 363
James Davidson "Jim"
365
James Preston 363,
365, 366
James T. 365, 367
Jeremy Michael 365
John 363, 393
John A. 392
John Alexander 363,
364, 365, 366
John Alexander Jr. D
366
John Franklin 366
John Preston 366
John V. 260, 276, 363,
366
Joseph 363, 365, 366
Joseph A. 366
Joseph D. 367
Joseph Franklin 363,
365
Kate Lee 365
Katie Lewis 276, 366
Larken "Taylor" 365,
366
Larkin Taylor 287, 363
Laura H. 366
Leanna Lowry 328
Leonard 93
Linda 247
Linda Gay 365
Linda Gray 364
Lou 363
Louis Harvey 365
Lucy C. 178
Lucy Katherine 366
Luther Alexander 365
Mabel 92
Maggie 225
Martha Amanda 366
Martha "Ann" 367
Martha Jane 257
Martha "Mattie" Ann
352
Marvin L. 363
Mary 72, 364
Mary Agnes 365
Mary Agnes Mrs. 363
Mary Ann 178, 366
Mary Helen 80
Mary Martha (Taylor)
366
Mary "Polly" 248, 367
Mary Preston 366
Mary Virginia 332, 334,
365, 366
Mildred 93
Mrs. 212
Myra E. 363
Myrtle E. 367
Nancy Jane (Mohler)
287
Nancy (Sprouse) 276
Nellie 366
Oliver M. 178, 367
Oscar Lee 267
Oswald 363
Patience 363, 364,
366, 367
Patsy Harriet 366
Paul 247
Paul Blair 364, 365
Percy 363
Polly 249
Powhattan A. 366
Ralph Morris 366
Rebecca 367
Rebecca (Ford) 365
Rebecca J. 366
Robert 68, 306, 365
Robert Adam 306
Roscoe 27
Roscoe C. 122
Roscoe Conklin 199,
287
Sam 332
Samuel 363
Samuel Grover 365
Samuel McDowell 365
Sarah E. 365
Sarah "Fannie" 366
Sarah Frances 366
Sarah "Sally" 367
Sarah (Taylor) 363
Shelbourn "Shelby"
366
Stella Virginia 287, 367
Sue 363
Susan Frances 365
Susan Nettie (Fix) 287
Taylor 4
Teresa "Resa" 366
Thomas 364
Thomas B. 363
Tim 247
Timothy Lewis 364,
365
Tony 172, 217, 247,
365
Tony Preston 118,
364, 365
T.P. 118
Trevu 363
Verdru Lucille 267
Vernon "Buddy" 275
Walter Brown 367
Warren 332
Warren Joseph 365
W.B. 119
Will 332
Willie Anne 364, 365
William 154, 225, 364,
367
William A. 367
William Alexander 259,
364
William B. 367
William Baxter 364,
365
William Caruthers 365
William L. 366
William Marshall 363,
365
William Taylor 363
Wm. E. 267
Zachary Eugenia 365
Tolley Blair, 364
Tolley's Molasses Mill, 26,
122, 123
Tollie's Store, 121
Tolly, John 364
Joseph 364
Samuel 364
Toman, Alice S. 160
Bill 27
Marie "Frances" 376
Robert 79
Sophie 215
Violet E. 160
William H. 160
Tombs, T.N. Rev. 61
Torney, Anna Pauline 423
DeWayne Roy 323
Dora Earnest 323
Dorsey 323
Earnest 323
Edward 323
Harley Anderson Sr.
323
Harold 323
Ray 323
Woodford 323
Tomlin, A.R. 208
Charlotte Virginia 208
Elaine 1
Emily Thompson 201
J.L. 208
Melba Thompson 201
Tomlinson, Ambrose 259
Cecil 176
Elinor F. 378
Emily Frances 376
Madison 378
Mary 259
Mary Maglin 323
Thomas 323
Tompkins, Bertie Lee 367
Edmond Pendleton
367
Edmund P. 81
Edmund Pendleton Dr.
116
Elizabeth Dillard 367
Ella Pendleton 367
George J. III Rev. D
165
George J. Jr. 367
George Johnson 367
George Johnson Jr.
165
Jeanne C. 165
John Fulton 367
Margaret Louise 367
Sallie Dudley 367
Sallie Dudley Pendle
165
Sally Louise 367
Tom's Brook, 184
Tom's Country Store, 407
Toney, John P. 200
Tool and Die Maker, 203
Tooly, Charles 182
Topping, Joseph 84
Lewis 84
Lydia Margaret Snide
350
Toroian, Cheryl 347
George 347
Louise S. 347
Michael 347
Phillip 347
Rachelle 347
Simon Theodore 347
Timothy 347
Virginia 347
Torrence Falls, 208
Totten, Shirley 30
Tougaloo College, 304
Toughlan, 182
Towberman, Dorothy B.
251
Edward Garrison 251
Edward T. 251
Edward Thomas 251
Frank K. 251
Leslie Lain 251
Towers, Michael 327
Town and Davis, 125
Town Creek Alabama,
321
Town of Lexington, 4
Town Spring, 279
Towns, 24
Townsend, Sylo 203
Towpaths, 14, 23, 327
Tract, Benjamin Borden
280
Tragedies, 28
Trail Riders, 110
Trailway Bus Line, 201
Trailways Bus Lines, 363
Train Station, 393
Trains, 2, 15, 16
Trains that Pass in the
Night, 50
Trainum, Irene 111
Trammel, Dorothy Alice
259
Tramway, 48
Transportation, 12, 14, 17,
21
Transylvania University,
356
Trap Hill North Carolina,
191
Trapper, 384, 385
Trautman, Mary P. 108
Travel, 13
Traveler, 395, 406
Traveling Minstrel Show,
267
Treadway, Gladys LaVon
(Lowe) 209
Treakle, Cora 337
Treasurer of Rockbridge
Co., 290, 292
Treasurer of Rockbridge
County, 227
Treaty of Lancaster, 8
Trenton New Jersey, 382
Tresham, James Allen
180
Jane 179, 180
Robert 179, 180
Sarah 215
Trevey, Adam 187, 226,
367, 368
Andrew 368
Augustus Gertrude
367
Catherine Susannah
368
Clerinda Dianna 226
Cyrus Augustus 187,
367
Daniel Jacob 226
Diana 226
Diana Clerina 368
Elizabeth 368
Holtzman 367
Hubert 367
Jacob 187, 368
John Joseph 226
Joseph 226, 367, 368
Joseph Y. 368
Lillie Belle 187
Lilly Belle 367
Lydia 368
Margaret Kerr 187
Sarah Elizabeth 226,
258, 259
Sarah Jasper 187
Susan M. 226
Susannah 187
Susannah (Shaner)
368
Virginia 136
Trevey Farm, 44
Tribbet, John 295
Tribbett, Andrew 368
Ann 368
Eliza Jane 203
Elizabeth "Betsy" 368,
369, 370
Elizabeth (Siders) 370
George Gardner 235
John 27, 141, 295,
342, 368, 370
John Jr. 368
John P. 368
John W. 169
J.P. 48, 72
Mary 368
Mary Mildred 235
Nanie Forsythe 235
Rachel 368
Sarah 141, 368
Susan 368
William 27, 368
William A. 6
Tribut, Elizabeth 141
John 141
Tri-Community Club, 104
Trimble, Alexander 201
Benjamin Lee 369
CC III 369
C.C. Jr. 369
Charles C. 6
Charles Charlton 368
James Captain 10
Jan Lee 368
Kenton Harper Jr. 368
K.H. Dr. 368
Kitty 369, 401
Kitty Mrs. 109
Michael 369
Molly Kent 368
Thelma Susan (Susie)
368
William W. Rev. 163
Trimmer, Ossie 369
Trinity Chapel, 72
Trinity Parish, 142
Trinity Reformed Church,
360
Trinity United Methodist
Church, 71, 76, 142,
175, 369
Trinty Methodist Church,
287
Trio, Joe Lynn 37
Triple Forks, 3
Triunfo in Brazil, 371
Troops, Colonial 59
Trout, Andrew 327
Andrew C. 325
Daniel Ray 179
Emma V. 186
Lucinda 325
Raymond 179
Troutman, Marice 136
Roy T. Rev. 287
Troutville VA, 302
Troutville Virginia, 348
Troxal, Abraham 226
John 226
Margaret 226
Sarah 226
Troxell, Abraham 340,
367
Chalmer A. 367
Clint 27
Margaret 260, 340
Margaret (Rebecca)
340
R.A. 367
Virginia (Tyree) 286
Troxler, Anna Virginia
Lyle 261
Truck Driver, 173, 191,
286, 292, 307, 373
TruckStop, 404, 405
True, Judith Frances 166
Truman, Harry S.
President 127
Truman Doctrine, 127
Trumbower, H.T. 55
Truslow, Allie Frances
Damerio 145
Eddie 316
James Napoleon 145
John 316
Ollie Belle 145
Truxall, Christina 310
Christina Elizabeth
340
Truxell, Christina 340
Tryall, 362
Tryon, Bernard William
368
Helene 368
Katherine Helene 368
William 368
Tryone Wisconsin, 318
T.T. Dickinson and Son,
29
Tuckahoe, 2
Tucker, Amanda Casey
301
Barbara 109
Charles 361
Commie Dore 382
Dale 270
David Wayne 301
Emma Snow 259
H. St. George Mrs. 38
Joe 188
Lucy W. 361
Pinkney Ruffin 382
R. Atwell 61
Ray 62
Rev. 59
Samuel B. 67
Tug River, 266
Tugman, Edgar Arthur
170
Marquerite 170
Tulehocken Township
Pennsylvania, 318
Tulpehochen, 360
Tulpehocken Confusion,
361
Tulpehocken
Pennsylvania, 319,
325
Tulsa OK, 170
Tulpehocken Valley, 361
Tulpehocken Township,
186
Turbine Wheels, 129
Turbyfill, Donald Kenneth
263
Turk, Margaret 330
Thomas Jr. 329
Turkey, 62, 318
Turkey Hill, 121, 378, 379
Turkey Hill Road, 52
Turnbull, J.S. Mrs. 53
Turner, Ann 183
Barbara (Wright) 141
Betty McClung 305
Carroll Moore 305
Charles W. Dr. 313
Francis 96
Genevieve 305
Henry Kyle 376
Joshua 305
Lillian Bell 200
Louise Brooks 305
Mary 376
Maxine 282
Sally W. 376
Turnpike, 16
Turnpike Road, 27, 76

Turnpikes, 13
Turpin, Eugene Samuel
337
Eugene Samuel Jr.
337
Gene 337
John 263, 337
John Thurman 264
John Thurman (Jack)
337
John Thurman Jr. (J.)
337
J.T. 337
Mary Lee 337
Nancy Jo 337
Nancy Josephine 337
Richard Lynn 337
Robert Allen 337
Thomas McClung 337
Thomas McClung Jr. ()
337
Tommy 337
Venda Mae 337
Virginia Marshall Ba
77
Warren 407
Turpins O.P.E. Inc., 407
Turpin's Store, 185
Tuscaloosa Ala., 271
Tuscaloosa Alabama, 216
Tutor, 367
Tuttle, Frances 111
Juanita 111
Tutwiler, E.S. 6
Sally 310
Tye River, 29, 256
Tygret, James 393
Sarah 393
Sarah A.E. 393
Tygret Cemetery, 393
Tyler, Bobby B. Jr. 217
John President 275
J.W. Rev. 212
Mary 152
Tyler Texas, 146
Typhoid Fever, 20, 38
Tyree, Alfred 38
Alice 178
Aubrey 171
Blanch 84
C. 68
Carolyn Wade 27
Charles 84
Cornelia Blanche Con
190
Cornelius 19
Cornelius Dr. 61
Dewitt 100
Donna May 286
Elsie 401
Frances 178
Helen 241
Homer Leonidas 286
Homer "Wallace" 286
Isabel 178
Jennie May 208
J.L. Jr. 108
Lola Beatrice 369
Lorine 286
Luelyn (Lew) 369
Marmie 84
Margaret 191, 336
Mary 178
Mary Susan 190
Maxine 191
Odessa 84
Odie 191, 336
Ralph 38
Sarah Conner 369
Savellan 179
Virgie Ellen (Sweet)
286
William E. 178
William Edward Sr.
190, 369

U

UCS, 109
UDC, 38, 111
Ulray, Debbie 178
Ulser Ireland, 290
Ulster Ireland, 143, 149
Ulster Northern Ireland,
277, 391
Ulster-Irish, 184
Ulstermen, 2
Ulster-Scot Presbyterian,
358
Umbarger, Jimmy 80
Scott 80
Umholtz, Charlotte 401
Umpire, 339
Uncle Silas Jackson, 97

Underhill, John Captain
239
Maggie 239
Undertaker, 23, 29, 30,
41, 130, 171, 238
Underwood, Carmah C.
Rev. 54
Elbert 348
Lucille 144
Mabel Josephine Smit
348
Martha 334
Unexpected, 302
Union Army, 126, 132,
133
Union Baptist Church, 76
Union Cavalry, 133
Union Chapel Cemetery,
268
Union Church, 378
Union County IN, 150
Union County Iowa, 254
Union County South
Carolina, 371
Union Forces, 101
Union Presbyterian
Cemetery, 289
Union Schoolhouse, 69
Union Soldiers, 133
Union Theological
Seminary in Richmond
Virginia, 307
Union Troops, 132
Union Veteran, 333
Union View Advent
Cemetery, 152
Union View Advent
Christian Cemetery,
301
Union View Advent
Christian Church, 76,
296
Union View Advent
Church, 76
Union View Adventist
Church, 334
Union View Adventist
Church Cemetery,
172, 372
Uniontown Pennsylvania,
126
United Brethren Church,
71, 77
United Confederate
Veterans, 223
United Daughters of
Confederacy, 110
United Daughters Of The
Confederacy, 109, 110
United Methodist, 27
United Methodist Church,
51, 183, 311
United Parcel Service,
320
United States, 21, 42, 355
United States Air Force,
314
United States Army, 53,
209
United States Military
Academy, 126
United States Navy
(Waves), 205
University Medical
College, 186
University of Alabama, 83,
216
University of Arkansas,
125
University of Chicago and
Columbia University,
82
University of Georgia, 187
University of Illinois, 355
University of Kansas, 165
University of Kentucky,
319
University of Maryland,
131
University of Memphis,
317
University of Michigan,
304
University of Mississippi,
306, 317
University of North
Carolina, 128, 188
University of North
Carolina-Chapel Hill,
146
University of Virginia, 177,
246, 260, 319, 354
University of Virginia
Hospital, 144

University of Virginia Law
School, 153
Unoe, Adam 371
Unroe, A. 371
Adam 147, 203, 290,
295, 369, 370, 371
Adam Wilhelm 371
Adam William 370
Adam William Jr. 370
Albert A.M. 370
Andrew A. 371
Anna Scott 295, 296,
370
Bessie B. 371
Betsy (Tribbett) 371
Brenda (Tolley) 364
Catherine 370, 371
Catherine V. 371
Christiana 371
Christina (Armentrou
370
Christopher David 364,
365
David 364
David Harrison 365
Dolly Jane 370
E. 371
Elizabeth 368, 370
Elizabeth "Emma" 370
Elizabeth (Tribbett)
370
Enola W. 370
Fanny Ellen 370
Garrett 370
George 368, 369, 370,
371
Harry "Tucker" 370
Heather Renee 365
Heather Renee 364
Henry 371
Henry W. 371
Homer Lasta 370
Inez Leslie 370
Jacob 369, 370, 371
Jacob Aaron 370
James A. 370
James M. 371
Jane 370
John 369, 371
John Etchison 370
John Preston 370
John Tribbett 371
John Wilhelm 371
Lewis E.U. "Eliza" 370
Lewis G. 371
Margaret Alcinda 371
Margaret Jane 371
Martha Ann 371
Martha Virginia M. 370
Mary 295
Mary Angelia 370
Mary Elizabeth 371
Mary Ellen 370
Mary Frances 371
Mary M. 371
Minnie Ray 370
Moses W. 370
Myrtle Marie 370
Nina Ethel 370
O.O. 370
Rebecca E. 371
Sallie Florence 370
Sally 295
Sarah A. 371
Sarah "Eliza" 371
Sarah Ellen 370
Sarah V. 370
Saville A. 371
Stuart 295
Susanna 371
Susannah 369
Theodosia Margaret
370
Vesta Rowena 370
Viana Victoria 370
William Howard 370
William McCoy 371
William Riley 370
Unruh, James Rev. 73
James W. 58
University of Colorado,
317
Updike, Mary Lou (Mollie)
239
"Updike Land", 145
Upper Blacks Creek, 302
Upper Kerns Creek, 172
Upper Kerrs Creek, 119,
247, 249
U.S. Air Force, 353
U.S. Army, 318
U.S. Army Air Force, 128
U.S. Department of
Agriculture, 55

U.S. Forest Service, 33
U.S. House of
Representatives, 356
U.S. Post Office, 389
U.S. Presbyterian Church,
285
U.S. Supreme Court, 128
USS Hornet, 387
USS Missouri (WWII), 300
USS Princeton, 337
USSSA World Series, 339
UVA, 50, 156, 306, 380
UVA Hospital, 379

V

Va. Beach VA, 170, 171,
187
Va. Inf., 303
Va. Inf. Regt., 303
Va. Local Defense, 40
Va Tech, 157, 168, 244
Vachub, Matthew 375
Vaden, Eliza 311
Vincent 311
William 311
William E. 311
Vail, Lucy 333
Valencia CA, 355
Valentine, 130
Valley Baptist Association,
68
Valley Campaign, 110
Valley Forge, 230
Valley Forge
Pennsylvania, 302
Valley High School, 262
Valley of the Great Calf
Pasture, 33
Valley of Virginia, 13, 34,
35, 112, 120
Valley Pike, 144
Valley Railroad, 15, 16,
17, 29, 40, 49, 50, 180
Valley Road, 13, 114
Valley Road "Rockbridge
Inn", 309
Valley Star, 20
Valparaiso IN, 165
Valparaiso University, 165
Van Bousman, Barbara
396
Van Buren, Martin 47
Van Derver, Herbert 44
Van Mannen, Susan
Moxley 298
Van Ness, James (Jim)
William 195
Karen 337
Minnie Calvin 195
Van Wert County Ohio,
147, 148
Vance, Anna 154
Catherine 371
Daniel 344
Denny 344
Jonathan 344
Patrick 371
Robert 341
Vandalia Ohio, 187
Vandegriff, Alvin 200
Earl 200
Isaac Newton 200
James Lindsey 200
Jesse 200
Karen 200
Lorene 375
Vanderhoff, Mildred 382
Vanderlinden, C.V. 58
Vanderslice, Samuel 71
VanDerVeer, 78
Bryan 240
H.E. 23
Mary 401
Rebecca 240
Vandevander, J.N. 58
Vandeveer, Louise 78
Vaness, Brenda 240
Issac Moomaw 163
Martha Ann Sorrells
163
VanGilder, Robert 58
VanKirk, James Dr. 109
Vanness, Dorothy 98
John E. 349
Mildred Lee 225
Nellie 98
Vannoy, Hal 74
VanSandt, Elizjah Rev.
393
Vardian, Amy Lynn 339
Cher 339
Ron 339
Vardy, Ann Elizabeth 160

Drusilla Patterson 160
Esther 160
Henry Clay 160
Joseph 160
Maria Louisa 160
Martha Jane 160
Oscar 160
Susan Withrow 160
Vardy John, 160
Varner, Charles 35
Jack 106
Mary A. 390
Varner and Pole Funeral
Home, 87
Vass, Chester 246
Vaughan, Clement Read
69
Edith 61
E.S. Rev. 61
Vaughan Rebecca Miss,
86
Vaughn, B.E. Mr. 60
Charlotte Rebecca
371
Dora Fitzgerald 371
Dorcas Fitzgerald 207,
371
Edith 371
Elisha Monroe 371
E.S. Rev. 371
Everett Sidney Jr. 371
Gerald Mr. 116
Gerald Mrs. 116
Margaret 272, 273
Mary Edith 371
Robert Max 371
Sidney 86
VE Day, 319
Veer, Frances Vander
200
Velvet Rock, 15
Venable, Albert S. 59
Verden OK, 333
Vermillion County Clinton
Indiana, 318
Vernon, Nannie 267
Vesco, 203
Vess, Addison 368
Alma Hayslette 151,
152
Andrew 363, 366
Benjamin 372
Clarence D. 105
Cynthia 363
Dallas 152
Dorothy 284, 285
Elizabeth 372
George W. 347, 372
Harriet (Tolley) 366
Isaac Jacob 371
James A. 372
John A. 76
John W. 372
Laura Ellen 372
Levi 372
Levi Hiram 372
Loretta 81
Lucy 372
Lucy A. 372
Mary E. 290, 372
Nancy 153
Nelie 299
Philip Givens 372
Phoebe J. 372
Polly 367
Rachel E. 372
Rosalee 285
Sallie Bessie 301
Sam 142
Samuel A. 372
Sarah A. 347
Thomas E. 407
William Alexander 372
Vest, Ada 372
Addison 320, 372
Al 111
Amanda 142
Ashly Armstrong 142
Charles Winfield 142
Diane 167
Elizabeth Ford 168
Esther 372
Floyd A. 372
Forest F. 142
Galliday Rosser 142
Hannah Elizabeth 192,
193
Hannah Standoff 320
Jason 179
Jasper Lewis 142
Jessica Jay 179
John 147, 372
John A. 372
Lewis Jr. 193

Lilly Maude 142
Lonnie 309
Madeline Jane 172
Maggie Beatrice 292
Margaret 372
Martha 372
Mary 372
Mary Elizabeth Potte
320
Mary Martha 168
Mary May "Mamie"
Lon 372
Orlee G. 372
Ortho Collin 372
Polly 365
Robert Henry 296
Sadie 220
Sam 63
Samuel 168
Samuel Harvey 372
Samuel Harvey II 372
Samuel Harvey III 372
Samuel R. 372
Sarah 142, 372
Sarah Ann 142
Sarah (Sallie) Ann 303
Virginia Mrs. 74
William 142
William H. 372
William Jessie 249
William P. 372
Vest (Vess), Margaret 320
Vestryman, 278
Vesuvius, 27, 50, 90, 97,
107, 135, 170, 190,
195, 229, 230, 239,
305, 373, 385
Vesuvius Baptist Church,
135, 385
Vesuvius Foundry, 50
Vesuvius Furnace, 50
Vesuvius Manganese
Corporation, 50
Vesuvius Mine, 50
Vesuvius Plow Works, 50
Vesuvius Ruritan Club,
50, 111, 374
Vesuvius School, 111
Vesuvius Virginia, 239,
307
Veterans of Foreign War,
111
Veterinarian, 147, 328
VFW Post 4805, 111
Vickers, Millie 352
Vicksburg MS, 209
Victoria Furnace, 31, 32
Victory Baptist Church, 76
Viet Nam, 265
Vietnam, 53, 231, 300,
380
Vietnam Conflict, 175
Vietnam War, 101, 205
View of the Mountains
Logging Company,
416
Viewmont Tourist Home,
39
Viewtown Virginia, 146
Vine Forest, 114
Vines, Isaac Newton 229
Mary Fainter 308
Vineyard, Ann 282, 283
Vinson, Sarah 308
William 308
Vinton Va., 248
Vinton Virginia, 191, 271
Violin, 393
Vipperman, Charles 353
Kathy 353
Richard 353
Richard Jr. 353
Virginia, 3, 143
Virginia Advent Christian
Conference, 74
Virginia Army National
Guard, 227
Virginia Association of
Extension Home
Economists, 188
Virginia Association of
Volunteer Rescue
Squads, 105, 108
Virginia Beach, 303
Virginia Beach VA, 298
Virginia Beach Virginia,
145
Virginia Cavalry, 110,
305, 388
Virginia Central Railroad,
44
Virginia Chapter of the
Arthritis Foundation,
104

- Virginia College, 99
Virginia Colonization Society, 71
Virginia Commercial College, 319
Virginia Commonwealth University, 275, 309, 368
Virginia Community College System, 82
Virginia Conference, 70, 71
Virginia Department of Forestry, 312
Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries, 227
Virginia Electric and Power Company (VEPCO), 182
Virginia Family Practice, 313
Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs' Nature Camp, 50
Virginia Federation of State Garden Clubs, 106
Virginia Gazette, 22, 42, 44, 45, 306
Virginia Genealogical Society Conference, 1
Virginia General Assembly, 290
Virginia Historic Landmark, 33
Virginia Historic Landmarks Register, 25
Virginia Home Economics Association, 188
Virginia Horse Center, 85, 368
Virginia House of Burgesses, 218
Virginia House of Delegates, 187, 188
Virginia Infantry, 142, 333
Virginia Intermont College, 341
Virginia Legislature, 313
Virginia Manor, 93, 308, 309, 310
Virginia Military Institute, 17, 18, 33, 38, 46, 82, 100, 101, 102, 110, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 146, 157, 165, 180, 188, 215, 216, 254, 276, 317, 389, 391
Virginia Military Institute Museum, 40
Virginia Military Institute Power Plant, 275
Virginia Military Institute's Preston Library, 22
Virginia Military Minute Men, 378
Virginia Militia, 102, 358
Virginia Mourning Her Dead, 102
Virginia Myers Leftwich, 157
Virginia National Guard Armory, 227
Virginia Onyx Co., 40
Virginia Onyx Company, 113
Virginia Place-Name Society, 50
Virginia Plantation, 229
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 33, 82, 83, 84, 86, 144, 146, 182, 270
Virginia Power, 353
Virginia Power Company, 387
Virginia Presbytery, 57
Virginia State, 313
Virginia State Police Association, 227
Virginia State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 83
Virginia State Trooper, 227
Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, 188
Virginia Tech., 292, 319, 342
Virginia Tech Extension Agent, 188
- Virginia Telephone and Telegraph Company, 409
Virginia Theological Seminary, 83
Virginia Union School of Theology, 60
Virginia Wildlife Commission, 388
VMI, 34, 99, 100, 101, 102, 121, 153, 158, 177, 185, 187, 196, 202, 206, 216, 224, 292, 293, 294, 296, 303, 319, 320, 323, 342, 348, 353, 354, 356, 367, 374, 408
VMI Cadets, 184
VMI Field House, 133
VMI Hospital, 183
V.M.I. Laundry, 292
VMI Ruins, 34
Vocational Agricultural School, 79
von Bora Alphin, Catherine 144
VPI, 295, 350
- W**
- W & L, 99, 303, 392
Waddell, Alice 94
Alice (Moore) 283, 370
Archibald 143
Cornelia 356
Harrington 89
Henry 143
James 143
James Rev. 353
Jannetta 143
Joseph 143
Samuel 143
William 143
Waddell Elementary, 246
Waddell School, 53
Waddy and Jordan, 48
Waddy Atkins of Roanoke, 117
Wade, Albert Theodore 373
Aise 79
Anne Brown 343
Bertha 95
Bessie Wiseman 373
Betty 95
Betty Catherine 373
Betty Catherine Zimm 27, 373
Bonnie 209
Catherine Ann 113
Charles (Chip) Theod 159
Charles Theodore 159, 373
Charlie 27
Chase Miller 159, 373
Chelsee Sheree 373
David Pastor 66
Delores 80
Delores Virginia 373
Derick Justin 373
Diane 79
Elizabeth Blair 382
Ellen 210
Emma Amelia 373
Everett Jefferson 373
George Washington 372
H. Jack 320
Harrison Love 66, 122, 373
Herman 27
Herman Jeffrey 373
H.J. 113
H.L. 113
Howard Jack 113
H.W. 113
Jack Sr. 105
Jacob Brubeck 372
James F. Jr. 382
Jane Firebaugh Mrs. 198
John 27
John Harrison 373
John W. 66
Joy 79
Kate 235
"Kite" 47
Lettitia Mrs. 63
Lillian Alise 159, 373
Lucille Fulwider 373
Luther 241
Margaret 27, 373
Margaret (Hall) 159
- Margaret Hill 373
Margaret Swisher 373
Margaret Virginia (H) 373
Mary Bolen 160
Mr. 209
Nellie Blair 382
Ollie Theodore 373
O.T. 27, 95, 160, 373
Pearl Potter Mrs. 81
Roy 27
Roy McClung 373
Roy McClung Jr. 373
Roy Miller 159, 373
Samuel Bell 373
Tamara Elizabeth 373
Thomas 35
Tom 27, 160
Virginia Catherine 66
Virginia Mae 113
William Moore 373
Wade Duncan Cemetery, 232
Wades Mill, 115
Wade's Store, 26, 27
Wagner, Ed 111
Edward A. 373
Grace 298
Ruth E. 178
Wagon, 14
Wagon Building, 172
Wagon Driver, 189
Wagon Maker, 228, 229, 251, 253
Wagon Making Shop, 34
Wagon Master, 302
Wagon Train, 110, 131, 133, 302, 326, 342
Wagoneers, 220
Wagoner, 12, 249, 251, 352
Wagoners, 14
Wagonmaker, 34, 185, 351
Wagons, 12, 13, 34
Walborn, Christian
Wilhelm Re 318
Marie Elizabeth 318
Waldren Beach, 173
Wales, 185, 235, 251, 262
Walker, Addie 251
Alex 8
Alexander 119, 374
Andrew 374
Andrew Jackson 374
Anita 278
Anna 195
Archibald B. 186
Arsie Mae Robertson 374
Baena 111
Betsy 117
Carrie 45
Charles 374
Clarence Emmitt 374
Cyrus 63
Cyrus Mrs. 63
Derrick 374
Edgar 87
Eleanor 374
Elijah 374
Elizabeth 119, 356, 374
Elizabeth Lyle 170, 281, 305
Emm McCorkle 108
Eugene 374
Eugene Wilson 374
George Alexander 374
Halei Taylor 374
James 170, 281, 305, 374
James Captain 356
James Steele 374
Jane Thompson 305
Janey Vernell 343
Jean 374
Jinnet 374
John 8, 117, 374
John Alexander 374
John C. 375
John Jr. 374
John Lawrence 374
John William 374
Joseph 8, 212, 412
Joseph C. 374
Joseph Jr. 213
Joseph Rev. 64
Joseph Sr. 213
Juanita June (Cricke) 374
Lois 150
Martha 374
Mary 374
- Mary Ann 374
Mary Katherine 287
Mary (Polly) 272, 356
Melanie Lynn 374
Mr. 59
Mrs. 59
Nancy 236, 374
Peggy 374, 375
Percy Hatcher 374
Philip 276
Phillip 374
Polly 237
Rebecca 374
Rev. 51
Robert Clark 239
Robert Clark Jr. 239
Robert E. Lee 374
Sam 8
Sammual 256
Samuel 62, 281
Thomas Jefferson 374
Walter Carl 183
Walter H. 183
William 356, 378
Z.J. Dr. 288
Walker Cemetery, 119
Walker Creek, 161, 374
Walker Mountain, 388
'Walker-Miller' Tragedy, 288
Walker's Creek, 10, 27, 46, 63, 78, 79, 97, 111, 112, 117, 119, 132, 195, 208, 241, 286, 287, 319, 329, 356, 358, 381, 388
Walkers Creek Church, 63
Walker's Creek Community Church, 77
Walker's Creek District, 42, 86
Walker's Creek Evangelical United Brethren Church, 77
Walker's Creek Methodist, 77
Walker's Creek United Methodist Church, 77
Walkers Creek Volunteer Fire Dept., 111
Walkup, Christopher 375
James Alexander 375
Joseph 62, 374
Matthew 200
Nathaniel 375
Priscilla P. 375
Rebecca 375
Robert 375
Susanna 141
William 141
Wall, R.P. 25
Wallace, Alexander
Augusta 343
Andrew 128
"Big Foot" 128
Charlton 228
Edward 263
Elizabeth Frances 375
Harry 130
Harvey Thomas 263
Hubert 23, 263
H.W. Mr. 48
James 375
James A. 319
James William 228
Jane (Blair) 128
Janie Blair 342, 343
Jessie Irene 149
John Graham 283
Josephine (Cacciator) 384
Kenneth Mrs. 157
Magdaline 148
Martha Jane (Cash) 228
Mary L. 228
Peter 392
Peter Jr. 375
Roosevelt 263
Sam 318
Samuel 4, 375
Samuel A. 128
Sarah Frances 228
Taliaferro 375
Virginia Miss 91
William 10
William Alexander 128
William "Big Foot" 392
Wm. (Big Foot) Col. 108
Waller, C.D. 61
Charles D. 59
- H. Flint 121
Wallis, Rebecca Lynn 382
Walls, Patsy 177
Walnut Bottom Pennsylvania, 278
Walnut Flat, 247, 249, 329
Walnut Flat School, 147, 217
Walnut Grove, 129, 309
Walnut Hill Presbyterian Church, 356
Walsh, Barclay 391
Thomas 346
Walsworth Publishing Co., ii
Walsworth Publishing Company, 421, iii
Walters, Bobby 80
Marie 210
Walthall, David Barclay Jr. 69
Walhill Memorial Cemetery, 171
Walhill Nebraska, 171
Walton, Cynthia Jane 162
Richard T. 259
Walton's Mountain, 110
Wampler, 287
Wayne 105
Wandless, Harriet Ann 388
Wanzer, John T. Rev. 59
Wapakoneta Ohio, 305
War Between The States, 22, 52, 162, 212, 223, 246, 247, 304, 308, 312, 362, 373, 382
War for Independence, 358
War I, 296
War of 1812, 28, 149, 187, 188, 189, 220, 237, 251, 269, 273, 297, 298, 301, 308, 319, 331, 338, 354, 390
War of 1821, 318
War with Mexico, 126, 188
War With The French And Indians, 62
Ward, Agnes 297
David 95
Davis L. 6
Donnie 301
Ethel 99
Lecter 95
Letcher 78
Nadine R. 304
Susie 95
William 52
Willie 401
Willie Higgins 32, 77
Warden, Forest 202
George H. Jr. 53
Wardlaw, Diane 375
James 9
John 9
Robert 25, 375
William 375
Wardlow, Virginia 356
William 10
Ware, Catherine 92
Warfield, Col. 275
War-horse "Traveler", 126
Warm Springs, 132
Warm Springs Bath County VA, 394
Warmke, Janice Moxley 298
Warner, Anna Maria 358
Warren, Christine 401
Eunice Belle 275
George 401
Jennie Fix 275
John B. 275
Warren County IL, 190
Warren County Indiana, 358
Warren County VA, 169
Warriner, Creolia Johnson 323
Mary Lee 338
Warwickshire, 362
Wash, Susan Candice 388
Washburn, Joan 47
Washburn Law School, 165
Washington, 16, 45, 48, 125, 247
Genl. 7
George 39, 102, 108,
- 128, 142, 143, 198, 203, 221, 348, 358
Martha 126
Patsy Caruthers 336
Washington Academy, 102, 128
Washington and Lee, 153, 164, 206, 217, 388
Washington and Lee Campus, 10
Washington and Lee Law School, 128
Washington and Lee Special Collections, 1
Washington and Lee Theological School, 290
Washington and Lee University, 2, 9, 38, 45, 58, 60, 69, 92, 96, 102, 103, 113, 116, 125, 126, 127, 128, 143, 146, 152, 157, 163, 165, 180, 187, 188, 247, 271, 273, 278, 284, 304, 308, 313, 337, 341, 348, 356, 367, 371, iii, v
Washington and Lee University Infirmary, 271
Washington and Lee University Library, 22, 109
Washington Co., VA 280
Washington Co. TN, 310, 378
Washington Co VA, 170, 281, 305
Washington College, 2, 15, 17, 19, 50, 59, 67, 69, 102, 103, 125, 126, 132, 152, 187, 188, 236, 245, 255, 276, 285, 306
Washington College now Washington & Lee University, 151
Washington Conference, 70
Washington Counties Virginia, 329
Washington County AR, 200
Washington County Maryland, 141, 319, 358
Washington County MD, 342
Washington County VA, 323
Washington County Virginia, 386
Washington D.C., 31, 125, 128, 148, 170, 272, 276, 277, 297, 313, 321, 344, 350, 355
Washington Hall at W&L, 246
Washington Hotel, 289
Washington & Lee, 148, 216, 295, 309, 356
Washington & Lee University, 63, 75, 82, 196, 292, 310, 313, 317, 326, 347
Washington Monument, 17
Washington North Carolina, 287
Washington Presbyterian Church, 221
Wasilla Alaska, 146
Waskey, John Jr. 114
John Sr. 114
Watagua County North Carolina, 265
Watagua Power Company, 265
Waterloo, 172, 183, 218, 237, 297
Waterloo Hollow, 217
Waterloo Pa., 390
Waterloo Road, 184
Waterloo Section, 217
Waters, G.L. 58
Watkins, Adam 393
Adam E. 291
Adam Eli 328
Annie (Beats) 375
Billy 376
Carrie "Lillian" 376
Charles Rev. 54

Clifford Mack 328
 Edgar Gibson 376
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" J 376
 Ellen 376
 Elsie 376
 Emmett 54
 Emmett McElwee
 "Chub 376
 Eric Timothy 328
 George William 284, 375, 376
 Grier Overton 376
 Grier P. 376, 384
 Grier Pressley 345, 375
 Ida Virginia 275, 276, 294, 376
 James Gilmore 263, 376
 James Miller Overton 375
 James Overton 376
 John 375
 John Hastings 376
 John William "Willie 376
 June 93
 Kristen 169
 Kristen Nicole 328, 376
 Leona Pressley 376, 384
 Margaret Anny 376
 Margaret Janetta 384
 Margaret "Maggie" Ja 376
 Martha 376, iv, vi, viii
 Martha R. 169
 Martha Reynolds 24, 39, 40, 77, 81, 86, 93, 114, 121, 140, 261, 328, 395, v
 Mary Elizabeth 376
 Mickey 109
 Owen 54
 Owen Cornelius 376
 Pheby Jane 376
 Sarah Jane 376
 Shirley Marie 263
 T.A. 61
 Venerable "Vinnie" 95
 William Overton 375, 376
 Watson, Debra Lynn 384
 James Dr. 289
 Sarah 393
 Watson Almond, 355
 Watts, 78
 Amy 376
 Amy Lucinda 378
 Aubrey Lewis 377
 Blanche Knick 312
 Cammie 376
 Cammie Lena 378
 Caroline 348
 Catherine Arlene 377
 Cecil 376
 Cecil Floyd 378
 Charles C. 377
 Charles Gordon 377
 Charles Gordon Jr. 264
 Charles "Red" 387
 Charlie H. 260
 Clarence Edward 377
 Daisy 376
 Daisy Belle 378
 David 376
 David Bernard 377
 David Bernard Hicks 378
 D.B. "Hicks" 377
 Doris Catherine 377
 Dorothy 340
 Earl 52
 E.C. 72
 Ellen G. 377
 Emeline 378
 Ezra 94
 Fannie 377
 Fannie O'Neal 281
 George 78
 Henry 78, 79
 Henry Mr. 78
 Herb 103
 Herbert 111
 Hicks 59
 Ida Page 353
 Irene 376
 Irene Frances 378
 Isaac 67
 James 339, 376
 James N. Jr. 378
 James Nelson 377, 378
 James Nelson Jr. 377
 Jean 63, 401
 Jennie Mrs. 329
 Jesse Mrs. 291
 Jim Bud 136
 Jonathan R. 377
 J.V. 412
 Lucinda 377, 378
 Mabel 78
 Margaret Maud 377
 Martha J. 377
 Mary A. 377
 Mary Eviline 339
 Matilda Ann 209
 Mildred 376
 Mildred Catherine Ma 378
 N.C. 408
 Nellie 376, 377
 Nellie Amanda 194, 378
 Nelson S. 378
 Nelson Shepherd 377
 Oscar 114
 Phyllis 103
 Quaye 104
 Randolph 376
 Randolph Tucker 378
 Rev. 59
 Rhone D. "Lois" 387
 Robert 78, 376
 Robert Lee 378
 Rosa Lee 377
 Sam B. 194
 Samuel 376
 Samuel Beauregard 378
 Samuel Reverend 72
 Samuel V. 377
 Sarah E. 377
 Thomas 376
 Thomas Jackson 378
 Thomas N. 194, 377
 Thomas Nelson 194, 281, 376, 377, 378
 W. Joseph 260
 Walter Jr. 94
 William 376
 William Vaughn 378
 Waugh, "Mert" 136
 Waugh VA, 362
 Wauson, Mary 193
 Wayland KY, 155
 Wayne County, 155
 Wayne County W. Va., 193
 Wayne State University
 Detroit, 304
 Waynesboro, 46, 54, 56, 58, 72, 157, 184, 208, 231, 281, 351, 367, 408
 Waynesboro ARP
 Church, 252
 Waynesboro VA, 162, 177, 241, 323, 367, 393
 Waynesboro Virginia, 307, 325
 W.B. Harrison Co.
 Mortuary, 414
 WDBJ 7, v
 WDBJ-7, vi
 Wear, Kyle J. 192
 Weather Bureau, 127
 Weatherford OK Territory, 333
 Weathersby, Sarah 317
 Weaver, 253
 Charles Edward 257
 Eliza 20
 John Philip 8
 L.L. 108
 Lucille 92
 Margaretta 206
 William 18, 20, 21
 Wilma Grace 257
 Weavers, 221
 Weaving, 35, 289
 Webb, Bessie 94
 Catherine 93
 Catherine Kessinger 378
 Douglas Edward 378
 Ellis 378
 Fannie Largen 378
 Geneva Conner 378
 George M. 342
 James 333
 James M. Mr. 41
 John 382
 L. 342
 Mary 232
 Mary Catherine "Cass 342
 Minnie 327
 Nancy 257, 333, 334
 Phebe 382
 Robert 94
 Robert Allen 378
 Robert William 378
 William Anderson 378
 W. S. Sgt. 412
 Webster, Bernice 283
 Charles Stephen 268
 James Stephen
 Douglu 268
 Webster County, 156
 Wedding Party, 11
 Weekender, 22
 Weeks, Beth 80
 Doris 79
 Doris (Wade) 79
 Fred 195
 Fred Jr. 122
 Fred L. 123
 Freddie 80
 Frederick 84
 Hugh 84
 Laura Virginia 171
 Letcher 84
 Lyle 84
 Ralph 84
 Sadie 84
 Sallie Belle 191
 Weinerth, Frederick Louis 339
 Gregory Alan 339
 Gregory Lawrence 339
 Hollie Gayle 339
 Jamie Lynn 339
 Stuart Lawrence Jr. 339
 Stuart Lawrence Sr. 339
 Susan Lee 339
 Weinselt, Cora Sue 339
 Weir, Abraham 378
 Andrew 262
 Elizabeth 378
 George 378
 Hugh 280, 378
 Hugh Jr. 378
 Isabella 378
 James 378
 Jean 378
 Jean Beard 378
 John 378
 Jonathan 378
 Joseph 378
 Margaret 378
 Mary 378
 Samuel 378
 Susana 378
 Weissman, Mary 180
 Weitzel, Johann Paul 382
 Welch, Benjamin 30
 Cora Belle 178, 179
 Ernest F. 179
 Harry E. 179
 Ida Jane 179
 John H. 178, 179
 Mary Ellen (Conner) 178
 Minnie May 179
 Nancy 381
 Robert Mrs. 157
 Samuel 381
 Thomas 59, 120
 Thomas Jr. 121
 Thomas Sr. 30, 120
 William McD. 179
 Welch West Virginia, 263
 Welcher, Ann 287
 Jennifer 287
 John 316
 Ronald B. 287
 Tamala Dawn 287
 Welch's Tavern, 30
 Well Digger, 162
 Weller, Paul 273
 Welling, Ron 105
 Wellman, Hal 108
 Wells, Edith 298
 Jenny 291
 Wells Dickie, 298
 Welsh, 235, 262
 Daniel 121, 379
 Daniel M. 379
 Emma 379
 Hope 121
 James 378, 379
 John 378, 379
 John P. 4, 6, 378, 379
 Josephine 121
 Josephine Sieg 359
 Josephine Sieg Teafu 144
 Josephine Teaford 360
 Julian 121
 Nancy Christian 378
 Rebecca Snider 379
 Timothy 379
 Welsh Park, 379
 Welsh's Bathing Beach, 121
 Welton, Max 117
 Wendell, Elizabeth 235, 262
 Wentworth North Carolina, 245
 Wesley, John 346
 Wesley Chapel, 19, 73, 104, 208, 215, 260, 262, 327
 Wesley Chapel Cemetery, 310
 West, Jeff 135
 Jim 135
 West Branch IA, 228
 West Branch Iowa, 328
 West Indies, 42, 46
 West Lexington, 389
 West Lexington School, 102, 252, 389
 West Liberty IA, 228
 West Point, 101, 125, 126
 West Rockingham Furitan Club, 107
 West Staunton Charge, 64
 West Toledo Ohio, 346
 West Va. Pulp & Paper Co., 202
 West Virginia, 2, 30, 232, 259, 375
 West Virginia State University, 212
 Westchester County Pennsylvania, 391
 Western Europe, 127
 Western Power and Gas Company, 409
 Western Union, 48
 Western Union and D&RG Railroad, 357
 Westmoreland, Max 31
 Westmoreland Colony, 31
 Westmoreland Colony Restaurant, 103
 Westmoreland County, 126, 196, 197
 Westover Dairy, 374
 Westvaco, 202, 386
 Westvaco in Covington, 184
 Westview, 78, 360
 Weyer's Cave, 16, 157, 168
 Whaley, 366
 Wheat, Ann Iresina 390
 Jen 85
 Jen Miss 84
 Quincy 58
 Wheeler, Annie 238
 Betty Bates 176, 379
 Charles Thomas 176, 379
 Clarence 379
 Clarence James 176, 379
 Crystal Lynn 166
 Dee 380
 Dora Belle (Coleman) 176
 Doris 171
 Edward Esau 176, 379
 Elizabeth Ruth (Ruth) 379
 Ellen Marie 379
 Elsie 103
 Esau 176, 379
 Garvis 56
 Gilbert 166
 Hattie 238
 Hayden 238
 Hubert 238
 James Mayo 176, 379
 J.D. 379
 John 165, 380
 John Will 176, 379
 Jon 380
 Joshua 379
 Joy Lynn 379
 Lana Sue 379, 380
 Larry 379, 380
 Larry Delmas 380
 Laura 238, 379, 380
 Leo 168, 379
 Leonard 379, 380
 Leroy 379, 380
 Lester 379, 380
 Lois 379, 380
 Loretta 379, 380
 Lucille 379, 380
 Maggie 380
 Ruth 380
 Ruth Campbell 308, 381
 Ruth Campell 165
 Samantha 379, 380
 Sara Magdalene 176, 379
 Sarah 238
 Sherri Southers 379
 Shirley 380
 Wheeling (now West Virginia), 13
 Wheeling West Virginia, 329, 350
 Wheelwright, 171, 172, 228, 249
 Whig, 20
 Willow, Robert 114
 Whipple, David J. 412
 Mollie 401
 Mollie Sue 25, 79
 Whiskey Distiller, 147
 Whistle Creek, 19, 23, 53, 57, 60, 68, 107, 124, 141, 156, 157, 183, 199, 213, 291, 302, 325, 357, 365
 White, Arthur 87, 162
 Carl 143
 Dave 404
 David 404
 Dorothy 94
 Earl 337
 Ethel Leona 162
 Flora 175
 Helen 187
 Horatio 91
 Hugh A. 5
 Jane 120
 Joseph 209
 Laura Gordon 162
 Les 104
 Locke 69
 Matthew 35, 141, 147, 342, 368, 369
 Matthew X. Jr. 132, 133
 Matthew Y. 367
 Mr. 59
 Peggy 404, 405
 Reid Dr. 290
 Robert 35, 290, 412
 Ruth 337
 Sarah 210
 Stanford 31
 Thos. S. Jr. 89
 William G. 6
 William S. Reverend 19
 Z.J. 412
 White County Indiana, 370
 White Deer Lumber, 135
 White Deer Pennsylvania, 136
 White House, 125
 White Oak Grocery, 291
 White Oak Swamp, 372
 White Rock Mountain, 233
 White Rock Mountains, 271, 347
 White Rock Mt., 184
 White Sulphur Springs, 162, 261
 White Sulphur Springs West Virginia, 167
 Whitehall Township Lehigh County Pennsylvania, 141
 Whitehead, Danita Painter 176
 Whitehurst, Clinton
 Howard 256
 Dewitt Clinton 333
 Elizabeth 401
 Mary "Mollie" Jane 333
 Mary "Molly" Jane 333
 Whitehust, Penelope 333
 Whiteley, G.P. 54
 G.P. Rev. 61
 Gurney P. "Geep" 59
 Whiteman, Eliza 275
 Elizabeth 276
 Ferne Elizabeth 382
 James 60, 275, 382
 Nancy 276
 Paul 382
 Paul Jr. 382
 Paul Samuel 382
 Richard 382
 Samuel 275
 Samuel Miller 382
 Wilberforce James 382
 Whites Gap, 19, 48, 66, 133, 271
 White's Gap Episcopal Methodist Church, 66
 White's Peak, 66
 White's TruckStop, 404, 405
 Whitesel, Abraham 382
 Anthony 382
 Charlotte 382
 Elizabeth 382
 Frances Steele 382
 James Walter 382
 Jeremiah (Jerry) 382
 John 382
 John Paul 382
 Mary J. 382
 Peter 382
 Susan E. 382
 Whitesell, Alice 347, 383
 Alice Ida 383
 Ann 383
 Ann Davis 383
 Arminta Steele 383
 Barbara 383
 Betty 383
 Catherine 383
 Douglas Campbell 383
 Eli 383
 Emmett 208
 Florence 82
 G.D. 383
 George Davis 383
 Harry 82
 Houston 383
 Jacob 383
 John 92
 John M. 6
 John W. 215
 Josephine Elizabeth 203, 204
 Josie 82
 Lawrence (Jack) 346
 Lewis 383
 Lewis Eli 383
 Maebell Smith 346
 Mary E. Davis 203
 Minnie Belle 215
 Mr. 32
 Pearl 82
 Peter 383
 Robert 208
 Rodney 82
 Rudolph 82
 Ruth 82
 Susie 82
 Taylor 258
 W.D. 208
 William Bolling 383
 William Houston 203, 383
 Wm. Houston 204
 Whiteside, Albert Thomas 385
 Amanda 385
 Ann 384
 Ann Lillian 384
 Berry 158, 376
 Berry Morrison 384
 Bertha Tasker 383
 Betsy 384, 385
 Bobby D. 383
 Burton Harvey 384
 Carrie Ruth 384
 Charles Glenn 383
 Charles Hardin 204, 372, 383, 384, 385
 Charles Hobart 204, 383
 Charles Wyatt 384
 Clarence 325
 Clarence Garber 204, 383, 385
 Claude 385
 Claude Alexander 385
 Claude Thomas 204, 383
 Claudine 383
 Clyde 325
 Clyde Orie 383
 Cora Katherine 385
 Craig David 159
 Doris Irene 384
 Dorothy Ann 384
 Edward 385
 Eliza 386
 Elizabeth 385

Elizabeth Lee 385
Elmer Dewey 384
Elsie Charlene 384
Elsie Moore (Hoffman) 384
Emily May 384
Eva 87
Eva Belle 384
George Edward 384
Glenn 325
Grier Melvin 384
Harry 385
Harry Sr. 383
Harry W. 204, 383
Harry W. Jr. 383
Henry 376
Henry Myers 384
Henry Thomas 384
Herbert Lee 385
Herman Carlton 385
Hobart 385
James 48, 385, 386
James Benjamin 384
James Paulus 383, 384, 385
James William 385
Jean Elizabeth 384
Jesse Wilson 384
John 385, 386
John Frank 384
John H. Jr. 383
John Hamner 204, 383
John M. 386
John P. 383, 384, 385
John William "Jack" 383, 384
Josephine Catherine 385
Judith 385
Kermit Roosevelt 384
Leona Mrs. 87
Leona W. 384
Leona (Watkins) 158
Lonnice 385
Lonnice Prophet 204, 383
Lora Etta 204, 383, 385
Lorenzo Elizabeth 384
L.T. 325
Lydia Jane 385
Malco 8
Mamie Grant 384
Margaret 385, 386
Marguerite Sullivan 383
Martha Jane 385
Mary Anna 158, 384
Mary C. 385
Mary Frances 384
May Josephine 385
Melvin 375
Moses 9, 170, 305, 385, 386
Moses I 305
Moses II 386
Myrtle Mae Allen 383
Nannie Mae 384, 385
Nannie Virginia 384
Nina Pauline 384
Norvell Lee 385
Pearl Roxanna 384
Peter 385
Phyllis Jane 384
Pressley Morrison 384
Rachel Marie 384
Rebecca 386
Rebecca Ann 384
Richard 385
Robert Edwin 384
Robert Lee 383
Ruby 79, 383
Ruby Carol 384
Samuel 201, 386
Samuel Scott 385
Sarah 170
Sarah Jane 305
Saylor Adrian 384
Shirley Odell 384
Sophronia Ann 384
Stuart Houston 385
Thomas 305, 385, 386
Thos. 8
Thurman 87, 187, 384, 407
Thurman Lee 384
Ursula 384
Very Jane 384
Virginia 87
Vivian McClung 384
Walter 383, 385
Walter W. 383
William 385, 386
William Davis 208, 384

Willis Gilbert 383
Whiteside Clocks, 49
Whiteside Realty, 407
Whitesides, Moses 280
Sarah Jane "Jean" 280
Whitesville, New York 389
Whitwood High School, 246
Whitley, David 266
Jane 114
Whitlock, Leonard 144
Whitmer, Susanna 156
Whitmer-Steele, 135
Whitmer-Steele Lumber Companies, 135
Whitmore, Alfred M. 381
Andrew Blair 381
Andrew Jackson 381
Andrew Jackson Jr. 381
Bessie 257
Bessie Lee 381
Charles William 381
Cornelius Frank 381
David Henry 381
Elizabeth Jane 381
Emma Collins 381
Emmett 381
Everette Cranfield 381
Fannie K. 114
George 381
George Washington 381
Herbert Winfred 381
Ida Florence 381
Ivey Estelle 381
J.H. 49
Joanna 63
John 381
John H. 6, 381
John Will 98
Julia Ann 381
Kenneth Charles 381
Laura Wheeler 381
Maimie Loving 381
Margaret Ellen 381
Marie (Hite) 230
Mary Catherine 381
Minnie Bell 381
Nellie Mae Blair 381
Perry Smith 381
Peter 381
Peter Jr. 381
Phyllis 401
Ruby 98
Samuel 381
W. Wilson 6
Wilson Mr. 278
Whitmore and Shields, 48
Whitney, Ray 273
Whitrow, Andrew 251
Whitside, Bertha Amanda 385
Whittaker, Clarence
Herman 166
Clarence Herman III 166
Clarence Herman Jr. 166
Cory Basil 166
Patricia Lynn 166
Wanda Marie 166
Whitten, "Nooky" 92
Pat M. 383
P.D. 92
Pearl 300
Whittier Grade School, 164
Whittington, David Kelsey 373
John Kerns 373
Margaret Ann 50, 111, 373, 374
Margaret Ann Kerns 373
Walter M. Jr. 62
Whittle, Barbara 269
Barbara Dodd 187
Whittington, David Kelsey Jr. 373
Thomas Ray 373
Wichita Falls Texas, 364
Wichita Falls TX, 333
Wichita Kansas, 152
Wide Gap, 134, 337
Widgap, 296
Widow, 264
Wieman, Connie 42
Wier, Robert 378
Wiggins, Rosalya M. 60
Wightman, J.T. Rev. 5
Wigton Scotland, 374
Wilborn, Winnie 85
Wilburn, Virginia 346

Wilburn Saddle Company, 25
Wilcher, Colbert 77
Douglas (Peanut) 77
Frances 260
Frances Pauline 340
Frances Pauline 341
Larry 77
William (Goober) 77
Wilcox, James 129
Wilcox and Gibbs Sewing Machine, 48
Wilder, Douglas 227
Wilderness, 2, 225, 358, 359, 360, 362
Wilderness Road, 47
Wilderness Trail, 277, 278, 310, 392
Wildwood, 349
Wiletto, Mary "Polly" V. 366
Polly 366
Wiley, Jinny 357
John 357
Mary (Polly) 357
Sophia 247
Wilhel, Jerry 387
Wilhelm, Abner 217
Adam 296
Albert Mackey 249
Andrew 111
Ann 387
Barbara vi, viii
Barbara Faye Henty 228
Barbara (Henty) v Betty 387
Betty Lou 347
Betty Zane 386
Billy 386
Bonnie Carol 242
Bridgett E. 387
Buford Carlyle 242
Castity 291
Catherine 370
Chalmer 291
Chamber 81
Charles Jacob 387
Charles Mrs. 217
Charlie 247
Chisom 386
Christiana 155
Christianna 154
C.J. 74
Clarence Russell 387
Cora Riley 183
Dana 336
Darlene W. 291
Dehlah M. 249
Della 291
Donald Lloyd 386
Donald Marty 386
E.D. 108
Eliza Radie 282
Elizabeth "Bessie" 343
Elizabeth Jane 249
Evelina Marvine 249
Everette 386
Floyd 386
George 154
Geraldine 387
Glenda W. 291
Grover 386
Grover L. 386
Grover L. (Shorty) 386
Harriett 183
Harry 124
Helen Margaret 347
Herb 144
Herbert 401
Homer 386
Homer Mackey 386
Isaac 183, 249
Isaac Abner 387
Isaac G. 124
Isaac Gresham 387
Issac 173
Jacob 369
Jacob A. 183, 387
James Marshall 386
Jane 387
Jasper 386
Joan Lee Eubank 242
John Bolivar 387
John M. 167
John Marion 248, 249, 387
John W. 386
Joseph G. 387
Josie 386
Karen V. 387
Kenneth 387
Lena 183
Leon 302

Lula 387
Lula Bessie 249
Luther F. 249
Margaret Emily 217
Marie Johnson 242
Martha Virginia 237
Mary Linda 387
Mary M. 249
Mary Reynolds 173
Melvin 347
Michael 295, 371
Michael Jr. 369
Nancy Rhoda 183, 359
Nellie Florence 387
Norma P. 249
Ora Clyde 387
Rachel Dawn 302
Raiph 242
Ralph Winford 387
Reva Young 254
Rhoda Emily 249
Rogers 386
Ronnie Winford 387
Ruth Lillian 387
Sally 371
Samuel H. 183, 237, 387
Samuel J. 386, 387
Samuel M. 249
Samuel N. 386
Samuel Newton 387
Sandy 386
Sarah 387
Sarah Bryant 302
Sarah Virginia 248, 249
Susannah 369
Teresa P. 387
Thomas William 282
Vallie R. 387
Virginia Ann 87
William 249
Wilhem, Joseph Mrs. 217
Wilhite, Ellen Lorene 382
Ellen Terrell 382
Wilkerson, Allie B. 387
Allie B., Jr. 387
Bernard R. 387
Bernard S. 215
Helen Moore 215, 347, 387
Matilda 224
Nancy H. 116, 217
Rhone Delores 387
Wilkes, Rufus 212
Wilkinson, Catherine 276
Daniel 276
Doctor 312
Donna 329
John Alfred 6
Mary Ann 275, 276
William A. 367
William A. Dr. 209
Wilkinson Co. Mississippi, 192
Wiletto, Mary 366
Mary "Polly" 364
Willey, Novella Farris 258
William, David Jr. 371
William Alphin's Distillery, 312
William and Mary, 265
William and Mary College, 187
William Byrd High School, 271
William J. Heath & Co., 414
William Long's Mill, 331
William Mackey House, 117
William & Mary, 150
William the Conqueror, 337, 362
William Watson Major's Log Home, 26
William Whitmer and Son, 135
Williams, Albert 310
Alice 109
Amy Adeline 304
Annabel Lyle 389
Bill 32, 412
Blair Martin 259
Charles 62, 117, 184
Charles DeWitt 388
Charles Jasper 355, 388
Christopher Charles 389
Daniel Morton 389
DeWitt Talmage 388
Dogan Rev. 51

D.T. 117
Elizabeth 111, 401
Elizabeth Cabelle 259, 355
Elsie 143
Ena Sue 383
Eva Joor 92
George Mrs. 86
Harriet Ann 388
Hazael Sr. 135
Henry 344
Inez Mackey 117, 388
Jimmy 56
J.M. 388
J.M. Rev. 72
Joe 32
John Alexander 389
John Alexander II 389
John Lyle 116
Julia 92, 401
Kate 255
Lottera Dawn 176
Lynn 255
Macon Blair 389
Mark Twyman 389
Martha Ann 310
Mary 47
Mary Elizabeth 308
Mary Mackey 388
Mary Sandra 389
Maury Lyle 389
Mildred 94
Mildred M. 207
Nellie 93
Nola 412
Otho Alexander "Bob" 221
Preston 112
Preston Mackey 389
Rev. 59, 64
Robert Burton 389
Robert E. 96
Ronda Kae 389
Samuel 310
Sarah 255
Stattie Agnor 142
Sue Mackey 99, 388
Susan Elizabeth 332
Susie Roadcap 31
Suzanne 85
Suzanne Macon 389
Suzanne Rochet 389
Thomas 8
Twyman W. Jr. 59
W. Twyman IV 389
William T. II 115
William T. III 116
William Twyman 389
William Twyman II 389
William Twyman III 389
William Twyman IV 389
W.T. "Bill" 388
William's Casket Company, 39
Williamsburg, 161, 369
VA 170
Williamsburg VA, 187
Williamson, Dr. 27
Glenn 273
J. Major 17
Williamsville, Virginia 270
Willis, Daniel 28
Leonard 204
Marie Catherine 355
Tom 212
Willmer, E.C. Reverend 307
Willow, 181
Willow Grove, 328
Willow Pond, 49
Willow View Farm, 187
Wills, 272
Alfred Harford 388
Betty 336
Byron 336
Charles 336
Charles Edward 388
Clifton 191, 336
Cornelius 388
Elias P. 388
Elisha 388
Fleming Spotswood 388
Florence E. 388
Frances 336
Fred 409
Harry 388
John E. 388
Johnny 336
Katherine 336
Laura Virginia 388
Martin Van Buren 388

May Josephine 385
Michael 336
Nancy 336
Nannie M. 388
Nellie 347
Nellie Franklin 388
Signora Josephine 388
Sonorg 388
Thomas Jr. 52
Thomas Preston 388
T.L. 336
William J. 388
Willis Preston 388
Willshire Township, 148
Wilson, Cassandra 390
Elizabeth (Betsy) 390
Hugh 390
Isabella Margaret 390
James H. 202
James Strong 390
John Mackey "Mac" 390
Mary Ann Lucas 390
Mary Jane 390
Nancy Kirkpatrick 390
Rebecca Alexander 353
Robert Kirkpatrick 390
Samuel Alexander 390
Sarah S. 390
Thomas 369, 390
William 276
William G. 390
William K. 390
William Kirkpatrick 390
Wilmer, Benjamin 161
Fannie 238
Leslie William 254
Margaret 82
Ruby 82, 161
Sallie Duff 161
Wilmer Supply Company, 356
Wilmer's, 92
Wilmington DE, 330
Wilmington Delaware, 376
Wilmore, Elizabeth 218
John H. 218
John Henry 149
Martha Jane 147, 149
Susan E. "Bess" 142
Wilmore Ky., 285
Wilmoth, Pauline V. 372
Wilson, Agnes 390
Alexander Davidson "389"
Alice 24
Alma 183
Amanda 183
Andrew Jackson 24
Andrew Jackson Jr. 24
Andrew Mrs. 217
Annie 24
Bessie 97
Blanche 24
Bonny Dr. 64
Brenda 400
Captain 36
Carrie 389
Carrie B. 401
Carrie H. 401
Carrie Mrs. 91
Cary H. 401
C.C. Rev. 51
Charles Mark 309
Denise 80
Edley 388
Elizabeth 141, 388
Elizabeth Lindsay 290, 291
Elizabeth Miller 283
Ellen M. 245
Ellie Jane 390
Emma 390
Esther 221
Evelyn 222
Frances 163
Georgiana 24
Goodridge Alexander 69
Hammond 390
Hammond Wesley 389
Hannah (Moore) 261
Henry Telemachus Davi 390
Hugh 261
J. 369
James 256, 270, 387, 388
James D. 282
James P. 163
James Philander 390
Jane 24, 388

Jane Anne 337
Jane (Jean) 285
Jeremy 323
John 10, 62, 282, 283,
322, 354, 388, 412
John Col 221
John Franklin Captai
40
John L. 24
John M. 18, 72
John Mackey "Mac"
390
John T. Dr. 4
Joseph 62, 389
Kristy 323
Lella 142
Lella Florence 390
Maggie 24
Margaret 388
Margaret "Emily" 202
Martha 386
Martha Ann 254
Martha (Oiler) 389
Mary 388
Mary Mackey 270
Mary "Polly" 200
Marylou Parsons Skid
308
Matilda Jane 390
Matthew 64
Michael 323
Michael L. Jr. 389
Michael Lorenzo 389
Mildred McCoy 245
Mittie 24
M.L. 108
Mrs. 103, 389
Nora Kelly 389
Norman G. 388
Otho 97
Peggy 262
Phoebe 336
Rachel Jane 24
Rebecca 388
Rene Willet 389
Ressie 184
Rev. 59
R.H. Rev. 53
R.L. 58
Robert 28, 141, 333
Robert Hugh Alexande
390
Robert K. USN (Ret.)
62
Roy Dr. 373
Sallie 268
Sallie(y) A. 381
Samuel 10, 280, 390
Samuel Alonzo 390
Samuel L. 6, 203
Samuel McGown 373
Samuel) Withrow 270
Sarah 221, 261, 262
Sarah Bell 390
S.W. 72
Thomas 390
Thomas G. 348
W. Alexander 6
Walter Mrs. 107
Warren 100
Warren Billy 99
William 262, 332, 388,
390
William A. 6, 45
William Alexander Jr
69
William B. 189
William Thomas 390
Wilson Creek, 172
Wilson Memorial High
School, 177
Wilson Springs, 52, 279,
296
Wilson Springs Cemetery,
286, 349
Wilson Springs Hotel, 46
Wilson's Springs, 32, 43,
45, 46
Wilson-Walker House, 35,
36
Wilton, Glen 142
Wimer, Johnny Lee 288,
391
Lydia Ann 391
Lydia (Propst) 288
Mildred 391
Ray Dell 391
Robert Lee 391
Stella 288
Stella Mae (Snider)
209
Stella (Snider-Mohle
269
Troy 269

Troy L. 288
Troy Lee 391
Troy LeRoy 391
William Dale 391
Wimms, Rev. 59
Winat, John 280
Winchester, 13, 16, 45,
133, 160, 161, 200,
206, 247, 362, 372
Virginia 160
Winchester IN, 228
Winchester Va., 354
Winchester Virginia, 299
Wind and Current Charts,
127
Windle, Daniel 262
Winegar, Joseph 366
Wines, Earl 94
Edward 141
James 141
James A. 141
Mary 141
Robertson 141
Susan 141
Tim 409
Winger, Mamie 386
Winn, Joseph Col. 68
Lucy 245
William 289
Winnabago Co. WI, 209
Winnie Davis Chapter,
109
Winnsboro South
Carolina, 252
Winston Cup, 399
Winston Salem NC, 323
Winston-Salem NC, 178
Winston-Salem North
Carolina, 70, 165
Winter, Hannah Grover
161
William 161
Zeruiiah 161
Wintz, Maggie 213
William 369
Wisconsin, 247, 254
Wisconsin Illinois, 216
Wise, Ann 276
Bill 86
Governor 44
H.C. 416
Hilda Virginia 146
John H. 29
Julian P. 108
Louise Lamar 359
V. Coyner 416
William 276
Wiseman, Andrew 355
Andrew K. 355
Ann Mary 391
James Bennett 231
Jennie Alice 159
Peter 325, 327, 391
Ruby 208
Virgie Adeline 165
William Beard 165
Wison, Willet Dow 389
Witchcraft, 8
Witches, 3
Witeck, Justin 167
Mark Joseph 167
Melissa 167
Nicole 167
Withers, Ann Leyburn
"Nancy" 207
Bessie Lloyd 207
Cora Jackson 207
Effie B. 207
Elizabeth 182
Franklin Davis 207
George 182, 207
George W. 207
Georgia 207
Herbert Clyde 207
James 207
James Edgar 207
James Jr. 207
James Sr. 207
Janetta Donald 207
Janetta S. 207
John Vincent 207
John W. Sr. 207
Margaret Lola 207
Mary Elizabeth 207
Nancy Newman 182
Rosamond "Rose"
Dunc 207
Susan McCormick 207
Withrow, 78
Aileen 78
Anna 371
Charlie 371
Clyde 87
Earl 87

Earl Mrs. 87
Evelyn 78
James 79
Jesse Maria 369
John 79, 142
Marie 87
Ora 99
Wat. 99
Withrow Lumber
Company, 5
Withrow Scrapbook, 9
Witt, Clarence Jr. 166
Jean Carr 333
R.R. 4, 412
Witz, Linda L. 256
W&L, 121, 186, 304, 354
WLU, 102, 103
Woebke, Caroline 111
Wolcott, 370
Wolf Hollow, 121
Wolfe, Elizabeth 342
Herbert Curtis Sr. 184,
202
John 332
Kyle David 332
Wanda 111
Wolfersweiler Parish, 361
Wolfersweiler Parrish,
360
Wolff, Mrs. 75
Wollschlaoger(?), Anne
270
Woman's Missionary
Union, 67
Womeldorf, Annie V. 365
Annie Virginia "Jenn
366
Emojeane 207
Gladys W. 92
Margaret Joanne 207
Mary Belle G. 207
Mary Carlyle 355
Prentiss Hubert 207
Shirley Thomas 207
Virginia 364, 392
William T. 365, 366
Women's College of
North Carolina, 196
Women's Missionary
Union, 61
Women's Society, 57
Wood, Angelina Mary 370
Bernard 66
Betty 87
Bill 59
Bobbie Jo 337
Branson LeHew 62
Captain 15
Charles Robert 302
Charles T. 302
Cloetta Marie Nicely
302
Cloetta Nicely 302
Daren James 337
Donna Leighton 97
Elias 370
Elizabeth 161
"Franky" Frances (Ch
370
Ira Katherine 382
Irene Seay 246
Jesse 143
Jessie 322
Joe 131
Joe Mrs. 86
Judy 166
Martha Sue 205
Melinda 230
Mollie B. 322
Nancy Pucket 143
Nellie 328, 359
Nellie Teaford 359,
360
Pearl 371
Pearl Teter 31, 32
Rich 8
Sally 366
Sam 8
Sarah A. 366
Susan Margaret 370
Wm. 8
Wood Church Parish, 228
Wood County West
Virginia, 214
Woodard, Thomas 321
William Alvin 362
William Calvin 321
Woodbridge Va., 170
Woodchurch Parish, 229
Woodcraft, 211
Woodford Co. KY, 192
Woodford County KY,
356
Wooding, Colonel 189

Woodington, Robert David
246
Woodland Cemetery, 299
Woodlawn Memorial
Cemetery, 211
Woodlea Crafts, 218
Woodlea Crafts and
Lumber, 186
Woodrow, Joshua 356
Woodrow Wilson Tech
School, 177
Woodruff, Devin 203
Joseph 203
Morgan 203
Woods, Clara 104
Cora Estelle Stevens
355
Elizabeth Warsop 391
Jane S. 143
John 42, 391
Joseph D. 297
Lucy Jane 316
Magdalene 277, 391,
392
Margaret 331
Margaret C. 370
Martha 392
Mary 391
Mary Campbell 160,
277
Michael 160, 252, 277,
391
Richard 252, 278, 392
Samuel 331, 392
Sarah 252, 392
Tom 64
Wood's Creek, 16, 68, 89,
143, 252
Woods Gap, 392
Wood's Lane, 32
Woodside, 278
Woodside Chapel, 199,
279
Woodson, Connie
Johnson 158, 243
Darryl Kevin 392
Doanne Shorette 392
Don Grey 392
E. Hill 392
Edna 392, 393
Edna Mae 392
E.H. 366
Eliza 366
Elizabeth Ann 392
Fess 188
Isaac 392, 393
Isaac H. 23
Isaac (Hill) 366, 392
Isaac Hill Jr. 392
Kimberly 348
Mae 77, 94, 401
Mary Jane 93, 392
Mr. 68
Peggy Ruth 392
Peggy Shorter 392
Phillip Francis 392
Sarah 341
"Shorty" 184
Ugene "Shorty" 184
Woodstock, 13, 16
Woodstock Ill., 203
Woodstock Illinois, 318
Woodstock Virginia, 256,
389
Woodward, Anne 197
Betsy 362
Charles 362
Charles Edward 362
Christopher 362
David 362
Emily Louise 362
George W. 362
Harry Alexander 362
Hester 362
Hester Anne 362
Isaac 362
John 362
Lancelot 362
Laura Theresa 362
Laura Virginia 362
Lucy 362
Mary 362
Nancy 362
Nannie Rogers 362
Nathaniel 362
N.F. 108
Norval Figgat 362
Norval Figgat Jr. 362
Richard 362
Samuel 362
Sarah 362
Virginia 362
William 362
William Alexander 197,
362

William W. 362
Woodwards, 362
Woodworker, 278, 364
Woodworking, 317
Woody, Judy Caroline
384
Mary Lynn 80
Ruby Christine 257
Woodysel, John 394
Woolen Mill, 357
Woolwine, Minerva 344
Workman, Samuel 329
World War I, 31, 38, 40,
101, 127, 142, 150,
165, 181, 182, 191,
196, 206, 214, 232,
247, 254, 269, 308,
321, 325, 330, 335,
336, 337, 387, 389
World War II, 41, 46, 54,
69, 89, 93, 95, 101,
103, 115, 126, 128,
144, 148, 150, 155,
164, 183, 188, 200,
202, 204, 210, 215,
220, 226, 233, 237,
241, 244, 254, 266,
268, 269, 291, 294,
309, 314, 318, 319,
330, 337, 340, 351,
374, 382, 387, 391,
394
World Wawr II, 351
World Wra I, 157
World's Fair, 30, 129
Worley, Anne America
393
Beth 77
Blanche P. 88
Blanche Painter 214
Charles 214
Charles Buchanan 393
Claire Elizabeth 393
Connie 393
Frances 393
George S. 393
Gilberetta 393
John 77
John J. 393
John J.G. 393
John Myers 393
Joshua Jeter 393
Larry 393
Luia M. 207
Mae 77
Martha E.V. 393
Mary 393
Mary Frances 393
Mavis 393
May 63
May S. 393
May Saunders 161
Nancy Mildred 393
Nellie 94
Nellie Frances 393
Stephen 393
Washington L. 393
William 393
William Myers 393
William S. 393
William Samuel 393
Worly, William L. 345
Worm Run, 325
Wornom, Virginia W. 190
Worth, Alice 393
Florence 328
James Edward 393
John 140, 320
John H. 320
Margaret 207, 393
Mary 394
Maurice 393, 394
Maurice Jr. 394
Maurice W. 393
Melvin 393
Michael 394
Mildred 393
Myrtle 393
Rosa Lee 377, 394
Rosa Lee Watts 377
Tom 140
William (Billy) 93
William David 393
Worthington Faulkner
Memorial Highway,
196
WPA workers, 96
Wray, Sarah 267
WREL, v
WREL Radio, 37
Wren, Lera 228
Wren Ohio, 148
Wright, Agnes 221
Aline Erie 395

Ann 394
Ann (Cogger) 207
Anna 228
Anna (Knowlen) 207
Arthur Glen 395
Audrey 394
Beatrice Earl 328
Benjamin 207, 394
Callie Donie 395
Charles Richard 207
Cletis 395
Conie 395
Cynthia A. 394
Daisy 394
Daniel P. 394
Dewey Francis 328
Earl Hicks 395
Edith Gladys 394
Eithel E. 395
Elgg 394
Elizabeth 394
Elizabeth A. 394
Ellen 394
Elsie Mable 328
Emma Lelia 394
Ethel D. 328
Florence Virginia 394
George Washington
194
Glenn Rev. 64
Gloria Lewis 259
Harriet 394
Harry B. 5
Harry Bernard 328
Hencie 141
Henrietta 395
Henry Clay 394
Henry D. 394
Henry Deskins 395
Homer 395
Irene 394
Jane 394
Joan 87
John 207, 394
John D. 394
John L. 211
John Luther 207
Lacy Monroe 395
Leana 395
Lenora Frances 328
Lenore Frances 328,
329
Leslie Daniel 394
Lois 394
Lucy Ann 207
Magdlene 394
Margaret 395
Margaret (Jones) Dol
141
Martha Mrs. 190
Mary 394
Mary A. 394
Mary Ellen 207
Mary Frances 206
Mattie 394
Morriss Conway 328
Stephen 393
Nancy Cash 170
Nancy M. 394
Nannette Elizabeth
328
Orena Muri 328
Paul T. 67
Phoebe Terry Arritt
211
Ray Lynn 328
R.D. 412
Rev. 59
Robert 394
Robert Daniel 394
Robert David 328
Roxie Pocahontas 395
Saint Elmo 328
Sarah 229, 394
Sarah Ann 228
Sarah (Bridges) 207
Sarah Elizabeth 207
Stella 394
Stephen 394
Thomas Daniel 394
Thompson 303
Wanda S. 262
William 394, 395
William Balis 328, 394,
395
William P. 394
William Thomas 207,
328
Willie Josephine 395
Wright Patterson Air
Force Base in Dayton
Ohio, 386
Wring, Katie 294
WLSL Television Station,
37

Wuerttemberg Palatinate
Germany, 325
Wurk, Susan 357
Wurttemberg, Heilbronn
226
WV, 312, 367
WW II, 300, 353
WWI, 152, 158, 197, 292,
295, 356, 391
WWII, 147, 149, 165, 166,
174, 216, 317, 332,
354, 391
Wyandotte High School,
164
Wyatt, Elizabeth 141
Wyche, Barbara Elizabeth
Sc 189
Wyer, John 280
Wythe, 349
D. Rev. 51
Wythe County, 349, 388
Wytheville, 132
VA 281
Wytheville Va., 307
Wytheville Virginia, 199

X

Xenia Green County
Ohio, 358
Xenia Ohio, 147, 299, 386
X-ray Technician, 271,
364

Y

Yankee, 129, 306
Yankees, 113, 131, 132,
133, 293
Yarbro, D.N. Rev. 316
Yarrison, Hannah 323
Scott Allen 323
Year Round Program, 96
Yellow Creek, 253
Yellow Fever, 124
Yellow Tavern, 303
Yeoman, 184
Yesteryears, 49
YMCA, 42, 43
Yolo County California,
253
York Co. PA, 187
York County PA, 193
York County Virginia, 239
York SC, 324
Yorkshire, 337
Yorkshire England, 376
Yorktown, 211, 358
Yorktown Va., 292
Youel, William Henry 184
Youell, 117
Young, Charlotte 111
Elizabeth Jane 313
Henry 194
Homer Irvin 391
Jeffery 275
Jessie F. Miss 89
Jill Dorothy 391
John Randolph 391
Josephine 150
Laura Jane 391
Lennis Vess 152
Linda Constance 391
Math. 8
Olive 391
Polly 141
Rob. 8
Thelma 317
Thomas 9
Thomas K. Dr. 157
Virgil Owens 391
Young Life, 33
Young's Mill, 213
Youngstown Ohio, 174
Yount, Elizabeth 52

Z

Zack, 329
Zack Post Office, 77
Zaire, 62
Zanesville, Ohio 336
Zapar, Gregory 355
Lou 355
Virginia Anne 355
Zell, Jacob 154
Sarah (Barger) 367
Zeller, Hans 318
Zimbro, Henry Mr. 77
Lisa Whitten 205
Zimbro House, 85
Zimmerman, Betty
Catherine 373
Dorothy 147
Emma 104

Junlor 147
Kenneth 147
Louise 147
Palmer 147
Zinc, Martha 342
Zink, Adeline 143
Andrew J. 229
Henry H. 229
Zirkle, Mary "Mayme" Ella
384
Zollman, Adam 23, 131,
220, 282, 395, 396
Alexander 395, 396
Alexander Morrison
259, 364
Ann Ripley 396
Anthon 395, 396
A.S. 131
Bessie (Tolley) 366
Braxton 396
Catherine 396
Charles 131, 396
Charles A. 131, 180
Charles T. Beale 396
Edmonia T. 131
Elizabeth 131, 395,
396
Elizabeth Jane 283,
396
Ethel L. 131
Eulla Lackey 365
Evelyn 357
Helen 131
Henry 131, 220, 395,
396
Ida 240
James 396
James Madison 199
Jesse Lee 131
J.H. 131
Johan Adam 396
Johann Adam 395
John 396
John W. 131
John William 180, 395
Julia Edward Meeks
180
J.W. 131
Madison 396
Margaret 121, 396
Margaret Catherine
340
Margaret E. 131
Maria 396
Maria Barbara 396
Martha Lou 320
Mary Virginia 278
Maxine Walters 320
Minnie (Supinger) 364
Modelena 220
Patsy Ann 396
Ralph 23
Robert S. 131
Samuel B. 396
Samuel Braxton 395,
396
Susanna 220, 396
Tucker 23
Wilbur 396
Wilbur Ballard 396
William 28, 131, 395,
396
William B. 320
William Bryan 364
William Henry 395
William Mrs. 148
Zollman Cemetery, 131,
396
Zollman Family Cemetery,
395
Zollman Mill Road, 131
Zollman Virginia, 395
Zollman's Mill Dam, 28